

NOTE:

First Families is a collection of genealogical information taken from various sources that were periodically submitted to the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in First Families is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the information to verify its accuracy.

SADLER: David Sadler was born on 9 Jul 1804 at Kirkpatrick, Juxta Parish, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died 7 Jun 1885: came to NB in 1824 and first settled on Miramichi River in Chatham Parish, Northumberland County: married 1826 **Jane Barclay** d/o **William Barclay** formerly of Scotland: the family moved to Dalhousie, Restigouche County in 1849: the couple had ten children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John Sadler** b. 1840, d. 14 Oct 1893, married 1875 **Agnes J. Muirhead** d/o **William Muirhead** and **Ann Gray**: they settled in Chatham, NB:
- 2) **William Sadler**: settled in Chatham:
- 3) **David Sadler Jr.** married **Elspeth Johnstone**: settled in Napan, NB.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SADLER: William Henry Brooke Sadler b. 19 Feb 1851 Dublin, Ireland: came to NB in 1869 and became a businessman in Saint John, d. 20 Jun 1938, m. 16 Apr 1874 **Isabella Brundage** d. 22 Feb 1914:

Children:

- 1) **Francis Brunswick Brooke Sadler** b. 22 Feb 1876, d. 28 Sep 1877:
- 2) **Ferdinand Brundage Brooke Sadler** b. 11 Aug 1878, d. 8 Oct 1881:
- 3) **Thirza Mary Sadler** born 15 Mar 1880, died 17 Aug 1880:
- 4) **Ralph Waterbury Sadler** b. 30 May 1881:
- 5) **William Henry Brooke Sadler** b. 27 May 1882:
- 6) **James Bindloss Sadler** b. 18 Sep 1884, d. 3 Oct 1884:
- 7) **Gertrude Muriel Sadler** born 10 Jan 1889:
- 8) **Kenelan Digby Sadler** (male) born 1 Jan 1891:
- 8) **Flora McRagh Sadler** born 14 Apr 1897, d. 3 May 1898.

Sources: MC1/Sadler, 4 pages: see also MC80/127 William F. Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, page 258.

SAINDON: Benjamin Saindon b. 1846, d. 1908, s/o **Élie Saindon** and **Julie Thébault**: came to NB with his widowed mother and settled in Saint-Hilaire, Madawaska County: m. Jul 1872 at Saint-Hilaire, **Henriette Collin** b. - , died 1924, d/o **Honoré Collin** and **Émérance Ploude**:

Children:

- 1) **Élie Saindon** b. 1874, d. 1934, m. 12 Jul 1901 at Saint-David, ME, **Sophie Cyr** d/o **Rémi Cyr** and **Marie Martin**: settled in Sainte-Anne-de-Madawaska and had four

children:

2) **Marie Saindon** born 1876, died 1922, m. 19 Jul 1897 at Saint-Hilaire, **Félix Martin** s/o **Damase Martin** and **Marie Albert**:

3) **William/Guillaume Saindon** born 1878, died 1957, married 28 Jul 1903 at Saint-Hilaire, **Léonie Albert**, d/o **Damase Albert** and **Modeste Sirois**: settled Madawaska County and had four children:

4) **Malvina Saindon** born 1880, d. 1952, married 28 Jul 1903 at Saint-Hilaire, **Théodore Cyr** s/o **Régis Cyr** and **Élodie Martin**:

5) **Wilbrod Saindon** born 1882, died 1949, m. (1st) 2 Jul 1907 at Saint-Hilaire, **Odile Albert** d/o **Damase Albert** and **Modeste Sirois**: m. (2nd) 19 Aug 1913 at Saint-Hilaire, **Almida Roy** d/o **Célestin Roy** and **Élizabeth Martin**:

6) **Joseph Saindon** (Rev.) born 1885, d. 26 Feb 1922:

7) **Arthur Saindon** d. as infant:

8) **Émile Saindon** (Rev.) born 1891, d. 30 Dec 1934:

9) **Benjamin Saindon** (Rev.) born 1894, died 1948.

Source: MC80/1668 Laurent's Saindon's *Histoire et généalogie de la famille Saindon d'Amérique du Nord*, Vol. 1, pages 198-199, and Vol. 2, pages 116-117, 164-165.

SAINT-PIERRE: Joseph Saint-Pierre s/o **Jean-Raphael Saint-Pierre** and **Madeleine Santerre** of Saint-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Quebec: married 10 Apr 1809 at Rivière-Ouelle, QC, **Julie Lévesque** d/o **Benoit Lévesque** and **Marie LeBrun**: they came to NB in 1836 and settled at Bertrand in Caraquet Parish, Gloucester County:

Children :

1) **Julie Saint-Pierre** b. - , d. before 1861, m. at Saint-Louis de Kamouraska, QC, **Lambert Pelletier** s/o **Athanese Pelletier** and **Marie-Claire Jean** and widower of **Geneviève Lizotte**:

2) **Jean Saint-Pierre** born c1810, married **Marguerite Saulnier** d/o **Alexis Saulnier** and **Charlotte Comeau** of Tracadie, Gloucester County:

3) **Antoine Saint-Pierre** m. 27 Aug 1849 Tracadie, **Mary Rogers** d/o **Charles Rogers** and **Catherine Finn**:

4) **Georges Saint-Pierre** born c1814, m. 23 Nov 1842 at Tracadie, **Charlotte Haché** d/o **Jean Haché** and **Sophie Légère**:

5) **Osithe Saint-Pierre** b. - , died c1856, m. c1839 **Daniel Savoie** s/o **Joseph Savoie** and **Anastasie Robichaud** of Shippagan, Gloucester County:

6) **Priscille Saint-Pierre** b. c1820, d. 23 Feb 1876 at Shippagan, married 6 Feb 1842 **Dosithée Robichaud** s/o **Léon Robichaud** and **Blanche Dugas**:

7) **Eusèbe Saint-Pierre** born c1822, m. 12 Nov 1849 at Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County, **Angèle Haché**:

8) **Dominique** dit **Lucille Saint-Pierre** b. - , died c1858, married 16 Feb 1851 at Grande-Anse, NB, **François Blanchard** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Blanchard** and **Geneviève Landry**:

9) **Marie Saint-Pierre** married 4 Nov 1851 at Grande-Anse, **Alexis Albert** s/o **Hilarion Albert** and **Marie-Claire Landry**:

10) **Bruno Saint-Pierre** born c1824, married 7 Jan 1851 **Adonise Duguay** d/o **Pierre Bonaventure Duguay** and **Suzanne Roussel** of Shippagan.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs. 426-7.

SALISBURY: Ebenezer Salisbury b. 10 Jan 1703 s/o **Samuel Salisbury** and **Jemima Martin**: m. **Susannah Rounds**: came to NB about 1763 and settled in Sackville, Westmorland County: their daughter, **Susannah Salisbury** m. 13 Feb 1765 **Nehemiah Ward** and had issue.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Ward family*, contains data on the Salisbury family, microfilm F11094, 1 page.

SALKELD: John Salkeld was from Chester, PA: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled first at Beaver Harbour, then Wolves Islands, then Lepreau Harbour, Charlotte County: he married **Esther** - :

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Aaron Salkeld**:
- 2) **William Salkeld**:
- 3) **Joseph Salkeld**:
- 4) **Bennett Salkeld**:
- 4) **Deborah Salkeld**:
- 5) **Esther Salkeld**:
- 6) **John Salkeld**:
- 7) **Peter Salkeld**:
- 8) **Jacob Salkeld**.

Source: **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 100-101.

SALT: Maurice Salt came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and received a grant on the Schoodic River in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: **MC2657** NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, page 11.

SALTER: William Salter born 4 Apr 1798 in Halifax, NS, died 24 Dec 1874, s/o **Benjamin Salter** and **Susanna Fillis**: m. (1st) 1818 **Susan Rogers**, m. (2nd) 1824 **Mary Caroline Millet** of Halifax, NS, b. c1802: they came to Miramichi River in 1825 and settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County: by the second marriage there were six children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Millet Salter** born 6 Nov 1827, died 20 Aug 1906, married in 1881 **Marion Elizabeth Jack** of Springfield, Kings County and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:
- 2) **Mary C. Salter** b. c1834.

Source: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SAMPSON: James Sampson born 1801 in Ireland: came to NB in 1822 and settled at Bayside, Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County: m. **Jane Simpson** b. 1812 in Ireland:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Sarah Sampson** born 1836:
- 2) **William Sampson** born 1838:
- 3) **John Sampson** born 1840:
- 4) **Margaret Louisa Sampson** born 1843, d. 1878, m. **Robert Richardson** b. 1844 at Grimsby, England, d. 1915, s/o **Isaac Richardson** and **Jane Hooten**: settled at Waweig, Saint Croix Parish and had children:
- 5) **Joseph Sampson** born 1844:
- 6) **Rebecca Sampson** born 1846:
- 7) **James Sampson** born 1848:
- 8) **Jane Sampson** born in 1850.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 178-179: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SAMPSON: Thomas Sampson b. c1807 in England: came to NB in 1831 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) - , m. (2nd) **Jane** - born c1819, died 1900:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Sampson** b. c1830 in England:
- 2) **Thomas Sampson** born c1839 in NB:
- 3) **Charles Sampson** b. c1840:
- 4) **Jane Sampson** b. 1841, d. 1915:
- 5) **James Henry Sampson** b. 1843, died 1846:
- 6) **John Sampson** b. c1847:
- 7) **William Sampson** b. c1849.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 98: also see the York County census returns.

SAMUEL: Joseph Samuel b. c1785, d. 13 Jun 1862 in Nottingham, England, m. **Phoebe** - b. c1787 in England, died 1867: family came to the NB in 1824 and settled at Chatham in Northumberland County: only child mentioned was, **Solomon Samuel** b. c1816 in England: settled in Richibucto, Kent County.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SAMUEL: Michael Samuel b. c1787, died 14 Mar 1862 in London, England, m. 1818 **Mary Catherine Parker** born 1793, d. 1834, d/o **Sacker Parker** and **Sophia Conrad** of Halifax, NS and Chatham, NB: family came from Halifax, NS to NB in 1819 and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William E. Samuel** b. - , died 1859:
- 2) **Joseph J. Samuel** b. - , died c1850:

- 3) **Michael Samuel Jr.**: settled in Richibucto:
- 4) **Samuel G. Samuel** b. 1829, d. 1862:
- 5) **Sophia Samuel** m. **Dr. Stafford Benson**:
- 6) **Susan Samuel** married **Richard Hocken**.

Sources: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: Mary Catherine's sister **Sophia Elizabeth Parker** m. **John Joseph** who was Michael Samuel's business partner: see also **MC240** Michael Samuel & Sons fonds: the family may have had Jewish origins: also see microfilm reels F8, F9 and F316.

SANCTON: Edward Sancton b. 1 Jun 1815 in Saint John, d. 26 Jun 1869 at Brooklyn, NY, s/o **Thomas Sancton** and **Jane Traphager**: m (1st) 1 Nov 1837 in Saint John, **Hester Ann Knollin** b. 5 Apr 1817 at St. Johns, NF, died 11 Oct 1847 in Saint John, d/o **John** and **Hester Knollin**: m. (2nd) 28 Jun 1849 **Mary Elizabeth Durant** b. 1827 at Saint John, d. 25 Mar 1903: settled in Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Edward Sancton** born 11 Jun 1840, d. 26 Dec 1911 at Erith in Kent County England, m. (1st) 6 Jun 1872 at Danville, PA, **Lilian Hall** born 21 Aug 1851 at Union Vale, NY, d. 27 Mar 1887 Danville, PA, m. (2nd) 27 Sep 1898 at Kent, England, **Gertrude Gamble** born 6 Oct 1869 in London, England, d. 26 May 1960 at San Francisco, CA:
- 2) **Thomas Sancton** b. 25 Jun 1842, d. 14 Sep 1902 at Galveston, TX, m. **Sara McCord** born in New Orleans, died 16 Nov 1927 at New Orleans, LA.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 158, 229.

SANCTON: Thomas Sancton born 8 Oct 1759 at Cockermouth, Cumberland County, England, died 23 Feb 1830, s/o **John Sancton** and **Sarah Bunting**: he came to NB in 1791: settled in Saint John: m. 16 Feb 1792 at Saint John, **Jane Traphager** born 30 Aug 1776 in NJ, d. 25 Aug 1821, d/o **Henry Traphager** and **Jemima Dykeman** or **Duyckman**:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Sarah Ann Sancton** b. 28 Jan 1805, d. unmarried:
- 2) **John Sancton** b. 9 Sep 1806, d. 13 Jun 1820:
- 3) **Thomas Augustus Sancton** b. 19 Feb 1809, d. 23 May 1882 at Bridgetown, NS, m. (1st) 3 Jan 1832 **Margaret Ann Harbell** b 1810 in Saint John, d. 6 Dec 1838, d/o **John Harbell** of Saint John: m. (2nd) 14 Jun 1843 **Sophia Simmons Golding** b. 6 Apr 1816, died 3 Apr 1865: m. (3rd) **Georgiana Sands**:
- 4) **Henry Parker Sancton** b. 3 Jan 1811, d. 7 Dec 1854, married 15 May 1833 **Maria Durant** born c1814, died 7 Dec 1877, the second d/o **William Durant**:
- 5) **George Pearson Sancton** b. 4 Jun 1812, d. 5 Nov 1873 at Boston, MA, m. 5 May 1832 **Mary Ann Allen** b. 18 Aug 1810 at Horton, NS, died 9 Oct 1909, d/o **William** and **Elizabeth Allen**: had ten children:
- 6) **Edward Sancton** born 1 Jun 1815 in Saint John, d. 26 Jun 1869 Brooklyn, NY, m. (1st) 1 Nov 1837 in Saint John, **Hester Ann Knollin** b. 5 Apr 1817 at St. Johns, NF, d. 11 Oct 1847, d/o **John** and **Hester Knollin**: m. (2nd) 28 Jun 1849 **Mary Elizabeth Durant** b. 1827 in Saint John, d. 25 Mar 1903: settled in Saint John and had two

children:

7) **Jane Sancton** born 20 Jun 1818, m. 4 Sep 1855 **Caleb Seeley** born 31 Aug 1787 in NB, d. 14 Feb 1869 at Liverpool, NS.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 158, 229: see also *Saint John Regional Library: David Russell Jack Bequest: Genealogy*, microfilm reel F109, page 50.

SANDALL: Thomas Sandall came from Staten Island, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Saint John: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **John Sandall** who married and had at least seven sons.

Source: MC80/127 William F. Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, pages 260-261.

SANDERSON: James Sanderson b. 1825 in Ireland: came to NB June 1835 and settled near Debec in Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. **Euphemia Kirkpatrick** b. 1822 in Ireland, d/o **James Kirkpatrick** and **Sarah McBride**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Sarah Sanderson** b. 1846:
- 2) **Barbara Sanderson** b. 1850:
- 3) **Eliza Sanderson**:
- 4) **George Sanderson**:
- 5) **James Sanderson**:
- 6) **Elmer Sanderson**:
- 7) **Theresa Sanderson**:
- 8) **Mina Sanderson**.

Source: MC80/854 J.W. Benn's *A historical sketch of Methodism in Richmond*, page 5: surname was spelled "*Saunderson*" in the census: **John Sanderson** married **Catherine Kirkpatrick** and had issue: they settled for a time near Debec but soon moved to Wisconsin.

SANDS: Edward Sands born 1760 in NY, d. 18 Dec 1803: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Saint John: he m. **Lydia Anne Whitlock** d/o **Thomas** and **Ann Whitlock** of Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **William Sands** b. in NB, killed in action at Sacketts' Harbor, NY State, 29 May 1813:
- 2) possibly, **Stephen Sands**: served in 104th Regiment:
- 3) possibly, **Samuel Sands**: served in 104th Regiment:

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Edward Sands*, 1 pg: Edward had a brother named **Abel Sands**: the widow Lydia Anne (Whitlock) Sands m. 5 Apr 1805 in Saint John, **Edward Howard** but had no family: see MC80/127 William F. Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, page 224: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical

Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, pages 64-65.

SANGER: Eleazer Sanger was from New Hampshire: m. **Hannah** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and received a land allotment at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 102.

SAPPIER: Louis Francis Sappier born c1805, d. after 1871, m. **Angelique John** born c1806: settled at Red Bank then at Eel Ground, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: only child mentioned was, **Mitchell Louis Sappier** born 27 Mar 1837.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, page 94.

SAPPIER: Mitchell Louis Sappier b. 27 Mar 1837, d. after 1900, s/o **Louis Francis Sappier** and **Angelique John**: m. **Catherine Ward**: family settled at Eel Ground, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Noel Sappier** born May 1859:
- 2) **Peter M. Sappier**:
- 3) **John Sappier** born c1866:
- 4) **Thomas Noel Sappier** born Oct 1867:
- 5) **Angelique Sappier** b. Feb 1875:
- 6) **Joseph Sappier** b. Feb 1878, d. 23 May 1941, m. **Julia Barria**: settled at Eel Ground and raised a family.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 94-95.

SARCHFIELD: Augustine Sarchfield b. 1802 in County Cork, Ireland, d. 29 May 1881: came to NB and settled at Mapleton near Knowlesville in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County: married and had issue: the only child mentioned was, **Michael Sarchfield** married **Elizabeth Ellis** of Coldstream, Brighton Parish, Carleton County: settled at Knowlesville and had eight children.

Source: MC80/1275 Judson M. Corey's *The story of Knowlesville*, pgs. 61-62.

SARGEANT: Moses Martin Sargeant b. 20 May 1799 at Danville, VT, died 29 May 1888, s/o **Asa Sargeant** and **Sally Martin**: he came to NB in 1825 and settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County: m. 1830 **Maria Louisa Wood** of PEI, born 1809, died 1850:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Elizabeth Sargeant** born c1832, married **Richard B. Haddow**:
- 2) **Charles Sargeant** born 1833, d. 28 May 1893, m. (1st) 1867 **Fanny Harley** d/o **John Harley** and **Ann Coughlan**, m. (2nd) 1888 **Josephine Burchill** d/o **George Burchill** and **Bridget Percival**:
- 3) **Sarah Ann Sargeant** born c1840.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SARGENT: Thomas Sargent b. 12 May 1818 in Ireland, d. 8 Sep 1896, s/o **William** and **Rebecca Sargent**: came to NB: settled at Clifton, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County: married (1st) **Esther/Hester Roberts** born c1826 in Ireland, died Oct 1871, d/o **Francis** and **Sarah Roberts**: m. (2nd) 28 Mar 1872 **Esther (Bateman) Smith**, the widow of **Henry Smith**:

Children:

- 1) **William Sargent** b. c1848 in NB:
- 2) **Sarah Jane Sargent** born c1850:
- 3) **Rebecca Sargent** born 1851:
- 4) **Francis Sargent** born c1852:
- 5) **John Sargent** born c1855:
- 6) **Mary Sargent** born c1857:
- 7) **Thomas Sargent** b. c1859:
- 8) **James Sargent** born c1860.

Sources: MC80/2212 Hazel Carroll's *The Good & Sargent family trees*: also see the Gloucester County census records.

SARGENT: William Sargent b. 1785 in Ireland, married in Ireland, **Rebecca Ann** - born c1785 in Ireland: came to NB and by 1836 had settled at Clifton, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Sargent** b. 12 May 1818 in Ireland, d. 8 Sep 1896, m. (1st) **Esther** or **Hester Roberts** b. c1826 in Ireland, died Oct 1871, d/o **Francis** and **Sarah Roberts**: m. (2nd) 28 Mar 1872 **Esther (Bateman) Smith**, widow of **Henry Smith**: they settled at Clifton and had two children:
- 2) **William Sargent** born 1837, died 2 Nov 1924, m. 29 Dec 1857 **Sarah Jane Smith** born c1839 in NB, d. 24 Dec 1924: settled at Stonehaven, New Bandon Parish and had twelve children.

Sources: MC80/40 Margaret Hunter's *Pioneer settlers of the Bay of Chaleur*, pg 16: see also MC80/2212 Hazel Carroll's *The Good & Sargent family trees*: also see the Gloucester County census records.

SAUCIER: Henri Saucier born 4 Aug 1749 at St. Anne de la Pocatière, QC, d. 10 Nov 1840, s/o **Charles François Saucier** and **Marie Rosalie Bouchard**: m. (1st) 30 Oct 1775 at St. Anne de la Pocatière, **Eulalie Pelletier**, m. (2nd) 5 Jul 1784 at St. Anne de la

Pocatière, **Marie Charlotte Mignier** dit **Lagace** dit **Meunier** b. 1 Sep 1760 at St. Anne de la Pocatière, d. 9 Jan 1839, d/o **Joseph Mignier-Lagace** and **Marie-Anne Ouellet**: they came to NB and settled in Madawaska County:

Child by first wife:

1) **Marie Angélique Saucier** m. on 11 Nov 1801 at St. Anne de la Pocatière, **Rigobert Miville-Deschênes**: probably settled in Quebec:

Children of second wife:

2) **Germain Saucier** b. 31 Aug 1786 at Rivière Ouelle, QC, d. 1884, m. 24 Jan 1809 at St. Basil, Madawaska County, **Suzanne Martin** dit **Barnabe** b. - , died 1823, d/o **Simon Martin** dit **Barnabe** and **Genevieve Bourgoin**: they settled in Madawaska County and had nine children:

3) **Clement Saucier**:

4) **Scholastique Saucier**:

5) **Charlotte Saucier**:

6) **Jean Baptiste Saucier**.

Source: MC80/1741 Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pgs. 234-235, 244.

SAULNIER: Charles Saulnier b. 1721 s/o **Pierre Saulnier** and **Madeleine Commeau**: married c1742 **Marie Savoie**: came to NB in 1768 and settled on the Saint John River:

Only children mentioned:

1) **Marguerite Saulnier** born 1744:

2) **Pierre-Zacharie Saulnier** born 1763:

3) **Pierre-Appolinaire Saulnier** b. 1766.

Source: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 871.

SAULNIER: Pierre Saulnier born 1757 possibly at Tracadie, NB, s/o **Joseph Saulnier** and **Élisabeth Boudrot**: married (1st) **Marguerite Savoie** born at Pokemouche, Gloucester County, d/o **Michel Savoie** and **Marie Arsenault**, married (2nd) **Marie Breau**: family settled at Tracadie, Gloucester County:

Children mentioned:

1) **Joseph Saulnier**:

2) **Athanase Saulnier**:

3) **Isabelle Saulnier** born 28 Jan 1822, died 1876 at Néguaac, Alnwick Parish in Northumberland County, married 8 Feb 1843 **Béloni Comeau** born 20 Jan 1814 at Néguaac s/o **Charles Comeau** and **Marguerite Roy**: this family settled at Néguaac and had four children:

4) **Hide Saulnier**:

5) **Jean-Baptiste Saulnier**:

6) **Ursule Saulnier**:

7) **Aléxis Saulnier**:

8) **Anne Saulnier**.

Source: MC80/1843 Jean M. Comeau's *Edward Jacques Comeau, lineage and genealogy*, pages 44-51.

SAUNDERS: Abraham Saunders b. 1801 in Ireland, m. **Elizabeth Driscoll** born 1801 in Ireland: family came to NB in Jun 1832 and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Saunders** born 1821 in Ireland m. **Rachel** - born 1806 in Ireland: settled in Studholm Parish and had issue:
- 2) **Alice Saunders** b. c1828 Ireland, died 1894, m. **James Henry Branscombe** born 1823 in Cumberland Bay, Waterborough Parish, Queens County, d. 1905, s/o **John Branscombe** and **Mary Wiggins** of Grand Lake: settled in Cornhill, Havelock Parish: had issue.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 12-13: also see the Kings County census returns.

SAUNDERS: George Saunders born 1818 in Saint John of English ancestry, d. 11 Oct 1912: settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Mary Josephine Batterbury** born 1832 in Cork, Ireland, d. 24 Jun 1888:

Children:

- 1) **Charlotte Lerina Saunders** born 1855, died 15 May 1892, married **Joseph G. Handy**:
- 2) possibly, **Georgina Saunders** b. 1862, d. 7 Aug 1887, m. **Mr. J.T. Murphy** and had issue:
- 3) possibly, **Eva Saunders** b. 1865, died 25 Jun 1901, m. **Mr. Black**: settled in St. Andrews.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: George Saunders' brother was, **Edwin Saunders** born 1835 in Saint John: he also settled in St. Andrews: also see the Charlotte County census records.

SAUNDERS: John Saunders born c1740 in England or in New Jersey, USA, married in Nov 1768 at Monmouth, Shrewsbury, NJ, **Elizabeth Howk/Hoek** of Elizabethtown, NJ, b. 8 May 1746 in Holland or in Greenwich, Gloucester, NJ, d. 24 Aug 1834 or Sep 1838: came from Woodbury, NJ to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: family settled at French Village in Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John Saunders** b. c1770, married before 1808 **Elizabeth Tabor**:
- 2) **James Saunders** b. c1775, m. **Elizabeth** - and had eight children:
- 3) **Mary Saunders** b. 1779 at Woodbury, NJ:
- 4) **Pauline Saunders** b. - , m. **Joseph Lamb** and had issue:
- 5) **John Saunders** b. c1780:

- 6) **William Saunders** b. c1781, buried 12 Feb 1847 at English Settlement, NB, married **Hannah Monday?** b. 1787 and had at least one child:
- 7) **George Saunders** b. 1786, buried 12 Jun 1857, m. 1 Mar 1813 **Amy Shaw Keirstead** born on 23 Dec 1795, died 15 Nov 1887, d/o **James Keirstead** and **Elizabeth Shaw**: they settled in Hampton and had eleven children:
- 8) **Charles Saunders** b. c1790, d. 4 Mar 1840, m. 25 Mar 1816 **Mary Brawn** born 1789, d. 4 May 1844: had five children:
- 9) **Elizabeth Saunders** b. c1794, married 1814 **J. Snider** and had issue:
- 10) **Thomas Saunders** born 26 Sep 1797, d. 2 Dec 1888, m. (1st) 1 Aug 1824 or 7 Feb 1825 in Kings County, **Louisa Hicks** born 3 Mar 1805 at Saint John, died 6 Jun 1879: had eleven children: m. (2nd) **Mary Alida Smith** settled near Hammond River:
- 11) **Margaret Ann Saunders** b. c1798 at Hampton, m. 26 Dec 1822 in Kings County, **John Brawn** or **Brown** and had children:
- 12) **Edward Saunders** born before 1800:
- 13) **Rachel Saunders** born c1800:
- 14) **Abigail Saunders** b. c1802, married 1827 **Henry Snider**.

Sources: MC80/1465 Rhoda J.B. Frank's *Braun (Brawn) George Herbert m. Ella Victoria Good, 1884*: see pg 29: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 197 to 198: see also MC1865 Betty Saunders family history collection, MS5 *Family history*, which claims John Saunders m. **Elizabeth Lippincott** b. 1752: see also MC80/2855 Kay Clarke's *Roy Gilbert Lester and family of New Brunswick and Alberta*, see family group record for John Saunders: the order of the children differs among the sources.

SAUNDERS: John Saunders born 1 Jun 1754 Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County, VA, d. 24 May 1834, s/o **Jonathan** and **Elizabeth Saunders**: married 16 Feb 1790 in London, England, **Ariana Margaretta Jekyll Chalmers** born 1768, died 22 Feb 1845, d/o **James Chalmers**: came to NB 1790 as Loyalists and settled near Fredericton in York County:

Children:

- 1) **Ariana Margaretta Jekyll Saunders** born 1791, d. 20 Apr 1868, m. 8 Feb 1815 **George Shore** born 1787, d. 1851: had two sons:
- 2) **Eliza Chalmers Saunders** b. 25 May 1794, d. 8 Jan 1821, m. **Ross Flood**:
- 3) **John Simcoe Saunders** born 13 Jul 1795, died 27 Jul 1878 at Fredericton, married **Elizabeth Sophia Storie** of Camberwell, Surrey, England, his cousin, born 1801, d. 17 Oct 1879: had two sons and a daughter.

Sources: MC1/Saunders #1, 5 pages: see also MC1/Cooper/Kimble/Oram, 3 pages: file contains a copy of a report *The Kimble-Oram-Cooper Roots 1595-1971* by Mabel C. Magee: John Saunders had two sisters, **Mary Saunders** b. 1751, d. 17 Dec 1804, m. **Jacob Elligood**; and **Margaret Saunders** m. **John McKay** of Southampton, York County: see MC1286 Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs 683-687: for more data on John Simcoe Saunders see MC1286 Volume X *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 643-644: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *John Saunders*, 2 pgs.: see also MC80/1582 Annette J. Murray's *Saunders family tree*.

SAUNDERS: John Saunders s/o **Frances Saunders**: John came to NB and married: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **David John Saunders:**
- 2) **William Saunders:**
- 3) **Charles Saunders:**
- 4) **Frank Saunders:**
- 5) **Eliza Jane Saunders** married **Fred Hildebrand.**

Source: MC1/Griffiths, 9 pages: file contains an *Excerpt from the Griffiths Family Record* by Frances Louise (Griffiths) Home, 1984: Frances Saunders married (2nd) **William Griffiths.**

SAUNDERS: Joseph Saunders b. 29 Aug 1765 Rowley, MA, d. before Jun 1826, s/o **William Saunders** and **Ann Lowell**: m. (1st) **Miss Davidson** who d. after she gave birth to a daughter: m. (2nd) 1792 **Margaret Anderson** b. 1776, d. 1809, d/o **James Anderson**: m. (3rd) 29 Apr 1817 **Mary Hannah Willis** born 1784, bur. 2 Aug 1822, d/o **Capt. Willis**: family settled at Kirkwood, Nelson Parish, Northumberland County:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Miss Saunders:**

Children of second wife,

- 2) **Ann Saunders** born 6 Jun 1793, d. 3 Jul 1878, m. 24 Aug 1826 **Alexander Davidson** and settled in Derby, Northumberland County:
- 3) **Margaret Saunders** b. 21 Feb 1795 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married 14 Jun 1828 **Charles Hill**: moved to Buffalo, NY:
- 4) **Alexander Saunders** b. 7 Jan 1797 in North Esk Parish, d. 17 Sep 1880, m. 24 Aug 1826 **Mary Ann Benn** born 1804, d. 16 Aug 1876: settled in Nelson:
- 5) **William Saunders** b. 17 Dec 1799, d. unmarried:
- 6) **James Leslie Saunders** b. 20 Apr 1801, died 16 Apr 1879, m. 4 Sep 1824 **Elizabeth Landie**: moved to Salem, MA or to Rhode Island:
- 7) **Joseph Saunders Jr.** b. 21 Mar 1804 in North Esk Parish, d. unmarried 11 Jul 1880:
- 8) **Stephen Saunders** born 10 Jun 1806, married 23 Oct 1835 **Mary Mackey**:
- 9) **Edward Saunders** b. 1809 in Nelson Parish, m. 2 Oct 1836 **Ann McCue**:

Children of third marriage:

- 10) a son who died young:
- 11) **Harriet Saunders** married 24 Nov 1843 **James Davidson**:
- 12) **Alfred Saunders**: left NB:
- 13) **Mary Saunders**: left NB:
- 14) **John Saunders** d. young.

Sources: MC1/Saunders #3, 8 pages: see also MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: **Joseph Saunders**, 1 page: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 166-167: see also MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Joseph Saunders.

SAUNDERS: Robert Saunders b. 1798 in Edinburgh, Scotland, d. 24 Dec 1886: came to NB in 1820: settled in Tryon Settlement, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County: m. 2 May 1831 in Charlotte County, **Jane Trimble** b. 20 Jun 1814 in Northern Ireland, died 11 May 1904 at Greenville in Richmond Parish, Carleton County, possible d/o **Robert** and **Hannah Trimble**:

Children born in Tryon Settlement:

- 1) **Thomas Saunders** born c1832, m. 25 Apr 1859 at St. Stephen, **Mary Jane Pendleton** b. c1834 in Dumbarton Parish, possible d/o **William** and **Margaret Pendleton**: settled in Dumbarton Parish and had eight children:
- 2) **William John Saunders** born 31 Jan 1834, d. 8 Mar 1921 at St. Stephen, m. **Mary Margaret Keezer** b. c1845 Tryon Settlement, d. 9 Jul 1915, d/o **Henry** and **Sarah Ellen Keezer**: they settled in Dumbarton Parish: had six children:
- 3) **Mary Elizabeth Saunders** b. 4 Feb 1836, d. 15 May 1893, married c1855 **George Edward Kerr** b. 25 Oct 1833 in Tryon Settlement, d. 15 Sep 1920, s/o **George Kerr** and **Isabelle McKinley**: settled at Tryon Settlement and had twelve children:
- 4) **James M. Saunders** born 18 May 1838, died 1927, married 10 Mar 1864 at Calais, Washington County, ME, **Lavonia Zilpha Nason** born 15 Dec 1844 in NB, d. 1907 at Watt, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County, d/o **Samuel Nason** and **Susannah Bradford**: settled in Dumbarton Parish then moved to Maine:
- 5) **Margaret Saunders** b. c1840, d. 13 Jul 1934, married 20 May 1865 in St. Andrews, **John Stinson** b. 26 Feb 1842, d. 7 Nov 1912, s/o **John Stinson** and **Mary Hall**: settled in St. Andrews and had ten children:
- 6) **Agnes Saunders** born 28 Dec 1843, m. 19 Jul 1863 at St. Stephen, **Harvey Keezer** born c1837 in Dumbarton Parish, s/o **Henry** and **Sarah Ellen Keezer**: settled in Richmond, Carleton County and had seven children:
- 7) **Robert Saunders** b. c1846, d. 6 Jun 1880 in Tryon Settlement:
- 8) **Edmond Saunders** b. c1849:
- 9) **George C. Saunders** b. c1853:
- 10) **Eliza Saunders** born c1856.

Source: MC80/2678 Jean Hodgson's *Saunders family*.

SAUNDERS: Robert Saunders b. c1816 in Nova Scotia, m. **Harriet** - born c1824: they came to NB and settled in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Howard William Saunders** b. 1856, m. **Sarah Elizabeth Howes** b. 1857, d. 1909, d/o **Edward Howes** and **Mary Curtis**: settled in Saint John: had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 197-8.

SAUNDERS: Thomas Saunders born 29 Mar 1756 at Rowley, Essex County, MA, d. before 21 Jul 1824, s/o **Edward Saunders** and **Abigail Wallingford**: he came to NB in 1775 and eventually settled in Prince William Parish, York County: married (1st) 17 Nov 1777 **Olive** - b. - , d. c1818, m. (2nd) 28 Oct 1819 **Sarah Hoyt**:

Children:

- 1) **Olive Saunders** b. 27 Nov 1777, m. **Mr. Camber**:
- 2) **Abigail Saunders** born 11 Jan 1781, married 5 Nov 1795 **Solomon Parent**: settled at Bear Island, Queensbury Parish, York County:
- 3) **Mary Saunders** born 8 Jun 1783, m. **Mr. Griffin**:

- 4) **Edward Saunders** born 30 Oct 1785, married - :
- 5) **Elizabeth Saunders** b. 18 Jan 1788, d. 1 Dec 1847, m. **Turney Whitehead**: settled in Prince William Parish:
- 6) **Lydia Saunders** b. 11 Jul 1790, d. Oct 1864, m. **John Hoyt** b. 7 Jun 1791 at Prince William, d. Aug 1865: settled in Prince William Parish:
- 7) **Jenny/Jane Saunders** born 28 Mar 1798, married **Mr. Jones**:
- 8) **Thomas Wallingford Saunders** b. 11 Oct 1801, d. 8 May 1886, m. 20 Nov 1823 in York County, **Maria Young** b. 1803, d. 18 Sep 1866: settled in Prince William Parish.

Source: MC1/Wiggins #2, 1 page: see MC80/2828 Albert Broome's *Saunders of Prince William*, 100 pages; also MC80/2835, 38 pages.

SAUNDERS: Thomas Saunders b. 1800 in Wales, UK: came to NB about 1820 and settled at Cardigan, Douglas Parish, York County: m. 1833 **Sarah Thomas** b. c1812, d. 1875:

Children:

- 1) **David Saunders** b. 1834:
- 2) **Rachel Saunders** b. 1835, d. 1894:
- 3) **Samuel Saunders** b. 1838:
- 4) **Elizabeth Saunders** b. 1840, d. 1870:
- 5) **Thomas G. Saunders** b. 1842, d. 1907:
- 6) **James Alexander Saunders** born 1845:
- 7) **Mary Ann Saunders** b. 1847:
- 8) **Benjamin Saunders** born 1849, d. 1903:
- 9) **Joshua Mills Saunders** b. 1852, d. 1891.

Source: MC379 Saunders family fonds.

SAUNTRY: William Sauntry b. in Ireland, d. 1848 in Ireland: settled in the Parish of Schull, County Cork: m. Feb 1828 in Parish Goleen, **Ellen Harrigan** b. 1 Dec 1809, d. 1 Mar 1897, d/o **Dennis Harrigan** and **Catherine Driscoll**: widow and children came to NB after 1848 and settled at Williamstown, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County near her parents:

Children:

- 1) **Dennis Sauntry** bp. 1 Apr 1829, died 24 Oct 1895, m. 1861 **Mary Sullivan** b. Jul 1838, d. 24 Dec 1914, d/o **Michael Sullivan** and **Alice Green**: settled at Williamstown and had six children:
- 2) **Michael T. Sauntry** bp. 3 Oct 1830, d. Jan 1914, married (1st) 22 Nov 1864 **Margaret McLean** b. 21 Apr 1845, died after 1868, d/o **Michael McLean** and **Nancy Sherrard**: had three children: married (2nd) **Ann Matilda Fitzgerald** b. c1850, d. 28 Feb 1922, d/o **John Fitzgerald** and **Julia Goggin**: they settled at Williamstown:
- 3) **Ann Sauntry** bp. 18 Sep 1833, d. after 1861:
- 4) **Jane E. Sauntry** bp. 16 Mar 1836, d. 23 Sep 1912, m. **James Mackey** born 25 Dec 1832, d. after 1910, s/o **Felix Mackey** and **Mary Delaney**:
- 5) **Ellen Sauntry** b. 3 Jan 1842, died 2 Apr 1930, m. **John Cain** b. c1842, died after 1914, s/o **John Cain** and **Ellen Crowe**:
- 6) **Catherine Sauntry** bp. 24 Sep 1843, d. 29 May 1888, married **Thomas J. Sutton** b. 12 May 1836, d. 21 Feb 1893, s/o **George Sutton** and **Ann Nolan**:

7) **William Sauntry** bp. 6 Sep 1845, died 10 Nov 1914, m. **Eunice LaFeugy**: moved to Stillwater, MN.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 389-391.

SAVAGE: Daniel Savage was one of the earliest settlers at Emigrant Road in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Sons:

- 1) **William Savage**:
- 2) **Daniel Savage**:
- 3) **Morris Savage**:

Daughters:

- 1) **Margaret Savage**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Savage**:
- 3) **Kate Savage**:
- 4) **Miss Savage** m. **Mr. Delahunt**.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 94-95.

SAVAGE: Patrick Savage b. c1818 in Ireland, died 12 Feb 1890: came to NB and settled on Dowling Road near New Ireland in Alma Parish, Albert County: married 29 Oct 1853 in Saint John, **Ellen Mahoney** born 1823 in Ireland, d. 22 Apr 1901:

Children:

- 1) **Peter Savage** b. 28 Jan 1855, married 29 Oct 1883 at Saint John, **Catherine Mahoney** of Kings County: settled in Sussex, Kings County: had one child:
- 2) **Michael Savage** b. 25 Dec 1856, d. before 1861:
- 3) **Patrick James Savage** born Aug 1858, died 7 Jan 1932, married 5 Jun 1900 at Lewiston, ME, **Margaret/Maggie Dunnagan** was b. in Scotland, d/o **John Dunnagan** and **Margaret St. John**: they settled at Lewiston, ME:
- 4) **Mary Ann Savage** b. c1860, d. 3 Feb 1936 in Boston, MA, m. 8 Feb 1880 at New Ireland, NB, **Edward Sheehy** of Elgin, Albert County, born in Ireland: settled in Boston and had seven children:
- 5) **Hannah Savage** b. c1861, m. 15 May 1889 **Thomas Campbell** s/o **Charles Campbell** and **Susan Hill** of Alma Parish:
- 6) **Frances Savage** born c1867.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 135-136.

SAVAGE: William Savage born c1763 in Virginia or Maryland, d. 1833: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Fredericton, York County: he m. **Sarah Sewell** b. Sep 1764 at Beverley, MA, d. after 1815, d/o **Dominicus Sewell** and **Sarah Thorndike**:

Children born in York County:

- 1) **Mary Elizabeth Savage** b. c1787, d. before 1851, m. 15 Dec 1803 in York County, **Samuel Bubar Sr.** born 1782 in Sunbury or York County, d. 26 Jun 1854: settled in York County and had at least four children:
- 2) **Thomas Savage** b. 1792, died after 1861, m. 1815 in York County, **Sarah Brown**: settled in Fredericton, York County:
- 3) **William Savage** born 1793, d. 1846 in Saint John:
- 4) **George Savage** b. - , died after 1847 in Oldtown, Maine:
- 5) **John Savage** born 1800, d. after 1861: settled in Fredericton:
- 6) **Hannah Savage** b. 1804, d. after 1851, married 1845 in Carleton County, **William Sewell** b. 1795 in York County, died after 1851: settled in Carleton County:
- 7) **Ezekiel Savage** born 1810, died 26 Feb 1866, m. (1st) 18 Jul 1833 **Harriet Pugh** b. - , died before 1842: m. (2nd) 7 Jul 1842 **Mary Barter** b. 1817 York County: settled in Saint Marys Parish, York County and had ten children.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 229: see also **MC1396** George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1E, *The Hayward collection*, B731-B732, 2 pages.

SAVOIE: Amand Savoie born 12 Apr 1754, died c1811, s/o **Jean Savoie** and **Anne Landry**: m. c1772 **Isabelle-Anastasie Breau** d/o **Ambroise Breau** and **Marie Michel**: came to NB and settled at Oak Point or The Willows, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabelle Savoie** born c1772, d. 1806, married c1795 **Étienne Arsenault** s/o **Vincent Arsenault** and **Marguerite Poirier**:
- 2) **Urbain Savoie** born 1777, died 1850, married 1806 **Henriette Mazerolle**:
- 3) **David Savoie** b. 1779, married 1804 **Helen Hierly**:
- 4) **Euphrosine Savoie** born 14 Feb 1782 at Néguaac, Alnwick Parish, m. 6 Sep 1799 **Donald Ross**:
- 5) **Jérôme Savoie** born c1786, d. 1840, married 1817 **Marie-Cécile Fraser**:
- 6) **Suzanne Savoie** bp. 11 May 1788, married (1st) 14 Aug 1804 at Bartibog, NB, **John Lyon** s/o **Martin Lyon** and **Hélène Anderson**, (2nd) 27 Oct 1829 at Nelson, NB, **Jean-Marie Martin**:
- 7) **Paul Savoie** b. - , died 1861, married 1819 **Marguerite Vienneau**:
- 8) **Gertrude Savoie** born c1793, m. **James Davidson** widower of **Annabella MacDonald** of Oak Point.

Source: **MC80/1684** Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, pages 60-61: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 2 pages: see entry for Aimon Savoy: see also *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: François Savoie b. c1750, d. 29 Oct 1810, s/o **Jean dit Ian Savoie** and **Anne Landry** of Néguaac in Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Anne Poirier** probable d/o **Charles Poirier** of Caraquet, NB: first settled in Néguaac, then about 1790 moved to Caraquet, Gloucester County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Théotiste Savoie** b. 18 Feb 1779 at Négouac, m. 22 Feb 1797 **Jean-Baptiste Robichaud** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Robichaud** and **Félicité Cyr** of Shippagan in Gloucester County:
- 2) **Marie Vénérande Savoie** born 31 Jul 1780 at Négouac, died 1 Nov 1819 at Caraquet, m. c1798 **Cyrille Légère** s/o **Olivier Légère** and **Marie-Joseph Hébert** of Caraquet:
- 3) **Adelaide Savoie** born 4 Jul 1783 at Négouac, m. c1804 **Charles Robichaud** s/o **Isidore Robichaud** and **Marguerite Boudreau** of Inkerman, Gloucester County, NB.

Sources: **MC80/1100** Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, page 427: see **MC80/1684** Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, page 180: Anne Poirier probably m. (1st) **François Arsenault** s/o **Pierre Arsenault** and **Marguerite Cormier**: sisters, **Modeste Poirier** m. **Joseph Savoie**, and **Marie Poirier** m. **Pierre Arsenault**: see also *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: Jean Savoie b. 14 Feb 1710 at Port-Royal, NS, d. before 1791, s/o **Germain Savoie** and **Geneviève Babineau**: m. 22 Aug 1735 at Port-Royal, **Anne Landry** d/o **Charles Landry** and **Catherine Brossard**: settled first at Chipoudy, then by 1761 at Négouac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County: had seven sons and five daughters,

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Madeleine Savoie** married **Joseph Cormier** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Cormier** and **Marie Thériault**:
- 2) **Pierre Savoie** born 1739, died 1806, married c1770 **Anne-Marie Bujold**:
- 3) **Jean Savoie** born c1740, died 1815, married c1778 **Marie Allain**:
- 4) **Théotiste Savoie** b. c1743, d. 8 Sep 1799, m. 1 Jun 1778 at Négouac, NB, **Charles Bourg** s/o **Michel Bourg** and **Anne Hébert**:
- 5) **Marie Savoie** b. c1745:
- 6) **François Savoie** born c1750, died 1810, married **Anne Poirier**:
- 7) **Amand Savoie** born 1754, d. c1811, m. c1776 **Isabelle-Anastasie Breau**:
- 8) **Joseph Savoie** born c1745, died 1810, married 1778 **Marguerite Bujold**:
- 9) **Marie-Joseph** or **Josette Savoie** born c1763, died 13 Jan 1823, married 7 Jun 1786 Négouac, NB, **Michel Allain** s/o **Louis Allain** and **Anne Légère**.

Sources: **MC80/1684** Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, pages 245-246: see *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: Jean Savoie b. c1719 at Port Royal, NS, possibly s/o **Jean-Baptiste Savoie** and **Marie Dupuis**: married c1742 at Port Royal, **Marie Bastarache** b. c1825 at Port Royal, d/o **François Bastarache** and **Agnés Lebaube**: came to NB and settled at Négouac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Pierre Savoie** born c1740, d. 30 Jan 1806, m. c1765 **Marie Bujou**: settled at Négouac:
- 2) **Jean Savoie** born c1741 or c1755, m. c1780 **Marie Allain** d/o **Louis Allain** and **Anne Léger** of Grand-Pré: settled at Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County:
- 3) **François Savoie** born c1742 or b. c1748, m. c1770 **Anne Poirier**: settled at

Négouac:

4) **Joseph Savoie** born c1745 at Port Royal, d. 15 Jan 1810, m. c1767 at Port Royal, **Marguerite Bujeau** b. 22 Oct 1733 d/o **Paul Bujeau** and **Marguerite Doucette**: they settled at Négouac, NB and had eight children:

5) **Amand Savoie** b. 1750, m. c1774 **Anastasia Breau**: settled at Pointe-du-Chêne, Shédiac Parish, Westmorland County:

6) **Marie-Joseph Savoie** born 1760: she married 4 May 1786 at Miramichi, Northumberland County, **Louis Allain** s/o **Louis Allain** and **Anne Léger**.

Sources: **MC80/781** Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Volume I, page 513: see also **MC80/1843** Jean M. Comeau's *Edward Jacques Comeau, lineage and genealogy*, pages 122-124, 128-132: see **MC80/1862** Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 2, pages 798, 799: see also *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: Jean Savoie b. c1740 Chipoudie, d. 11 Jun 1815, s/o **Jean Savoie** and **Anne Landry**: came to NB and first settled at Négouac in Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County, then at Bouctouche, Wellington Parish, Kent County: married c1778 **Marie Allain** b. c1759, died 1819, d/o **Louis Allain** and **Anne Légère**:

Children:

1) **Michel Savoie** b. 1780, m. 1802 **Gertrude Desroches** d/o **Jean Desroches**:

2) **Jean Savoie** born 26 Dec 1781 at Négouac, died 24 Sep 1845, married 22 Jul 1803 **Anne Desroches** d/o **Jean Desroches**:

3) **Frédéric Savoie** b. 11 Jul 1783 at Négouac:

4) **Benjamin Savoie** bp. 4 May 1786 at Négouac:

5) **Madeleine Savoie** b. 27 Mar 1787 at Négouac:

6) **Béloni Savoie** b. 1790, d. 1876, m. 1812 **Adélaïde Bastarache** d/o **Joseph Bastarache** :

7) **Sophie Savoie** b. c1791, d. Apr 1839, m. 4 Sep 1809 at Bouctouche, **Félix LeBlanc** s/o **Charles LeBlanc** and **Rosalie Girouard**:

8) **Hélène Savoie** born c1792, d. 23 Mar 1867, m. 29 Apr 1817 at Bouctouche, **Béloni Goguen** of Cocagne, s/o **Joseph Goguen** and **Anne LeBlanc**:

9) **Vénérande Savoie** born c1799, died 27 May 1858, married 27 Nov 1820 at Richibucto Village, NB, **François Roy** s/o **François** or **Benoit Roy** and **Marie Légère** of Bouctouche:

10) **Olivier Savoie** b. 1799, married 1830 **Céleste Petitpas**:

11) **Pélagie Savoie** b. c1800, died 27 Mar 1885, m. 27 Nov 1820 in Richibucto Village, **Étienne Hébert** s/o **Jean Hébert** and **Marie Thébault**:

12) **Marie Savoie** b. 9 Aug 1801 at Bouctouche, died 23 Jun 1867, m. **Joseph LeBlanc** s/o **Charles LeBlanc**.

Sources: **MC80/273** Marguerite Michaud's *La reconstruction française au Nouveau-Brunswick : Bouctouche Paroisse-type*, pages 34 to 35: see also **MC80/1684** Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, pg 246: see *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: Joseph Savoie b. c1745, d. 15 Jan 1810, s/o **Jean Savoie** and **Anne Landry**:

came to NB and settled at Neguac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County: m. 1 Jun 1778 at Neguac, NB, **Marguerite Bujold** d/o **Paul Bujold** and **Marie Poirier** of Bonaventure, QC:

Children:

- 1) **Rebecca Savoie** b. c1778, d. 18 Mar 1855, m. 27 Jul 1818 Neguac, **Thomas LeBlanc** s/o **Édouard LeBlanc** and **Angélique Ethrington**:
- 2) **Ursule Savoie** born 7 Apr 1780:
- 3) **Édouard Savoie** b. 6 Feb 1782, married 1807 **Charlotte Robichaud**:
- 4) **Angélique Savoie** born 31 May 1783, d. 29 Sep 1862, m. **Charles Breau**, s/o **Charles Breau** and **Angélique Savoie**:
- 5) **Esther Savoie** born 15 Jan 1785:
- 6) **Joseph-Bonan Savoie** dit **Bonaventure** b. 1786, died 1864, m. 1817 **Julie Arsenault**:
- 7) **Pierre Savoie** married c1802 **Marguerite Thibodeau**:
- 8) **Marguerite Savoie** born 5 Nov 1790, d. 9 Sep 1829 at Lameque, NB, m. 27 Jul 1819 at Neguac, NB, **Pierre-Michel Guignard** s/o **Michel Guignard** and **Marie Bourg**:
- 9) **Germain Savoie** born c1791, died 1862, married 1818 **Hélène Breau**:
- 10) **Victor Savoie** b. 1797, d. 1857, m. (1st) 1821 **Françoise-Chantal Landry**, m. (2nd) 1856 **Adélaïde Robichaud**.

Sources: **MC80/1843** Jean M. Comeau's *Edward Jacques Comeau, lineage and genealogy*, pages 124,128-132 : see also **MC80/1684** Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, pages 271-272: see also *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAVOIE: Pierre Savoie born 19 Nov 1739, d. 30 Jan 1806, s/o **Jean Savoie** and **Anne Landry**: married c1775 **Anne-Marie Bujold** d/o **Joseph Bujold** and **Marie-Joseph Landry** of Carleton, QC: they came to NB and settled at Neguac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born at Neguac,

- 1) **Charles-Boromé Savoie** b. 11 Jul 1776:
- 2) **Pierre Savoie** born 17 Sep 1777, d. 6 Apr 1816:
- 3) **Judith Savoie** born 7 Apr 1779, married 16 Jun 1800 at Neguac, **Jacques Breau** s/o **Victor Breau** and **Marie Arsenault**:
- 4) **Rebecca Savoie** b. 20 Apr 1781, d. 11 Nov 1850 at Shippagan, Gloucester County, m. 13 Jan 1807 at Caraquet, NB, **David Robichaud** s/o **Jean-Baptiste Robichaud** and **Félicité Cyr** of Shippagan:
- 5) **Édouard Savoie** born 1783, died in 1845, married in 1816 **Isabelle Basque**:
- 6) **Vénérande Savoie** b. 1785, d. 28 Feb 1825 at Caraquet, Gloucester County, married on 29 Jul 1806 at Neguac, **Thimothé Landry** s/o **Pierre Landry** and **Marguerite Allain**:
- 7) **Esther Savoie** born 20 Apr 1789, died 14 Dec 1831 at Tracadie, Gloucester County, married 13 Jul 1813 at Bartibog in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County, **Alexandre Vienneau** s/o **Jean Vienneau** and **Rosalie Comeau** of Tracadie, NB:
- 8) **Hubert Savoie** born 1793, d. 16 Apr 1837 at Bonaventure, QC, m. 11 Feb 1819 at Bonaventure, Quebec, **Charlotte Henri** d/o **Simon Henri** and **Félicité Bujold**:
- 9) **Olive Savoie** b. 9 Jan 1797, d. 19 Nov 1872 at Tracadie, NB, m. 23 Jul 1816 at Bartibog, **Athanase Vienneau** s/o **Jean Vienneau** and **Rosalie Comeau**.

Sources: MC80/1684 Fidèle Thériault's *Les Savoie: une grande famille acadienne au Nouveau-Brunswick*, pages 375-376: see *Samuel Guicheron's Histoire genealogique de la Royale Maison de Savoye, 1660* on microfilm reels F969, F970.

SAWYER: Joseph Sawyer b. 1806 Litchfield, ME, d. 14 Mar 1851 at Calais, ME, m. **Sophia W.** - b. c1805, d. 7 May 1877: they came to NB and settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: no children are listed.

Source: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 166.

SAWYER: Warren Sawyer b. c1811 in Maine, d. 29 Feb 1876, s/o **Jonathan Sawyer** and **Martha Reed** of Levant, ME: they came to NB and first settled in St. George, Charlotte County: later moved to Calais, ME: married 29 Jul 1832 in St. George, **Sarah Swim** b. c1814 in St. George, d. 21 Sep 1852:

Had eight children: only ones born in NB:

- 1) **Lorinda Sawyer** b. 20 Jul 1832 in St. George, NB, d. 11 Jan 1851 in Calais:
- 6) **Stillman Osgood Sawyer** born in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, d. 30 Nov 1917, married 12 Feb 1866 in Calais, ME, **Mary Ann Hutchins**.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 135-6.

SAYLES: William or **Phillip William Sayles** born c1848 in England, died 15 Dec 1901, married **Mary Ann Allen** born c1857 England, d. 1920: they came from Sheffield, England to NB about 1887 and settled at Beaufort, Kent Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Annie Sayles**: remained in England:
- 2) **John W.S. Sayles** born c1878 in Sheffield, England, d. 1952, m. (1st) 5 Mar 1901 **Nettie H. Millen** of Mars Hill, ME: no issue: m. (2nd) **Emma R. Colpitts** b. - , d. 17 Sep 1962 at Giberson Settlement, Kent Parish: no issue:
- 3) **Richard D. Sayles** born c1880 in Sheffield, England, d. 1945, married (1st) in Aroostook ME, **Annie Clarke**: had two children: m. (2nd) **Emma Beulah Rideout** b. - , d. 5 Mar 1930:
- 4) **George Victor Sayles** b. c1886, d. 1919, m. **Cora Moulton**: had one child:
- 5) **Ada Ellen Sayles** b. 15 Aug 1889 or 1890 in NB, d. 1970, married **Hedley Somerville**:
- 6) **Horatio Nelson Sayles** b. - , died 1 Nov 1918 in France:
- 7) **Lucy T. Sayles** born 1893, died 1958, m. 12 Aug 1919 **Thomas Guthrie**.

Sources: MC80/2241 Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 128: also see the Carleton County census records.

SAYRE: James Sayre born 7 Sep 1761 Philadelphia, PA, d. 22 Mar 1849, s/o **John Sayre** and **Mary Bowes**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County: then in 1802 moved to Dorchester Parish in Westmorland County: m. 17 Mar 1790 in Saint John, **Polly Smith** born 6 Feb 1761 at Martha's Vineyard, MA, died on 7 Dec 1838, d/o **Dr. Nathan Smith**, a Loyalist from Rhode Island, and wife **Elizabeth Betts**:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Elizabeth Sayre** b. 13 Dec 1790, married (1st) **Martin Chapman** of Dorchester, NB, b. - , d. 1837: had six children: m. (2nd) 23 Nov 1838 **James Kelly**: settled in Westmorland County:
- 2) **Jane Ross Sayre** died 20 Jul 1792, married **William Westlothern**: they had eight children:
- 3) **William Pagan Sayre** born 30 Jun 1794 at Maugerville, died 19 Apr 1869 at Summerside, PEI, m. 22 Sep 1828 at Sackville, Westmorland County, **Jane Ruth Wilson** born 24 Mar 1806, d. 1 Sep 1835 at Dorchester, NB, fourth d/o **Rev. Benjamin Wilson** of Dorchester: had four children:
- 4) **John Sayre** born 20 Nov 1796, lost at sea unmarried Dec 1819:
- 5) **James Sayre Jr.** b. 20 Oct 1798, d. 23 Feb 1858, married 24 Feb 1822 in Dorchester Parish, **Susannah Wilson** born c1795 in NB, died on 3 Feb 1865, eldest d/o **Rev. Benjamin Wilson**: settled at Dorchester: had seven children:
- 6) **Fanny Howard Sayre** born 12 Jul 1801, died unmarried 21 Dec 1821:
- 7) **Peter Otho Robinson Sayre** born 5 Jan 1805, d. 17 Sep 1875 at Shediac, NB, m. 13 Nov 1849 **Mary Sarah Carter** of Dorchester, b. 20 Feb 1823 in NB, d. 10 Jan 1879 at Shediac, Westmorland County: settled in Shediac and had three children:
- 8) **Thomas Smith Sayre** b. 8 May 1808, d. 1 Feb 1859 at Dorchester, married 2 Jan 1845 at Moncton, Westmorland County, **Caroline Lewis** b. 17 Feb 1823, died 9 May 1887: settled in Dorchester and had seven children:
- 9) **Theodosia Coxe Sayre** b. 15 Jan 1811, m. 12 Oct 1831 at Dorchester, NB, **George Schoullar** born at Lanarkshire, Scotland:
- 10) **Emily Sayre** b. 1 Jan 1814, d. unmarried Oct 1858 at Dorchester.

Sources: **MC80/580** Theodore M. Banta's *Sayre family*, pages 142-145, 343-347: see also **MC1286** Vol VII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 777 to 778: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Sayre family notes*, 1 page: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 229-230.

SAYRE: John Sayre (Rev.) b. 4 Jun 1738 in NY City, died 5 Aug 1784, m. 28 Sep 1758 at Philadelphia, PA, **Mary Bowes** born 5 Mar 1739 at Trenton, NJ, died on 11 Jan 1789 at Bloomsbury, NJ, d/o **Francis Bowes** and **Rachel Chevalier**: came from Fairfield, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Rachel Sayre** born 9 Jul 1759, died 23 Mar 1814 Philadelphia, PA, married **Thomas Cunningham** and went to England: had one son:
- 2) **John Sayre** born Aug 1760, died 27 Aug 1760:
- 3) **James Sayre** born 7 Sep 1761 in Philadelphia, PA, died 22 Mar 1849, m. 17 Mar 1790 at Saint John, **Polly Smith** born 6 Feb 1761, d. 7 Dec 1838: settled in Dorchester, NB and had ten children:
- 4) **Esther Sayre** born Feb 1763 in NY, married (1st) 1784 in NB, **Christopher Robinson** b. 1760 in Westmoreland County, VA, died 2 Nov 1798 at Toronto, ON, s/o **William Robinson**: in 1783 he came to NB: later moved to Ontario: had children: m.

(2nd) 1827 **Mr. Bernan:**

- 5) **John Sayre** b. 10 Dec 1764, m. **Eleanor Thompson**, an English lady: drew a lot in Saint John, NB, but settled in Baltimore, MD: they had seven children:
- 6) **Francis Bowes Sayre** b. 9 Sep 1765 in Lancaster, PA, m. 9 Apr 1792 **Ann Heysham** b. 25 Jan 1765 in Philadelphia, where they settled and had children:
- 7) **Sarah Jane Sayre** b. 16 Mar 1769, d. 19 Mar 1769:
- 8) **Cadwallader Sayre** born 9 Aug 1770 Ulster County, NY, d. 22 Oct 1770:
- 9) **Mary Elizabeth Sayre** born 9 Nov 1771 at Bellomont, Ulster, NY, d. 21 Dec 1830, m. **Rev. Thomas Grant** of Amwell, NJ:
- 10) **Cadwallader Sayre** b. 7 Jul 1773 in Ulster, NY: went to St. Helena with the military: returned to NB in 1817: probably never married, d. 27 Mar 1855 in Dorchester, NB:
- 11) **Daniel Ogilvie Sayre** born 4 Oct 1775 at Fairfield, CT, died 13 Apr 1777:
- 12) **Theodosia Henrietta Sayre** born 4 May 1778 at Fairfield, CT, m. 11 Feb 1801 **Col. Richard Coxe** of Sidney, NJ, b. - , d. in Washington, DC: had issue.

Sources: **MC80/580** Theodore M. Banta's *Sayre family*, pages 142-145, 343-353: see **MC80/117** G. Herbert Lee's *The first fifty years of the Church of England 1783-1833*, pages 77-78: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 576-577: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 230-231.

SCAMMELL: Joseph Scammell b. 9 Aug 1809 at Wylie, Wiltshire, England, d. 7 May 1863, s/o **John Scammell** and **Mary Small**: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 9 Aug 1832 in Saint John, **Fannie Matilda (Chute) Walker** born 10 Nov 1807 in NS, died 4 Feb 1881, d/o **Paul Chute** and **Bethiah Betts**, the widow of Capt. **William Walker** b. - , d. at sea c1830:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **John Walker Scammell** b. 28 Sep 1833, d. 16 May 1897 New York City, married 18 Aug 1858 **Emma Gilbert Sancton** born 5 Jan 1840 in Saint John:
- 2) **Annie Tilton Scammell** born 19 May 1835, m. 1860 in Saint John, **George Byron Cushing** of Carleton, Saint John County:
- 3) **Joseph Henry Scammell** born 10 Apr 1837, m. 30 Oct 1861 in Saint John, **Marie Louise Stevens** d/o **Sanford Stevens** of Pittston, ME: had six children:
- 4) **Harriet Matilda Scammell** b. 10 Aug 1839, d. 9 May 1847:
- 5) **William Perot Scammell** b. 27 Jul 1841, d. 5 Aug 1842:
- 6) **Emma Julia Scammell** born 13 Jun 1843, died unmarried 23 Mar 1900 in Saint John:
- 7) **Charles Edward Scammell** b. 19 Mar 1845, married 22 Dec **Anna Maria Sancton** b. 14 Dec 1846, d. 5 Sep 1904:
- 8) **Helen Matilda Scammell** b. 25 Mar 1847, m. 1870 **Joseph Allison** of Saint John, born 1 Jul 1840 Hants County, NS:
- 9) **Frederick Ernest Scammell** born 30 Jun 1849, m. 1875 **Nellie McAdams** b. 30 Jun 1849 in Saint John: went to NY.

Sources: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 205 to 206: Joseph Scammell's brother **William Scammell** also came to NB and settled in Saint John: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 230-231.

SCANLAN: Patrick Scanlan was b. 1819 at County Cork, Ireland s/o **LeRoy Scanlan**: m. c1842 **Anne Meredith** b. c1826 in Scotland: family left Ireland in 1845 and settled in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Scanlan** b. 1843 in Ireland:
- 2) **James Scanlan** born 1845 in NB: moved to Maine:
- 3) **William Scanlan** born 1847:
- 4) **Sarah Scanlan** born 1849:
- 5) **Thomas Andrew Scanlan**: later went to Weston, ME:
- 6) **Ann Jane Scanlan** b. 1855:
- 7) **Joseph Scanlan** born 1857:
- 8) **Isabella Scanlan** b. 1859:
- 9) **Mary Scanlan** born 1861:
- 10) **Adeline Scanlan** b. 1863:
- 11) **Lucinda Scanlan** b. 1865.

Source: MCI/Scanlan, 5 pages: file contains a copy of report titled *Patrick and Anne Meredith Scanlan of St. James Parish, New Brunswick, Canada*, 1981, by Steven Fox Scanlan.

SCANLON: James Scanlon b. 1795 in Roachtown, County Wexford, Ireland, died 16 Jul 1881: he came to NB in 1828 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: married **Catherine** - born 1814 in County Wexford, d. 5 Aug 1884: she came to NB in 1837:

Children:

- 1) **James Scanlon** born 1843 in NB, died 10 Dec 1898, married **Catherine** - :
- 2) **Alice Scanlon** born 1847, buried 6 Mar 1923.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: surname is spelled "Scallin" in the 1851 census, and "Scallion" in the 1861 census.

SCHOFIELD see under SCOFIELD.

SCHLEYER: Philip Schleyer born in 1817, died 1867, s/o **Johann Schleyer**, Lendershausen, Bavaria: Philip left Bavaria for NB: m. May 1845 **M. Sophia Blair** b. 1821, d. 1899: probably settled in or near Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **John Schleyer** m. **Maggie Ladds**:
- 2) **Albert M. Schleyer** born 1851, died 1918, m. (1st) **Margaret Cameron**, m. (2nd) **Helen Adams**, m. (3rd) **Carrie Doherty**:
- 3) **Philip Andrew Schleyer** b. - , d. 1919:
- 4) **George Walter Schleyer** b. - , d. 1891:
- 5) **Fannie Schleyer** b. - , d. 1927, m. **William Smith**.

Source: MCI/Schleyer, 1 pedigree chart, and a covering letter.

SCHRIVER: Albertus, Baltus or Balthus Schriver was born 2 Jun 1751 at Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess County, NY, d. Aug 1833, s/o **Johannes Schryver** and **Brechje Grietje Terpenning**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Southampton Parish in York County: m. **Ann Abigail Lockwood** b. Northampton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Abraham Sherwood Schriver** b. 14 Oct 1793, d. 20 Jan 1859, m. (2nd) 13 Nov 1817 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Eunice/Ruth H. Hillman** born 16 Oct 1798, died 17 Nov 1844, d/o **Edmond Tristram Hillman** and **Catherine Tompkins**: settled in Southampton Parish and had nine children:
- 2) **Sarah Schriver** born c1794 at Temple, Canterbury Parish, York County: m. 24 Mar 1816 in Northampton, as his second wife, **Anthony Woodland Sr.** b. 25 Jan 1765 in Princess Ann County, Virginia, d. 25 Mar 1840 in Canterbury: they had four children:
- 3) **James Burr Schriver** born 23 Apr 1795 in York County, NB, d. 27 Jul 1849, m. 26 Nov 1816 **Mary Amelia Willis** born 9 Jul 1794 at Brighton, Carleton County or Queensbury, York County, died 27 Jul 1849, d/o **John** and **Mary Willis**: settled in Brighton, NB and fourteen children:
- 4) **Mary** or **Margaret Elizabeth Schriver** married 17 May 1818 **Josiah** or **Joshua Taylor**.

Sources: [MC80/1397](#) Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 193-194 and 247-248: also see the Carleton County census: see also [MC80/2229](#) Barbara Houtenbrink's *The ancestors and descendants of John Colwell Price, Harriet Inez Marston*.... pgs 57-58: see also [MC80/2749](#) Donald Rushbrook's *The Schriver family*, pages 10, 23-24: see also [MC80/2795](#) Wanda Rodney's *The Schrivers and their families of Carleton County, NB*, 170 pages.

SCHURMAN: Jacob Schurman born at New Rochelle, Westchester County, NY, married by NY licence dated 1 May 1760 **Magdalen Parent**: came from New Rochelle to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) Son b. and d. before 1783:
- 2) **Magdalen Schurman** b. 1777, d. 1855, married her second cousin **Philip Schurman**:

Source: [RS184](#) New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Schurman family*, microfilm F11091, 1 page: Jacob's brother **William Schurman** was also a Loyalist.

SCHURMAN: Peter Schurman born 23 Jul 1819 at Central Bedeque, P.E.I., died 20 Jun 1882, s/o **Caleb Schurman** and **Mary Lefurgey**: m. (1st) 23 Jan 1845 **Janet McKay** born c1819, died on 11 Mar 1851, d/o **David McKay** and **Margaret Walker**: first settled in the Bedeque area and had four children who were dispersed among relatives following the mother's death: Peter moved to NB in 1851: settled at Shediac, Westmorland County: m. (2nd) 10 Nov 1853 at St. Eleanors, P.E.I., **Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Hanington** born 19 Apr 1820, died on 2 Aug 1879, d/o **Capt. Alexander Kennedy** and **Esther Danby** and widow of **George Hanington** of Shediac,

NB:

Children of the second marriage born in Shediac:

- 1) **Eliza Ann Schurman** b. 30 Oct 1854, d. 2 Jan 1879: m. **Thomas Wilson**: she died giving birth to her first child who also died:
- 2) **Harriet Beecher Stowe Schurman** b. c1856, d. 20 Oct 1861:
- 3) **Ida Olivia Schurman**: d. unmarried in Cape Breton, NS:
- 4) **Augusta Schurman** born c1859, died 2 Oct 1861.

Source: MC80/581 Ross Graves' *William Schurman Loyalist of Bedeque, Prince Edward Island and his descendants*, Vol. 1, pages 74-76, 140-142.

SCHURMAN: Philip Schurman Sr. probably born in Westchester County, NY: he probably married **Sarah Elizabeth Rhinelander** d/o **Philip Jacob Rhinelander**: they came from NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Philip Schurman** who m. his second cousin **Magdalen Schurman** b. 1777, d. 1855: settled in Saint John and had three children.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Schurman family*, microfilm F11091, 1 page.

SCHURMAN: Philip Schurman Jr. probably born in Westchester County, NY, s/o **Philip Schurman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Rhinelander**: he came from NY to NB in 1783 with his parents as Loyalists: settled in Saint John: m. his second cousin, **Magdalen Schurman** b. 1777, d. 1855, d/o **Jacob Schurman** and **Magdalen Parent**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Philip Schurman** b. 1796, d. 1854 of cholera, m. **Annie Baxter** b. in Nova Scotia, d. 1876: settled in Saint John and had three children:
- 2) **Mary Schurman** (twin) b. 1801, d. unmarried 1862:
- 3) **Maria Schurman** (twin) b. 1801, d. unmarried 1879.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Schurman family*, microfilm F11091, 1 page.

SCOFIELD: Ezra Scofield born 1752, died 1825: from Connecticut: he came from NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Saint John: later moved to Granville, NS: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Sally Scofield** married 1808 in Saint John, **Elijah Spurr**:
- 2) **Ann Scofield** m. 1812 in Saint John, **William Anderson**.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SCOFIELD: Jonathan Scofield born Norwalk, CT: later moved to NY: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County, then moved to Norton Parish in Kings County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Scofield** married **John Adams**:
- 2) **David Scofield**.

Sources: MC1/Adams #1, 1 page: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SCOLES: Samuel Scoles born 1815 at Tempo in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. 24 May 1876: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 18 Jan 1853 in Saint John, **Bridget R. Weeks** born 1811 in Ireland, d. 20 Feb 1895: may have had a neice, **Sarah Scoles** b. 1854, d. 12 Jun 1872, d/o **William Scoles** of Pittsburgh, PA.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 213.

SCOTT: Adam Scott b. 1794 in Scotland, married **Janet Amos** born 1795 in Scotland: came from Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland to PEI then moved to NB around 1834 and settled on the Murray Road in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: they had eight children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Adam Scott** b. 1817 in Scotland: settled on the homestead and raised a large family:
- 2) **Janet Scott** m. **Joseph Trueman**.
- 3) **James Scott** b. 1825 in Scotland:
- 4) **Ellen Scott** b. 1827 in Scotland:
- 5) **Robert Scott** b. 1829 in Scotland: settled on the homestead and raised a large family:
- 6) **Agnes Scott** b. 1832 in Scotland:
- 7) **Barbara Scott** b. 1838 in NB:

Sources: MC80/45 Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, page 210: see MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 96-97: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Adam Scott*.

SCOTT: Alexander Scott b. c1814 in Scotland, d. 22 Mar 1884: came to NB Sep 1831 and settled at Whitney, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 24 Jan 1851 at Blissfield, Northumberland County, **Lavinia Woodworth** b. c1828 in Scotland, d. after 1917, d/o **John Woodworth** and **Abigail Adams**:

Children:

- 1) **Abigail Scott** b. c1851, died after 1861:
- 2) **John Scott** b. c1852, d. 15 Jan 1917, m. **Isabel Tweedy McLean** b. 5 Sep 1854, died after 1875, d/o **Arthur McLean** and **Elizabeth Scott**: settled at Whitney:
- 3) **Jane Scott** b. Feb 1854, d. after 1881:

- 4) **Daniel Scott** b. c1855, d. after 1881:
- 5) **Margaret Scott** b. c1857, d. after 1881:
- 6) **Sarah Scott** b. c1859, died after 1881, m. **Alexander Payne** b. 18 Jan 1865, died after 1919, s/o **William Payne** and **Mary McLean**:
- 7) **Mary Scott** b. c1860, d. after 1881:
- 8) **Edward Scott** b. c1864, d. after 1917: went to Houlton, ME:
- 8) **Alexander Scott** b. c1866, d. after 1917:
- 9) **Ann Scott** b. c1868, d. 1871.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 393-394.

SCOTT: Alexander Scott born 1831, d. 23 Jan 1883: came to NB in 1854 and settled in Saint John: married 20 Oct 1856 in Saint John, **Catherine Manning** b. 1840 in Ireland, died 8 Aug 1913: he was survived by wife and ten children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Robert Scott** b. 1859, died unmarried 2 May 1898:
- 2) **Alexander Scott**:
- 3) **Catherine Scott**:
- 4) **Esther Jane Scott** m. **Israel Patchell**:
- 5) **John Scott** b. 1870, d. 30 Nov 1897:
- 6) **William Scott**:
- 7) **Mary Scott** b. 1873, d. unm. 16 Apr 1899:
- 8) **Harry Scott**:
- 9) **Letitia Scott** m. **Arthur Belyea**:
- 10) **Elmira Scott** m. **Albert Murray Winter**: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 213.

SCOTT: Charles D. Scott born 1804 in Dundee, Scotland, died 18 Jan 1900, s/o **William Scott** and **Mary Bell**: m. 1827 in Dumfries, Scotland, **Ann Irving** born 1806 in Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1889: came to NB with his wife and two sons and settled in Janeville, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Scott** b. c1830 in NB:
- 2) **Jane Scott** b. c1832 in NB:
- 3) **John Scott** b. c1833 in NB:
- 4) **Francis Scott**:
- 5) **James Scott** b. c1835, d. 1898, married 4 Mar 1868 at Bathurst, Gloucester County, **Mary Jane Daley** b. 1844 New Bandon Parish, d. 1887, d/o **William Daley** and **Mary Hodnett**: they had twelve children:
- 6) **Margaret Scott** b. 1837, d. 1917, m. **Sylvanus Payne** b. 1836, d. 1909, s/o **Robert Payne** and **Mary Parrott**: settled in New Bandon Parish and had five children:
- 7) **Thomas Scott** b. c1839:
- 8) **Charles Scott Jr.** b. c1840, d. Dec 1864:
- 9) **Ann Scott** b. c1842:
- 10) **Joseph Scott** b. c1844:
- 11) **Mary Scott** b. c1846:

12) **Robert Scott** b. - , died 1864:

13) **Henry A. Scott** b. 11 Nov 1855, d. 18 Nov 1933, married 28 Sep 1875 at Bathurst, NB, **Ann Daley** born 5 May 1853 in New Bandon Parish, d. 5 Mar 1928 at Stonehaven, New Bandon Parish, NB, d/o **William Daley** and **Mary Hodnett**: they had eleven children:

14) **Edward Scott**.

Sources: **MC80/40** Margaret Hunter's *Pioneer settlers of the Bay of Chaleur*, pages 14-15: Charles Scott came to NB with his mother **Mary Bell**: see also **MC80/2818** Wade Daley's *Ancestors and descendants of Chester R. Daley and Katie Viola Payne*, page 149: also see the Gloucester County census.

SCOTT: Ebenezer Scott b. 7 Nov 1744, d. May 1817, s/o Samuel Scott and Almy Borden, Quakers, m. **Elizabeth** - b. 8 Mar 1742, d. 9 Jun 1815: came from Monmouth County, NJ to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Musquash, Saint John County:

Children mentioned:

1) **Samuel Scott** b. 18 Sep 1771, d. 28 Apr 1817 at Saint John, m. **Elizabeth Tilton** b. 15 Jul 1783, died 1816, possible d/o **Clayton** and **Catherine Tilton**: had eight children:

2) **Annie Pintard Scott** b. - , m. 1791 **John Mount** of Monmouth, NJ and had issue.

Sources: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Musquash history*, microfilm F11087, page 3: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol IV, pages 19-20.

SCOTT: George Scott, wife and son, came from Greenock, Scotland to NB in 1822 and settled at Rosebank, Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County: the only child mentioned was, **William Scott** b. 1812 in Scotland, m. 11 Nov 1836 **Mary Creighton**: settled in Newcastle Parish and had eight children.

Sources: **MC80/358** *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, Vol 1, No. 18, pages 97 to 101: Richard Howe's *The Scott house at Rosebank (now Nordin)*: see **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

SCOTT: George Scott b. 10 Dec 1819 in Nova Scotia, d. 12 Apr 1897, m. 29 Oct 1859 **Phoebe Ann DeWitt** born 13 Feb 1840 at Fredericton Junction, died 12 Jul 1912, d/o **Daniel DeWitt** and **Katie Boone**: they settled at Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

1) **Henrietta Scott** b. 25 Oct 1860, d. 23 Dec 1940, m. **Charles DeMerchant**:

2) **Clarissa Scott** born 25 Aug 1862, d. 22 Jan 1938, m. 21 Jul 1885 **Elgan O. Smith**:

3) **Delilah Scott** born 2 Jul 1864, died 22 Oct 1899, m. 27 Sep 1886 **David O. Smith**:

4) **Georgianna Scott** b. 10 Jun 1866, d. 12 Sep 1947, m. **James N. Pike**:

5) **Walter Scott** b. 7 Apr 1868, d. unmarried 1905:

6) **Adeline Scott** born 25 Mar 1870, d. 25 Jun 1954, m. **Millburn Smith**:

7) **Fraser Scott** born 18 Jan 1872, d. unm. 22 Jan 1890:

- 8) **Winslow Scott** b. 22 Jun 1874, d. 8 Dec 1948, m. 21 Mar 1906 **Alice Adelia Wooden**:
 9) **William Scott** b. 4 Apr 1876, d. unm. 26 Mar 1903:
 10) **Florence Scott** b. 4 Sep 1878, d. 1 Feb 1905, married 1897 **Gilman Mersereau**:
 11) **Frank G. Scott** b. 22 Dec 1880, d. 6 Mar 1947, m. 4 Jul 1903 **Sadie Stevens**:
 12) **Elizabeth G. Scott** b. 21 Mar 1883, d. 28 Dec 1952, m. 21 Feb 1905 **Stanley McCracken**.

Source: MC1/Scott #3, 5 pages.

SCOTT: Israel Scott born 1806 in Ireland: came to NB in 1832 and settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: married **Jemima** - b. 1821 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Scott** b. 1840:
- 2) **Jemima Scott** b. 1842:
- 3) **Charles Scott** b. 1844:
- 4) **Daniel Scott** b. 1846:
- 5) **Arthur Scott** b. 1848:
- 6) **John Scott** b. 1850.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Israel Scott*.

SCOTT: James Scott b. 1801 in Scotland, m. **Agnes** - b. 1814 in Scotland: they came to NB in 1842 and settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret Scott** b. 1834 in Scotland:
- 2) **Benjamin T. Scott** b. 1850 in NB.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *James Scott*.

SCOTT: John Scott born in Maine s/o **Samuel Scott** and **Susan Perry**, m. 13 Nov 1768 at Scarborough, Maine, **Frances Thompson** d/o **George Thompson** and **Ruth Scott**: may have come to NB about 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Ruth Scott** b. c1769, m. (1st) 20 Aug 1797 **Robert Elliott**, m. (2nd) **Robert Munson**: settled in St. George, Charlotte County:
- 2) **Frances Scott** married 29 Sep 1799 at Machias, ME, **John Haycock**:
- 3) **William Perry Scott** b. 3 Dec 1774 at Machias, ME, m. 25 Jun 1797 in NB, **Elizabeth McLaughlin** born 16 May 1775 Francestown, NH: settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County and had five children:
- 4) **John Thompson Scott** b. - , died c1805 at St. George, Charlotte County, m. 22 Jul

1801 in NB, **Phebe Hanson** d/o **William Hanson**:

5) **James L. Scott** b. 1783, d. 1851 in Maine, m. **Joanna Hanson** born 1789 possibly d/o **William Hanson**, d. 1854: settled in St. George, NB:

6) **Elizabeth Scott** married (1st) 17 Jun 1795 at Machias, ME, **Mr. Davis**, (2nd) **Mr. Davis**, (3rd) **Mr. Smith**:

7) **Miss Scott**.

Sources: **MC1/Scott # 4**, 14 pages: see also **RS148** Charlotte County Council records, A3 Record Book, Saint David Parish, page 18.

SCOTT: John Scott b. c1762 at Duffes, Morayshire, Scotland, d. 6 Jun 1842, m. **Jane** - b. c1766, died 18 Aug 1860: this family came to NB in 1820 and took up land at Scotts Settlement, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children born in Scotland:

1) **Isabella Scott** b. c1798, d. 24 Jan 1879, m. **William Fitzgerald** born c1811, died 18 Sep 1898, s/o **William Fitzgerald** and **Ann Harrigan**:

2) **George Scott** born c1800, d. 22 Sep 1877, m. 24 Nov 1831 **Sarah Quayle** born c1812 in Ireland, died 24 Mar 1877, d/o **William Quayle** and **Christina Barlow**: settled at Williamstown and had eight children:

3) **John Scott** b. c1803, d. 6 Jun 1881, m. 29 Mar 1849 **Margaret Goodfellow** born 1823, died 8 Jan 1897, d/o **John Goodfellow** and **Mary Williston**: settled at Scotts Settlement and had one child:

4) **Margaret Scott** b. c1807, d. 13 Sep 1889.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 392-393.

SCOTT: John Scott born 1791 in County Tyrone, Northern Ireland, d. 1872, married **Martha Arbuckle** b. 1788, d. 1869: came from Ireland to NB in 1820: eventually settled at Lower Pokiok Settlement in Prince William Parish, York County:

Children:

1) **Samuel Scott** b. 1819, died 1904, m. **Janie Rosborough** b. 1827 d/o **James** and **Mary Rosborough**:

2) **Joseph Scott** b. 1821, d. 1906, m. **Mary Jane Savage** born 1845, d. 1915:

3) **Isabella Ann Scott** b. 1822, d. 1902, married **Robert Rosborough** b. 1817, died 1854:

4) **Jane Scott** b. 1825, d. 1905, married **William Snodgrass** b. 1825, d. 1878:

5) **Matilda Scott** b. 1828, d. 1851:

6) **Sarah Scott** born 1830, d. 1853, married **James Moody**:

7) **John Scott Jr.** born 13 May 1830, d. 19 Apr 1923 at Fredericton, married (1st) **Magdeline Mitchell** born - , died 25 Jan 1872, d/o **James Mitchell** of Shropshire, Scotland: married (2nd) **Jane Arbuckle** b. - , died 30 Sep 1915.

Sources: **MC1/Rosborough**, 2 pages: John Scott's brother, **Nathaniel Scott** also came from Ireland to NB in year 1820: Robert Rosborough was one of five Rosborough brothers who came from Ireland: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **James Mitchell Scott**, 1 page.

SCOTT: John Scott born 1803 in Northumberland, England, d. 12 Dec 1862: came from Berwick-upon-Tweed to NB in 1837: settled at Harvey in Manners Sutton Parish, York County: his sister, **Jane Scott** b. - , died 17 Mar 1871 at Harvey, m. 20 Sep 1845 **John Heughan** b. 1793 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 26 Oct 1857.

Source: MC80/2504 Joceleane S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, page 30.

SCOTT: John Scott b. 1811 Ireland: came to NB in 1835: settled in Mercer Settlement, Norton Parish, Kings County: m. Jan 1839 in Saint John, **Abigail Mercer** born 29 May 1810 in Springfield Parish, Kings County, died before 1861, d/o **Joseph Mercer** and **Frances Baxter**:

Children born in Mercer Settlement:

- 1) **William Scott** b. 1839, m. 19 Aug 1869 **Emma Srumon**:
- 2) **Prudence Scott** born 1841, d. 1875 at Newton, Kings County, m. 11 May 1864 **Thomas Sharp**:
- 3) **Frances Ann Scott** born 14 Dec 1843, died 1920, married 19 May 1878 **Edward J. Hutchinson**: settled in Mercer Settlement:
- 4) **Sarah Scott** b. 1845:
- 5) **Mary Scott** b. 1847:
- 6) **Josiah Scott** b. 1849:
- 7) **Margaret Scott** b. 1853.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 231.

SCOTT: John Scott born 1815 in Scotland: came to NB in 1816 and settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County: married **Jane** - b. 1826 in NB: only child mentioned was **Elizabeth Scott** b. 1850.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *John Scott*.

SCOTT: Joseph Scott m. **Mary Porter** d/o **John Porter**: this family settled near Porten Settlement, Woodstock Parish, Carleton County:

Children are listed in a random order:

- 1) **George Scott**:
- 2) **Charles Scott**:
- 3) **John Scott**.

Source: MC1/Scott #6, 17 pages.

SCOTT: Robert Scott born probably 7 May 1728 probably in Scotland, died 17 May

1823, m. c1768 possibly **Mary Merrill** born 2 Dec 1742 in Haverhill, MA, died 12 Feb 1832, d/o **Nathan Merrill** and **Damaris Lancaster**: to NB about 1770: first settled at Sackville, then at Salisbury, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **William Scott** born 30 Jun 1769, d. 1849, married **Sarah Riley** or **Sarah Stockton** b. c1774, d. 15 Oct 1864: first settled on the Pollet River: had four children:
- 2) **Ann Scott** b. 21 Nov 1771, d. 27 Dec 1854, m. 2 Sep 1794 in Westmorland County, **Cornelius McMonagle** b. c1763, d. 16 May 1825: family settled near Sussex, Kings County:
- 3) **Mary Scott** b. 19 Jun 1774, married **Mr. Ansley**:
- 4) **Margaret Elizabeth Scott** born 8 Apr 1776, d. before 1845, m. 8 Nov 1832 **Ralph Mitton**: may have also married **Mr. Wallace**:
- 5) **Robert Scott Jr.** born 20 Sep 1778 at Sackville, d. Dec 1863 at Saint John, m. (1st) **Eliza Lee** b. c1787, died 1812, d/o **Richard Lee**: had four children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Heustis** born c1788, died 14 Apr 1853, d/o **Stephen Heustis** and **Charlotte Wiggins**, step-daughter of **Rev. Oliver Arnold** of Sussex, NB: had one son and one daughter:
- 6) **Elizabeth Scott** born c1784, died 25 Jul 1853, m. c1805 **William Wallace** born 1779, died 1 Jan 1868.

Sources: **MC1/Scott #5**, 10 pages: file contains a copy of a report titled *Some account of early settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County, NB* by J.E. Humphreys: Robert Scott was a lieutenant in the 94th Regiment of Foot: Robert Scott's name may have been **Robert Douglas**, which he changed at marriage: see **MC3/109** Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, pg. 275: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: **Robert Scott** and *Scott family notes*, 2 pages: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 256.

SCOTT: Robert Scott: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on the Salmon River at Penobsquis, Cardwell Parish, Kings County: his wife's name is not provided:

Daughters mentioned:

- 1) **Eliza Scott** m. "Island" **William McLeod**:
- 2) **Mary Scott** married as third wife **Samuel Freeze**.

Source: **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 38.

SCOTT: Robert Scott born 1801 in Ireland, m. **Eliza** - b. 1826 in Ireland: came to NB in 1847 and settled in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **Mary Scott** b. 1847 in Ireland.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for **Robert Scott**.

SCOTT: Robert Scott born 20 Mar 1819 at Annich, Northumberland County, England, d. 2 May 1899: came to NB and settled at Ward Settlement, Stanley Parish, York County: married (1st) 16 May 1844 at Newcastle, England, **Mary Smith** of Moyseth,

England born 1818, d. 6 Aug 1867: m. (2nd) 16 May 1874 at Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County, **Ann (Dixon) Taylor** b. c1840 d/o **Walter Dixon** and **Jane Pringle** and the widow of **William Taylor**:

Children born in York County:

- 1) **Eliza Lewis Scott** b. 11 Mar 1847, d. 2 Jan 1930, m. 12 Mar 1868 **John H. Kelly** born 20 Mar 1839, d. 1934, s/o **Leonard Coombs Kelly** and **Jacobina McKay**: they had three children:
- 2) **Robert Scott** born 30 Dec 1848, d. 19 May 1925, m. 22 Sep 1871 **Hannah Ann Wade** born 1853, d. before 1901, d/o **Matthew Wade** and **Sarah Logan**: settled at Ward Settlement and had seven children:
- 3) **John James Robert Scott** born 21 Feb 1852, d. 1930, married 6 Nov 1875 **Elizabeth Ann Kelly** b. 1853, d. 28 May 1891, d/o **Leonard Coombs Kelly** and **Jacobina McKay**: they had eight children:
- 4) **Mary Ann Scott** b. 26 Mar 1853, died 10 Apr 1914, m. 23 Oct 1872 **Josiah "Joe" Edward Wade** b. 3 Jul 1858, d. 26 Nov 1919, s/o **Matthew Wade** and **Sarah Logan**: went to Vancouver, B.C.: they had five children:
- 5) **Margaret Scott** b. 1 Jul 1855, d. 1931, m. **William McKay Kelly** b. 15 Oct 1851, d. 1926, s/o **Leonard Coombs Kelly** and **Jacobina McKay**: settled at Nashwaak, then at Keswick, then Springhill, York County, NB: four children:
- 6) **George William Scott** born 29 Dec 1859, d. 29 Nov 1945, m. 29 Oct 1884 **Catherine/Kate Isabelle MacLaggan** born 9 Sep 1867, died 14 Mar 1960, d/o **Peter MacLaggan** and **Isabelle Young**: settled at Ward Settlement: had five children.

Source: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Scott*, 12A56, *Robert Scott*, 50 pages.

SCOTT: William Scott b. c1762, d. 29 Apr 1832: came from Bristol, England to NB and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 45.

SCOTT: William Scott born in Scotland, m. **Mary Bell** b. 1773 in Scotland, died 1858: came to NB and settled in New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County: the only child mentioned was, **Charles D. Scott** b. 1804 in Scotland, d. 18 Jan 1900, m. **Ann Irving** b. 1806 in Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1889: they settled in New Bandon Parish and had issue.

Source: MC80/2818 Wade Daley's *Ancestors and descendants of Chester R. Daley and Katie Viola Payne*, page 149.

SCOTT: William Scott born 1797 in Ireland: came to NB in 1817 and first settled in Saint John then at Summer Hill, Petersville Parish, Queens County: married **Ann Hamilton** born 1799 possibly in Londonderry, Ireland:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John Scott** married **Margaret Ann Queen** and had two children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Scott** b. 1821, d. 1856, m. **Anthony Woods** b. 1816, d. 1867:
- 3) **Mary Ann Scott** married **George Sutton** and had four children:

- 4) **Edward Scott** b. 1829, m. **Rebecca Thomas** b. 1835: had six children:
- 5) **Thomas Scott**: went to Western Canada:
- 6) **William Scott** b. 1837, d. 1906: went to Rumford, ME:
- 7) **Rose Scott** m. 26 Oct 1858 at Hampstead, Queens County, **Mr. Buchanan** of St. Stephen, Charlotte County:
- 8) **Catherine Scott** m. **Mr. Gardiner** of Hibernia, Hampstead Parish:
- 9) **Margaret Scott** b. 1840, d. 1874, m. **Mr. Burchill** from Summer Hill, NB:
- 10) **Nathan Scott** b. 1841, d. 1924, m. **Mary McCready**: had three children:
- 11) **Charlotte Scott** m. **Mr. Hunter** of Armstrong Corner, Petersville Parish:
- 12) **Robert Scott** married **Jane Nickerson** and had four children:
- 13) **James Scott** b. 1847, d. 1892, married **Elizabeth Queen** b. 1850, d. 1883: had one child:
- 14) **George Scott** b. 1850, d. 1915, m. **Margaret McDonald**: three children.

Source: MC80/2773 Richard Corbett's *Summer Hill, Dunn's Corner: gone but not forgotten*, pages 33-35, 37, 42-45.

SCOTT: William Scott b. 12 May 1798 in Erigle, County Monaghan, Ireland, m. 3 Apr 1821 **Ann Seymore** b. 6 Mar 1798 Donal, County Monaghan: family settled at St. Martins, Saint John County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Scott** b. 4 Apr 1822:
- 2) **Ann Scott** b. 4 Apr 1824, d. 20 Jan 1826:
- 3) **William Scott** b. 1 Sep 1826:
- 4) **Jennie Scott** b. 22 Sep 1828:
- 5) **Maria Scott** b. 1831:
- 6) **Alexander Scott** b. 1 May 1833, d. 1 Apr 1905, m. 2 May 1860 **Margaret Henry** born 8 May 1842 d/o **James Henry** and **Elizabeth Whitaker**:
- 7) **James Henry Scott** b. 13 Jul 1835.

Sources: MC1/Cosman #2, 3 pages: see also MC1/Scott #2.

SCOULLAR: William Scoullar b. 1798 at Lanark, Scotland, d. 7 Mar 1868 at Apohaqui, Kings County: came to NB and m. 7 May 1842 **Mary J. Kinney** born 1818, died 23 Mar 1869: had twelve children: only child mentioned was, **Janet Scoullar**.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *William Scoullar*, 1 page.

SCOULLER: James Scouller b. 19 May 1768 in Dulsirt Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland, d. 13 Jul 1825 in NY on a visit: he came to NB in 1795 and settled in Saint John: married (1st) - b. - , d. 3 Mar 1800: m. (2nd) 27 Mar 1805 in NY, **Elizabeth Walker** b. - , d. 1831:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Helen Scouller** m. **Mr. Sheed**:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **Elizabeth Rachel Scouler** b. c1817, m. **Thurston William Thomson**:
- 3) **Ann Walker Scouler** b. - , d. c1877:
- 4) **Margaret Jane Scouler** m. **James E. Barnes**:
- 5) **Janet Gray Scouler** m. **Robert Thomson**:
- 6) **James Scouler**: by 1877 he was in Liverpool, England.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Scouler family*, microfilm F11092, 3 pages.

SCOVIL: James Scovil (Rev.) b. 9 Feb 1732/33 at Waterbury, CT, d. 19 Dec 1808, s/o **William Scovil** and **Hannah Richards**, married 7 Nov 1762 **Amy Nichols** born 9 Aug 1742, died 25 Jun 1832 or 7 Aug 1834, d/o **George** and **Susannah Nichols** of Waterbury, CT: came to NB as Loyalists in 1783 and settled at Kingston, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **James Scovil Jr.** b. 19 Mar 1764, d. 26 Nov 1825, m. 16 Nov 1788 **Alathea Lampson**: remained in the USA:
- 2) **William Scovil** b. 20 May 1766, d. 27 Apr 1851 in Saint John, m. (1st) 1807 **Elizabeth Byles** bp. 10 May 1767, died 13 Nov 1808, d/o Rev. **Mather Byles** of Saint John, m. (2nd) 4 Jul 1814 **Ann Davis** born c1773, d. 1858, d/o **Thomas Davis** and **Margaret Cecil** of Monmouthshire, England and Kingston, NB:
- 3) **Hannah Scovil** born 1768, died 12 Jan 1846, m. **Daniel Micheau** b. 29 Jan 1761, d. 6 Oct 1818: settled in Kings County and had three children:
- 4) **Elias Scovil** (Rev) born 2 Mar 1771, d. 16 Feb 1841, married 11 Aug 1805 **Elizabeth** or **Eliza Scovil** b. 4 Aug 1783, d. 18 Dec 1869, d/o **William Scovil** and **Sarah Brown**: they had six children:
- 5) **Samuel Scovil** b. 1773, d. 30 Nov 1856, m. (1st) **Deborah Gilbert** b. - , d. 15 Apr 1839, d/o **Thomas Gilbert** of Gagetown, Queens County: married (2nd) **Mary Smith**: had no children: settled in Waterborough, Queens County:
- 6) **Daniel Scovil** b. 1776, m. (1st) **Amelia Branna**, m. (2nd) **Hannah Wiggins**: settled in Saint John: had no issue:
- 7) **Sarah Scovil** born c1779, d. 1846, married **Cushi Hathaway** of Saint John: had no issue:
- 8) **Edward George Nichols Scovil** b. 2 Dec 1781, died 10 Jul 1840, m. **Mary Lucretia Bates** b. - , died Feb 1828, d/o **Walter Bates** and **Frances Lyon**: they had seven children:
- 9) **Henry Augustus Scovil** b. 30 Nov 1783, died 31 Aug 1872 at Shediac, NB, m. **Mary Cunningham** born 1784, died 1864: they had nine children:
- 10) **Mary Scovil** born 25 Mar 1787 died 11 Apr 1864.

Sources: **MC1/Scovil**, 4 pages: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Scovil family notes* and *Samuel Scovil*, 2 pgs.: see also **MC80/531** Charles N. Hickok's *The Hickok Genealogy*, pg. 25: see also **MC80/117** G. Herbert Lee's *The first fifty years of the Church of England 1783-1833*, pgs. 87-93: see also **MC80/2295** Roger M. Scovil's *A Scovil genealogy*: see also **MC211** Raymond P. Gorham fonds, MS 4/4/3 (File 1) *Notes on Loyalist settlers in Kingston*: see **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol 21, No. 3, Fall 1999, Ross Hebb's *The reluctant Loyalists*, pages 7-10: see also **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SCRIBNER: Ebenezer Scribner b. 1753 in CT, died 1822, bro. of **Thaddeus**

Scribner: m. **Eleanor Morrell** b. 1766, d. 2 Jul 1851, d/o **John** and **Elizabeth Morrell**: came to NB and settled at Kingston, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Scribner** b. c1786, d. 1826, m. **Ann** - : settled at Kingston and they had four children: the widow Ann Scribner married (2nd) **Thomas White**:
- 2) **John Scribner** b. - , d. 1837, m. 24 Feb 1819 **Jane Keirstead**: had seven children: the widow Jane (Keirstead) Scribner married (2nd) **George Sharp**:
- 3) **Thomas Scribner** b. 1789, married **Maria** - and had at least one child:
- 4) **Seth Scribner** b. 1796, d. 4 Feb 1869, m. **Margaret** - : settled in Norton Parish, Kings County and had at least one child:
- 5) **Joshua Scribner** m. (1st) **Horvana** - b. 1800, d. 1826: had one child: m. (2nd) **Eleanor Smith** and had three children:
- 6) **Elizabeth Scribner** b. 1800, died 1897, m. 28 Sep 1818 **John Armstrong**: had issue:
- 7) **Polly Scribner**:
- 8) **Peter Scribner** b. 1801, m. 8 Sep 1836 **Elizabeth Scribner** born 1816 d/o **William Scribner**: settled in Kingston Parish, Kings County and had at least five children:
- 9) **Henry Scribner** born 1803, m. (1st) **Catherine Ann Worden** b. 1820, d/o **Anderson Worden** and **Elizabeth Williams**: m. (2nd) 12 Jun 1841 **Catherine Lydia (Saunders) Worden** born 7 Feb 1822, d/o **George Saunders** and **Amy Shaw Keirstead** of Gondola Point, Rothesay Parish, Kings County, Loyalists: widow of **James Worden**: Henry and his second wife had five children:
- 10) **Mary Ann Scribner** b. 1808, d. 22 Aug 1884, married 29 Jan 1829 **David Scribner** s/o **Thaddeus Scribner**: had issue.

Source: MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages.

SCRIBNER: **Elias Scribner** born c1745, in CT, died 8 Mar 1808, s/o **Elias Scribner** and **Elizabeth Davis**: m. 24 Sep 1766 at Weston Church, Fairfield, CT, **Lydia Bennett** d/o **Moses Bennett**: they came from Norwalk, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Kingston, Kings County then moved to Gagetown, Queens County:

Children born in Gagetown are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Elias Scribner** m. 21 Nov 1798 **Caroline Peck**: settled in Jemseg, Queens County and had eight children:
- 2) **Sarah/Sally Scribner** married 16 Mar 1800 **Reuben Vail** b. 1772, d. 9 May 1824, s/o **Nathaniel Vail** and **Elizabeth Dennis**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Scribner** married on 2 Mar 1807 **Daniel Currie** bp. 25 Jun 1786:
- 4) **Lydia Scribner** b. - , died 23 Sep 1817, m. **Asher Vail** s/o **Nathaniel Vail** and **Elizabeth Dennis**:
- 5) **Ebenezer Scribner** b. - , d. 1833, m. 26 Sep 1811 **Sarah Dingee** b. 1786, d. 1 Feb 1864: settled in Gagetown Parish, Queens County and had nine children:
- 6) **Bennett Scribner** born c1791, died 22 Aug 1864, buried at Hoyt, Blissville Parish, Sunbury County: m. c1819 **Lucy Ann** - born 1796, died 23 Feb 1875: had eight children:
- 7) **Mary/Polly Scribner** married **Ninion Chandler**:
- 8) **Esther Scribner** m. 7 Dec 1812 **Thomas Sargent**:
- 9) **James Scribner** m. **Charlotte** - and had at least one child.

Sources: MC1/Bubar #2, 20 pages: see also MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 51 which states that the following Scribners came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: **Hezekiah Scribner** b. c1759, d. 1820: settled in Saint John: **Thomas**

Scribner born c1760, died 1837: settled in Saint John: **Joseph Scribner** also settled in Saint John: **Eben Scribner** settled in Kings County: **Thaddeus Scribner** also settled in Kings County: see also MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages.

SCRIBNER: Hezekiah Scribner b. 1759 in CT, d. 31 Jan 1820 at Saint John, NB, s/o **Philip Scribner** and **Phebe Smith**: came from Norwalk, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) before 1783 **Mary Morrell** d/o **John Morrell**, Loyalist from Newburg, NY: m. (2nd) 9 Feb 1813 **Rebecca Olmstead** a widow from Sheffield, Sunbury County, NB:

Children of first wife are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Elizabeth Scribner** bp. 25 Jun 1786 at Kingston, NB, m. **Mr. Morrell**:
- 2) **Philip Scribner** b. - , died 1820 at Saint John, NB, m. **Jane** - born 1790, died 1 Feb 1863: settled in Saint John and had four children:
- 3) **William Scribner** born 1788, d. Jul 1843 at Kingston, Kings County, NB:
- 4) **Ann Scribner** m. **Mr. McKenzie**:
- 5) **George F. Scribner** b. 1794, m. **Sarah** - b. 1787: settled at Saint John and had two children:
- 6) **Noah Scribner** born 1795, m. 18 Mar 1813 **Elizabeth (Noble) O'Dell** b. 1782, d. 8 Jan 1864 or 27 Nov 1863, d/o **Francis Noble** and widow of **Mr. O'Dell** who d. 1804, s/o **Daniel** and **Hannah O'Dell** of Springfield, Kings County: Noah and Elizabeth had five children:

Source: MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages.

SCRIBNER: Joseph Scribner born c1755 in CT, died 1816 in Saint John, s/o **Joseph Scribner** and **Mary Abbott**: m. (1st) **Joanna** - : m. (2nd) **Barbara Ann Jarvis**: came from Norwalk, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and probably settled in Kingston Parish, Kings County:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Sarah Scribner** bp. 16 Aug 1758 at Norwalk, CT:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **Joseph Jarvis Scribner** bp. 1786, d. 1816, m. (1st) 11 May 1809 at Saint John, **Mary Kennedy** born 1790, d. 25 Apr 1814: m. (2nd) 4 Jul 1815 **Mary McCullough**: settled in Saint John: had four children:
- 3) **James Scribner** may have settled in Kingston Parish, Kings County:
- 4) **Hannah Scribner** bp. 25 Jun 1786 at Kingston, NB

Sources: MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

SCRIBNER: Philip Scribner born 1720, died 1789, s/o **Thomas** and **Sarah Scribner** of Nod Hill, Wilton, CT: m. 26 Mar 1744 at Huntington, CT, **Phebe Smith**: they came from Norwalk, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Hampton, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Nehemiah Scribner** m. **Hannah** - : settled at Kingston, Kings County:
- 2) **Hezekiah Scribner** b. 1759, d. 31 Jan 1820 at Saint John, NB, m. (1st) before 1783 **Mary Morrell** d/o **John Morrell** of Newburg, NY, Loyalist: m. (2nd) 9 Feb 1813 **Rebecca Olmstead** a widow from Sheffield, Sunbury County, NB: settled in Saint John:
- 3) **John Scribner** b. 1747, d. 1837 at Saint John, NB, m. 6 Sep 1770 **Lydia Lyon**:
- 4) **Hannah Scribner** m. 1783 **David? Bennett**, a Loyalist.

Source: MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages.

SCRIBNER: Thadeus Scribner born c1760, died 14 Mar 1837: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Hampton Parish, Kings County: m. **Prudence Morrell** b. c1767, d. 9 Oct 1856, d/o **John** and **Elizabeth Morrell**, Loyalists from Newburg, NY:

Children:

- 1) **William Scribner** born 1788, d. 1 Jul 1843, m. (1st) 25 Jan 1816 **Patty H. Keirstead** b. - , d. 23 Jan 1823: had four children: m. (2nd) 6 Apr 1829 **Eliza Ann (Harvey) George**, a widow with one son: they settled in Kings County:
- 2) **Olive Prudence Scribner** born c1791, m. c1809 at Kingston, NB, **James A. Reid** born 1782 in Scotland, d. 29 Dec 1860, s/o **James Reid** and **Sarah Bull**: settled at Salt Springs in Upham Parish, Kings County: eleven children:
- 3) **Catherine Scribner** b. - , d. 19 Dec 1817:
- 4) **Hezekiah Scribner** b. 1798, d. 1845, m. **Harriet Reid** of Springfield, Kings County: had two sons:
- 5) **David Scribner** married on 28 Jan 1829 **Mary Ann Scribner** d/o **Ebenezer Scribner**: had one daughter:
- 6) **Rachel Scribner** married 23 Jun 1823 **John W. Scott**:
- 7) **Margaret Scribner** m. 15 Dec 1829 **Ebenezer Scribner** of Kingston, NB possibly s/o **Joseph Jarvis Scribner**: settled in Hampton Parish and had eight children:
- 8) **Mary Scribner** married 20 Sep 1823 **John Napier**:
- 9) **Prudence Scribner** b. 1791, m. 1822 **Alexander Black** settled in Kingston Parish:
- 10) **Elizabeth Scribner** married 1833 **Gilbert Hoyt**:
- 11) **Maria Scribner** b. - , d. before 1851, m. 2 Aug 1831 **Samuel Scribner**: settled in Kingston Parish and had six children:
- 12) **Lydia Scribner** married 1825 **Moses Scott**:
- 13) **Jesse Scribner**.

Sources: MC80/1268 Nancy E. Waters' *Descendants of James Reid and Olive Scribner of Kings County, NB*, pages 4-7: see MC80/2483 Vonda M. Adams' *Footprints in Kings County: the Reid lines: year 2000*, page 1: see MC1846 Scribner family study, MS4, 20 pages.

SCRIBNER: William H. Scribner b. 17 Mar 1802, d. 2 Jun 1841 at sea, m. 9 Sep 1833 **Sarah Partelow** b. 18 Sep 1809: resided in Saint John, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Jane Scribner** born 22 Dec 1834, married **William Griffiths**:
- 2) **Frederick George Scribner** born 15 Feb 1839.

Source: MC1/Griffiths, 6 pages: William's siblings were **Elizabeth Scribner**, **Phillip**

Scribner, Noah Scribner b. 3 Jan 1793, **George Frederick Scribner** born 3 Feb 1795.

SCRIMGEOUR: Alexander Scrimgeour and his wife **Martha Shaw** came from Forfarshire, Scotland and first settled in the USA: they later came to NB and settled at Davis Road, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Sons:

- 1) **Alexander Scrimgeour**: settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish:
- 2) **David Scrimgeour** married **Mary Amos** d/o **William Amos** of Murray Road and settled on the homestead.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 100-1.

SCULLION: Patrick Scullion m. **Elizabeth** - : he came from Ireland to NB in 1818, married and settled in St. Patricks Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Scullion** b. 1833, d. 11 Nov 1860, m. **Michael Gillis**: to Wisconsin:
- 2) **Patrick Scullion** b. 1835:
- 3) **Nancy Scullion** b. 1837, d. 15 Jul 1910, married **Andrew Farrell** b. 4 Nov 1843 at VanBuren, ME, d. 27 Apr 1909, s/o **Michael Farrell** and **Julie Dube**: settled in Benton, Woodstock Parish, Carleton County:
- 4) **Margaret Scullion** b. 1840:
- 5) **Martha Scullion** born 1844:
- 6) **Rose Scullion** b. 1847:
- 7) **Sarah Scullion** b. 1849:
- 8) **Grace Scullion** b. Mar 1851.

Source: MC1/Farrell, 1 page: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol 23, No. 1, Spring 2001, Rev. Charles Smith's *Scullins of Rollingdam*, page 15.

SCULLION: Thomas Scullion born 1800 in Belfast, Ireland, d. 17 Jul 1855, m. **Cecelia** - b. 1795 in County Armagh, Ireland, died 14 Nov 1887: both came to NB in 1825 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **James Scullion** born 1830 in NB, died 14 Jul 1910, married **Annie** - :
- 2) **Isabella Scullion** b. 1832, d. 28 Feb 1854:
- 3) **Sarah Scullion** born 1836, died 30 Mar 1855:
- 4) **Margaret Scullion** born in 1836:
- 5) **Bridget Scullion** born in 1838.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: surname was spelled "**Scallion**" in 1851 census: also see Charlotte County census records.

SCURR: Benjamin C. Scurr b. 30 Jun 1788 at Sackville, NB, d. 6 Jun 1853, s/o **Thomas Scurr** and **Elizabeth Cornforth**: m. 5 Jan 1809 **Mary Bulmer** b. 1791 at Sackville, d. 1 Dec 1866, d/o **George Bulmer** and **Susannah Dixon**: family settled in Westmorland County.

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Ann Scurr** b. 22 Jan 1814, d. 14 Apr 1865, m. (1st) **Jonathan C. Black** s/o **Samuel Black** of Halifax, NS: m. (2nd) **James Ayer**:
- 2) **Susan Scurr** b. 16 Feb 1816, m. (1st) 1837 **Solomon Killam** b. - , d. 1838, (2nd) c1842 **James Smith** of Fort Lawrence, NS, b. - , d. 1868:
- 3) **Ruth Grace Scurr** born 6 Jun 1818, d. 14 Sep 1886, m. 1839 **Jesse L. Bent** born 1812, d. 27 Saep 1889, s/o **Vose Bent** of Fort Lawrence: had no children:
- 4) **Charles Scurr** b. 12 Jan 1821, d. 1905, m. **Eunice Patterson** b. 1823 at Coles Island, NB, d. 24 Apr 1904, d/o **John Patterson** of Coles Island: they settled at Sackville and had at least four children:
- 5) **Thomas G. Cornforth Scurr** b. Aug 1824, d. 28 Dec 1873, m 30 Mar 1852 at Sackville, **Elizabeth Richardson** b. 1831 d/o **Christopher Richardson** and **Sarah Jane Hicks**: first settled in Sackville Parish, then in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: they had at least seven children.

Sources: **MC1/Dixon**, 2 pages: Thomas Scurr Jr. b. 4 Dec 1765 at Yorkshire, England, was s/o **Thomas** and **Elizabeth Scurr** who came to NB in 1772 with children Thomas Scurr, **Charles Scurr**, **John Scurr**, **Ann Scurr** and perhaps other children and settled at Point de Bute in Westmorland County: his parents and some of his siblings went back to the USA in 1788 and settled in Norfolk, VA: Thomas Jr. married 18 Aug 1787 **Elizabeth Cornforth** who d. Jul 1788: **Benjamin C. Scurr** was raised by mother's sister **Mrs. Jonathan Burnham** after father's death: see also **MC80/31** W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, pages 125, and 146 to 147: see also **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheets for **Benjamin C. Scurr** and his sons.

SCURR: Thomas Scurr b. 1740 probably in Yorkshire, England, he married **Elizabeth** - b. 1735: came to NB in 1774 and probably settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Scurr** b. c1765: went to West Indies in 1788 and disappeared: may have married **Elizabeth Cornforth** and settled in Sackville Parish: had issue:
- 2) **William Scurr** b. c1767:
- 3) **Charles Scurr** b. c1769:
- 4) **Elizabeth Scurr** b. c1771:
- 5) **Alice Scurr** born c1773.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheets for **Thomas Scurr** and his sons.

SEAMAN: Benjamin Seaman b. - , d. 1785: he was a Loyalist from Queens County, NY who came to NB in 1783 with his wife and children and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned in his 1785 Will:

- 1) **William Seaman:**
- 2) **Henry Seaman:**
- 3) **John Seaman:**
- 4) **Benjamin Seaman Jr.:**
- 5) **Richard Seaman:**
- 6) **Jane Seaman** married **Christopher Billopp** b. 1737, d. 1827.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Richard Seaman*, 1 page.

SEAMAN: Charles Seaman b. 1700 in Rehoboth, MA, d. 1771, m. in Rhode Island, **Hannah Bowen** b. - , d. 1798 in New London, CT: came to NB about 1761 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County: only child mentioned was, **Job Seaman** who returned to Massachusetts after his father's death.

Source: MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, pages 163-165.

SEAMAN: Hicks Seaman b. 1757, died 24 Jan 1841: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County: he left a widow and two daughters.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SEALEY, SEALY and SEELYE are interfiled with SEELY

SEAMANS: Job Seamans born 13 May 1748 at Rehoboth, MA: came to NB and settled at or near Sackville, Westmorland County: married 10 Aug 1769 at Sackville, NB, **Sarah Estabrooks** b. 3 Apr 1750 at Providence, RI: only child mentioned was **Sarah Seamans** b. 12 Nov 1770.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #28, June 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 10.

SEAMANS: Nathan Seamans or **Seaman** born in Providence, RI s/o **Nathan** and **Judith Seaman**: he came to NB and settled at Sackville in Westmorland County: m. 27 Aug 1769 at Sackville in Westmorland County, **Zeneah/Zena Thomas** d/o **John Thomas** and **Elizabeth Peck**: they had eleven children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Nicholas Seamans** born 5 Jun 1770 at Minudie, NS, m. **Sarah Snowdon** b. Mar 1774, d. 19 Dec 1856: settled in Westcock, NB and had issue:
- 2) **Nathan Seamans** b. 30 Nov 1771:
- 3) **Zena Seamans** born 3 Apr 1781, died 7 Nov 1851, married **Thomas Ayer**.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue 28, Jun 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 11: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on

microfilm F355, Vol IV, pages 29-30 which spells the surname as *Seaman*: Nathan II's sister **Huldy Seamans** married 27 Aug 1768 **William Lawrence**: sister, **Susanna Seamans** married 20 Dec 1775 at Sackville, NB, **Eleazor Olney**: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheets for *Nicholas Seamans Sr. and Jr.*

SEARLE: William Searle born 13 Mar 1849 in England, died 3 Feb 1920, s/o **James** and **Elizabeth Searle**: m. **Eliza Wiley** born 1846 in England, d. 14 Nov 1918, d/o **John Wiley** born in England: came to NB and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 214.

SEARLES: Edward Rose Searles born 1805 in Stanstead, QC, died 1881, s/o **John Searles** and **Sibyl Rose**: married **Sarah Wooden** b. 1819 at St. Andrews in Charlotte County, died in 1897, d/o **James Wooden** and **Sarah Baldwin** of Dumbarton, Charlotte County: family resided at Long Settlement in Waterford Parish, Kings County: only child mentioned was, **Sybil Rose Searles** b. 1855 at Long Settlement, d. 1943, married **James Fletcher Long** b. 1854 at Snider Mountain, Studholm Parish, Kings County, d. 1927, s/o **John Long** and **Mary Ann Darling**: they settled at Waterford, Kings County: had issue.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pg 148-50.

SEARLES: Robert Searles b. 1788 at North London, England, d. before 1851 in NB, m. **Catherine Bopitt** born c1787 in Ireland, d. after 1851: came to NB in 1820 and settled in Greenwich Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **John Searles** b. c1821 in Ireland:
- 2) **William Searles** b. c1823 in NB:
- 3) **Robert Searles** b. 19 Jun 1826 in NB, died 19 Dec 1904 at Chapman, ME: first settled in Saint John then Holmesville, Kent Parish, Carleton County by 1861, then moved to Maine: m. **Charity Matilda Cray** born Jun 1828 in NB of English descent, died on 1 Feb 1891 at Washburn, ME: had eight children:
- 4) **Elizabeth** or **Jane Searles** born c1829:
- 5) **Lorrie Searles** born 1830:
- 6) **Catherine Searles** b, c1831.

Sources: MC80/2377 Dale Wilcox's *Notes on the ancestry of Gail Vertaline (Sullivan) Wilcox*, pages 132-143, 186-190, 229-230: see the Kings County census records.

SEARS: David Sears came to NB: settled at or near Sackville, Westmorland County: he married 21 Dec 1804 at Sackville, NB, **Susanna Ward**:

Children:

- 1) **Cynthia Sears** b. 1 May 1806, d. 20 Sep 1807:
- 2) **Esther Sears** born 15 Jun 1807:
- 3) **Catherine Sears** b. 4 Aug 1809:
- 4) **Cynthia Sears** b. 8 Sep 1811:
- 5) **Joseph Sears** b. 21 Jan 1814:
- 6) **Jemima Sears** b. 8 Apr 1816:
- 7) **Phineas Sears** b. 21 May 1818:
- 8) **David Sears** born 31 May 1821.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #29, September 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 58.

SEARS: Joseph Sears born 1746 on Long Island, NY or at Morrisania, NY, died 1846: license dated 20 Apr 1780 to marry **Esther Wheaton**: came from Morrisania to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Sackville, Westmorland County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Daniel Sears** born in NY State, died c1847 in Sackville, NB, m. **Thankful Hicks** of Dorchester, Westmorland County, NB:
- 2) **David Sears** b. c1783 in NY State, m. 21 Dec 1804 at Sackville, **Susanna Ward** b. 24 Jul 1785, died 16 Feb 1854, d/o **Nehemiah Ward** and **Susannah Salisbury**: settled in Sackville Parish and had at least eight children:
- 3) **Jeremiah Sears** born c1784 in Sackville, m. (1st) 13 Sep 1806 in Sackville, **Cynthia Thornton** of Buctouche, Kent County, NB: m. (2nd) **Mary** - born 1803: settled in Sackville Parish had at least seven children:
- 4) **Frederick Sears** b. 1785 in Sackville, NB, d. 5 Aug 1868, married **Eunice Ward** b. 1791, d. 7 Mar 1867: settled in Sackville, NB and had issue:
- 5) **Thomas Sears** b. in Sackville, NB, d. in Maine, married **Amy Babcock** of Dorchester, NB:
- 6) **Joseph Sears** born in Sackville, NB, d. 1865 in Eastport, ME, m. Sep 1818 **Mary Geldart** b. 1798 at Moncton, Westmorland County:
- 7) **Mary Sears** b. - , m. 25 Mar 1811 **Thomas Bannister**:
- 8) **William Sears** b. Sep 1795 in Sackville, NB, d. Mar 1857 at Hillsborough, Albert County, married at Sackville, **Elizabeth Babcock**:
- 9) **Reuben Sears** born 1797, married 1836 **Elizabeth McCormick**:
- 10) **Esther Sears** m. **Mr. Finney**:
- 11) **Charlotte Sears** b. 1800, d. 28 Dec 1863, m. **William Barnes**:
- 12) **Elizabeth Sears** m. **George Crowder**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Barnes family: Joseph Sears*: microfilm F11078, 2 pages: see also MC3047 Donald P. Wright fonds, file MS3G *Barnes family - genealogical data*; see Item #15, 1 page: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheets for *Joseph Sears* and his sons.

SEARS: Thatcher Sears b. 1752 Norwalk, CT, d. 8 Jul 1819, s/o **Nathaniel Sears** and **Ruth Raymond**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) **Rebecca Smith** born near Brooklyn, NY, died Jul 1803 at Saint John, d/o **Henry Smith** of Huntington, NY: m. (2nd) 1 May 1806 at Saint John, **Abigail Spurr** born 8 May 1785 at Annapolis, NS, d. 20 Apr 1861, d/o **Abraham Spurr** and **Mary Lecain**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Sarah Sears** b. at Norwalk, CT:
- 2) **Mary Sears** b. at Norwalk, CT:
- 3) **Ann Sears** b. c1783 at Saint John, m. 1798 Capt. **Charles Thomas Jr.** of Saint John: had two daughters:
- 4) **Elizabeth Sears** b. at Saint John, died unmarried:
- 5) **Rebecca Sears** b. at Saint John:
- 6) **Henry Thatcher Sears** b. c1793 at Saint John, d. 5 Feb 1818 at Saint John:
- 7) **George Sears** b. c1796 at Saint John, died unm. 21 Jan 1844 at Saint John:
- 8) **Charles Sears** b. at Saint John:
- 9) **James Sears** b. c1798 at Saint John, d. 3 Aug 1825 at Saint John:
- 10) **William Charles Sears** b. at Saint John, d. at New York, m. **Elizabeth C. Goodrich**: moved to NY in 1825:
- 11) **Mary Sears** b. in Saint John:

Children of second wife:

- 12) **Edward Sears** born Jun 1808 in Saint John, d. 27 Jul 1890, m. (1st) 24 Jun 1834 **Hannah Hatfield** sixth child of **David Hatfield**: no issue: m. (2nd) 1874 **Emily Venning**: no issue: settled in Saint John:
- 13) **Robert Sears** b. 28 Jan 1810 in Saint John, d. 17 Feb 1892, married 12 Jan 1832 in NY City, **Harriet Howard Martin** eldest d/o Dr. **Nathaniel Martin** of New Jersey, born 12 Feb 1809, d. 4 Jun 1881: settled in Toronto, ON where they both died: had eight children:
- 14) **John Sears** b. Jun 1817 in Saint John, d. 6 Mar 1892, m. **Ann Blackwood** b. at Tatamagouche, NS, d. 9 Jun 1899, d/o Rev. **Robert Blackwood**: settled in Saint John and had ten children:
- 4) **Mary Sears** born 1820, died 1821.

Sources: [MC80/1694](#) Vernon M. Spurr's *The descendants of Michael and Jane (Shippee) Spurr of Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS*, Vol. 1, page 26: widow Abigail (Spurr) Sears m. (2nd) Jun 1822 at Saint John, Mr. **J. Worster** of Saint John: see *Saint John Regional Library: David Russell Jack Bequest: Genealogy*, microfilm F109, page 87: see also [MC80/2902](#) Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SECORD: Elias Secord born 30 Oct 1748 in NY, d. 11 Nov 1838, m. 12 Sep 1779 in New York City, **Abigail Babcock** born 14 Nov 1757, d. 6 Nov 1839: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Long Creek, Wickham Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Secord** b. 21 Feb 1783 in New York City, d. 1783 in New York City:
- 2) **Elias William Secord** b. 3 May 1783 in New York City:
- 3) **James Secord** born 18 Jul 1785 in NB, d. c1877 in Ontario, married 25 Aug 1808 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Phoebe Peck** b. c1788, bp. 21 Mar 1788 d/o **James** and **Catherine Peck**: had four children before moving to Ontario:
- 4) **Henry Secord** b. 26 Jul 1787, d. c1869, married 17 Aug 1808 at Gagetown, **Elizabeth Corey** d/o **Thomas Corey** and **Catherine Vail** had one child before moving to Ontario:
- 5) **Elizabeth Secord** b. 18 Jun 1789 in Wickham, NB, married 30 Mar 1812 at Hampstead, NB, **Thomas Lewis** born c1784: settled at Coles Island, Johnston Parish,

Queens County: had seven children:

- 6) **John Secord** b. 11 Sep 1791, d. 29 Apr 1889, m. 26 Oct 1815 at Wickham, NB, **Sibyl Green** born 3 May 1797, died 28 Oct 1881, d/o **James Green** and **Elizabeth Carpenter**: they settled at Long Creek and had eleven children:
- 7) **Hannah Secord** b. 11 Sep 1798, m. 21 Nov 1822 **George Cole** b. 1802 at Coles Island, Queens County, s/o **David** and **Elizabeth Cole**: settled at Coles Island and had five children:
- 8) **Samuel Secord** b. c1802, m. 13 Aug 1830, **Elizabeth Vincent** or **McCurdy** born 1804: settled at Long Creek and had eleven children:
- 9) **William Secord**.

Sources: MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 586-587: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 198-200: see also MC445 George Secord collection which contains George W. Secord's *Descendants of Elias Secord, Loyalist and his wife Abigail Babcock*, 170 pgs: dates differ among sources.

SECORD: William Secord b. in Keakett, Orange County, NY, died c1843, m.in New York City, **Ruth Hunt** b. 1758 in NY, buried 12 Jul 1837 or 1838: came from Newboro, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled on Belleisle Bay, Greenwich Parish, then at Apohaqui in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **William Henry Secord** born 18 Feb 1775 in NY, d. 26 Apr 1826, married **Mary/Polly Frost** born 1775 in USA, d. 31 Jan 1854, d/o **William Frost** and **Sarah Scofield**: settled near Hampton in Kings County and had eight children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Secord** born 1778 in NY, married 8 Aug 1802 **Ebenezer Dibblee** born c1778 at Stamford, CT, d. 1858 at Petersville, Queens County: settled in Springfield Parish Kings County and had eleven children:
- 3) **Rachel Secord** b. - , d. before 1851, married **Elisha Case** b. c1777 in RI, died 1865, s/o **Elisha Case** and **Waite Hopkins**: they settled at Springfield in Kings County and had eleven children:
- 4) **Sarah Secord** b. 1784, m. **Jacob Flewelling** born c1778: moved to Ontario:
- 5) **Gilead Secord** b. 1788, d. 3 Jun 1856, m. 25 May 1813 **Margaret Spragg** b. 2 Dec 1788 at Hatfield Point, NB, d. 24 Oct 1883, d/o **Caleb Spragg**: settled near Apohaqui and had nine children:
- 6) **Elijah Secord** b. 1792, d. 25 Jul 1855, m. **Abigail Guiou** b. 1808: settled on Kembles Manor below Evandale, NB and had six children:
- 7) **James Secord** born 1795 at Greenwich, NB, d. 17 Jun 1882, m. **Ann Sharp** born 1793, died 9 Dec 1863: they settled at Apohaqui and had eleven children:
- 8) **Carmel Secord** born 10 May 1803, d. 26 Oct 1892, m. (1st) 21 Feb 1826 in Greenwich Parish, **Sarah E. Cosman** born 1803, buried 23 Jul 1842: had eight children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Parlee** b. 1803, d. 1878: m. (3rd) **Almira Gillies** b. 1825, d. 1901: settled in Kings County:
- 9) **Anne Secord** b. - , d. before 1843, m. 15 Jun 1812 as his second wife, **Isaac Cleveland** b. 1799, d. 10 Apr 1864: had six children:
- 10) **Olive Secord** b. - , died before 1841 at Midland, Kings County, m. **Joseph Guiou**: settled at Midland and had at least two children:
- 11) **Susan Mary Secord** possible married **Ian Burgess**.

Sources: MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 592-593: see MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 50: William Secord's

brother, **Elias Secord** also came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Long Creek in Queens County: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 85-86, 124-125 and 253-254: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 233: the order of the children differs among the sources: see also **MC445** George Secord collection which includes George W. Secord's *Descendants of William Secord and his wife Ruth Hunt*, 140 pages.

SEDERQUIST: James Sederquist b. c1786, m. c1814 **Elizabeth Pickel** born 1794, d. 1834, d/o **Nicholas Pickel** and **Rachel Inscoc**: first settled in Norton Parish, then at Hampton, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Sederquist** married **Mr. Crawford**:
- 2) **Catherine Sederquist** married **Henry Fowler**:
- 3) **Frank Sederquist**:
- 4) **William Sederquist**:
- 5) **Harvey Sederquist** married **Amanda Keene** in US:
- 6) **Joseph Sederquist**:
- 7) **James Sederquist**:
- 8) **George Sederquist**: moved to Calais, Maine.

Source: **MC1/Pickel**: the file contains a copy of *Ancestors and descendants of the Sherwood and Pickel U.E. Loyalists in Canada* by Weldon Pickel: data on the Sederquist family is on pgs. 40 and 50: see also New Brunswick Museum: Markham scrapbooks: *The Sederquist family* on microfilm F10048, page 63 in the second scrapbook: James may have had a brother **William Sederquist** who also settled in NB.

SEALEY, SEALY and SEELYE are interfiled with SEELY

SEELY: Benjamin Seely b. 6 Jul 1726 at Stratford, CT, s/o **Joseph Seely** and **Hannah Peet**, m. Nov 1746 **Deborah Loring** born Nov 1728 at Stratford, CT, d/o **Nehemiah Loring** and **Deborah (Jones) Watkins**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled in Sheffield Parish, Sunbury County, then moved to the Long Reach in Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Anna Seely** born c1748 at Branford, CT:
- 2) **Nehemiah Loring Seely** born c1751 at Branford, CT:
- 3) **Deborah Seely** b. c1754 Stratford, CT, d. young:
- 4) **Deborah Seely** b. 1756 at Stratford, CT:
- 5) **Benjamin Seely** b. 1759 at Stratford, CT, d. 24 May 1842 at Warsaw, NY, married (1st) - , (2nd) c1810 **Olive** - , m. (3rd) 14 May 1831 Gainville, NY, **Sarah Dodge**: returned to NY:
- 6) **Deodemia Seely** born 1761 at Stratford, CT:
- 7) **Lorania Seely** b. 1763 at Stratford, CT.

Sources: **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see also **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy and C.G. Ward's *The Seelys of New Brunswick*: pages 30-337: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 234.

SEELY: Ebenezer Seely b. 1745 in Cornwall, Orange County, NY, d. 26 May 1833 in Saint John, s/o **Ebenezer Seely** and **Anna Gregory**: m. 1770 **Bethia Gilbert** d/o **Josiah Gilbert** of Cornwall, NY: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists first settled in Saint John: later went to Wickham Parish in Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **James Seely** born c1771 in NY:
- 2) **Lydia Seely** b. c1772 in NY, d. unmarried 20 Jul 1848 Shubenacadie, NS:
- 3) **Josiah Gilbert Seely** b. 15 Nov 1778 in NY, died 31 Dec 1872, married 24 Aug 1809 **Charlotte Leavitt** b. Saint John 17 Dec 1785, d. 12 Apr 1858, d/o **Jonathan Leavitt** and **Hepzibah Peabody**: settled in Saint John: ten children:
- 4) **Ebenezer Seely Jr.** born 1784, died 25 May 1853 in NS:
- 5) **Caleb Seely** born 31 Aug 1787, d. 14 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, NS, married (1st) 21 Jan 1815 **Phoebe Collins** b. 20 Oct 1791, died 3 Jun 1847, d/o **Hallett Collins** and **Martha Freeman**, m. (2nd) 17 Dec 1847 **Desire (Parker) Grieve** d. 1855, married (3rd) **Jane Sancton** b. 20 Jun 1818 at Saint John, d/o **Thomas Sancton** and **Jane Traphagen**: they settled in Nova Scotia.

Sources: **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy et. al. *The Seelys of New Brunswick*, 1992, pages 344 and 724: **Thomas Sancton** b. 1758 at Cokermouth, England, died 1830 in NB: see **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see also **MC1286** Volume IX *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, page 710: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 234.

SEELY: Ephraim Seely born c1749 New Milford, CT, s/o **Joseph Seely** and **Thankful Bartlett**, m. **Anna** - : came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Keswick in York County and then at Grand Lake in Queens County:

Children born before 1794:

- 1) **Jerusia Seely**:
- 2) **Gideon Seely**:
- 3) **Isaac Seely**:
- 4) **Jemima Seely**:
- 5) **Polly Olmstead Seely**:
- 6) **Joseph Gidney Seely**.

Sources: **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see also **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy and C.G. Ward's *The Seelys of New Brunswick*, 1992, pages 32, 336: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 236: surname was also spelled *Seelye*.

SEELY: Ezekiel Seely born 1 Apr 1740 at Stamford, CT, s/o **Obadiah Seely** and **Sarah (Finch) Holly**: married on 23 Jan 1760 at Stamford, CT, **Catherine Walsh**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: family first settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, then in Central Blissville, Blissville Parish, Sunbury County:

Children born at Stamford, CT,

- 1) **Ezekiel Seely** bp. 12 Oct 1760, d. 7 Jun 1839, m. (1st) **Rebecca Seely** b. - , d. c1783,

d/o **Thomas Seely**, m. (2nd) 11 Feb 1789 **Elizabeth Baker** b. 1776, m. (3rd) 29 Jan 1792 at Maugerville, **Rebecca Thomas** born c1776 in PA, d. 1844, d/o **Joshua Thomas**: settled in Blissville: had issue:

- 2) **Asahel Seely** bp. 7 Mar 1762, died 1791, married **Isabelle** - :
- 3) **John Seely** born 3 Jan 1764:
- 4) **Hannah Seely** b. 17 Oct 1766:
- 5) **James Seely** (twin) b. 20 Feb 1767: d. as infant:
- 6) **Mary Seely** (twin) b. 20 Feb 1767, d. as infant:
- 7) **James Seely** bp. 10 Nov 1769.

Sources: **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see also **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy and C.G. Ward's *The Seelys of New Brunswick*, 1992: pages 344, 626: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 267-269: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 233: the surname was also spelled *Seeley*.

SEELYE: Henry Seelye born 28 Mar 1794 in Ireland: served in British Army: m. 7 Dec 1815 at St. George, NB, **Maria Clinch** born 23 Jun 1797 in Ireland: may have settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Lucretia Seelye**:
- 2) **Stuart Seelye**:
- 3) **Henry Edward Seelye**:
- 4) **Clementina Maria Seelye**:
- 5) **Charles John Seelye**:
- 6) **Farnum Dustin Seelye**:
- 7) **Charlotte Reed Seelye** b. 5 Feb 1827, m. 20 Nov 1851 **Hugh Stevenson**: moved to Wisconsin:
- 8) **Augusta Elizabeth Seelye**:
- 9) **Sarah Jane Seelye**.

Source: **MC1/Stevenson**, 2 pages.

SEELY: Justus William Seely b. 1745 at New Milford, CT, d. 18 May 1812 at Lundys Lane, ON, s/o **Joseph Seely** and **Thankful Bartlett**, married 17 Jul 1766 at New Milford, CT, **Sarah Stuart** born 7 Apr 1745 at East Haddon, CT, d/o **William Stuart** and **Sarah Buck**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Seelys Cove in Charlotte County, then moved to Ontario in 1790:

Children:

- 1) **Orange Seely** born 5 Feb 1767 in New Milford, d. 20 Feb 1835, m. **Rachel Milliken** b. Castine, ME, d/o **Dominicus Milliken** and **Phoebe Jordan**: they settled in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County:
- 2) **Stuart R. Seely** born c1769 in New Milford, CT, d. 15 Aug 1838, m. 1793 **Rebecca Milliken** born c1778 at Castine, ME, d. 22 Sep 1854, d/o **Dominicus Milliken** and **Phoebe Jordan**: the family settled in the St. George, NB area:
- 3) **Philo Seely** b. 28 Jan 1771 in New Milford, CT, m. (1) **Margaret** - , (2nd) **Rebecca** - :
- 4) **Guy Seely** born 1776 in New Milford, CT, died 1816, m. **Rebecca James**:

5) **Justus Azel Seely** born 17 Nov 1779 at Steubenville, NY, died 5 Apr 1859 at Pleasant Grove, UT, married 9 Apr 1800 **Luzerne Mehitabel Bennett** b. 17 Nov 1779 in NY, d. 2 Aug 1861: family went to Ontario, then moved to Utah.

Sources: **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see also **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy and C.G. Ward's *The Seelys of New Brunswick*, 1992: page 32: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 236: widow Sarah (Stuart) Seely married (2nd) **Samuel Bentley**.

SEELY: Seth Seely born 30 Dec 1737 at Stamford, CT, died 6 May 1823, s/o **Obadiah Seely** and **Sarah Holly**: married on 21 Nov 1756 at Stamford, **Sarah Scofield** born 11 Nov 1737 Stamford, d. 2 Feb 1820, d/o **Josiah Scofield** and **Sarah Young**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Long Reach in Kings County:

Children born at Stamford, CT:

- 1) **Sarah Seely** (twin) b. 19 Nov 1757, died 19 Nov 1757:
- 2) **Tamar Seely** (twin) born 19 Nov 1757, died 1855, married (1st) **Abraham Harrington** or **Carrington**: m. (2nd) **John Brittany** b. 1751 in PA, d. 10 Nov 1846 in Greenwich Parish, Kings County:
- 3) **Ruth Seely** b. 14 Feb 1763, d. unmarried:
- 4) **Anna Seely** b. 3 Mar 1765, died 28 Aug 1820, m. (1st) 24 Sep 1786 at Saint John, **Alexander Fairchild** b. in CT, d. c1789, m. (2nd) c1792 **James Gaynor** b. - , d. 10 Jan 1823 in Saint John:
- 5) **Seth Seely** b. 29 Nov 1767, d. 23 May 1852, m. 11 Oct 1791 **Anna Squires** born 23 May 1773, d. 3 Jan 1850: settled in Saint John and had nine children:
- 6) **Beach Seely** born 3 Apr 1770, died 1797 in NY:
- 7) **Jerome Seely** b. 7 Jun 1772, d. 1861 at West Zorra, ON, m. 1798 (1st) **Anne Moore** born 1738, d. 29 Mar 1825 at Lakeside, Kings County: m. (2nd) 31 Jul 1844 **Margaret Hunter** born c1825:
- 8) **Linus Seely** born 30 Apr 1774, d. 12 Nov 1852 in Saint John, m. (1st) 1798 **Mary Kelly** born 12 Feb 1778 at Norfolk, NY, m. (2nd) in Saint John, **Hannah Dunham** born c1781, d. 22 Oct 1859 at Cocagne, Kent County: they settled at Long Reach:
- 9) **Sarah Armitage Seely** born 12 Feb 1777, d. 20 Dec 1853, m. (1st) **William Thane**: m. (2nd) **Abraham Evans** b. 22 Sep 1771 at Bristol, England, d. 5 Apr 1853: settled at Long Reach:
- 10) **William Seely** b. 9 Jun 1779, m. **Elizabeth Braydon** b. 1787, died 10 May 1848 at Long Reach.

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 234-235: see **MC1/Seeley #1,2,3,4**: see **MC80/1598** Walter L. Seely's *Genealogy of the Seely family*: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, page 595: see also **MC80/1676** Harold Fanjoy and C.G. Ward's *The Seelys of New Brunswick*, page 344: see **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 257.

SEALEY: Thomas Sealey b. 6 Jan 1739 Shepton Mallett, Somerset, England, d. 23 Apr 1816: married (1st) in England, - , m. (2nd) 20 Sep 1774 at St. Fin, Currey, County Cork, Ireland, **Catherine Norris** or **Morris** b. - , died 17 Oct 1779, married (3rd) 1 Jun 1784 at Windsor, NS, **Mary Suggatt** b. 3 May 1760: they came to NB about 1780: first settled in Saint John, then by 1790's settled at Sealey's Point, Long Reach,

Kings County:

Children of second wife,

- 1) **Mary Sealey** b. - , d. 26 Feb 1814, m. **Robert Watson** b. - , d. 13 Apr 1817: settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County:
- 2) **Catherine Sealey** b. 18 Jan 1776, d. 22 Jan 1776:
- 3) **Hannah Sealey** b. 28 Jul 1777, d. 5 Jan 1782:
- 4) **Ann Sealey** b. 15 Oct 1779, d. 18 Oct 1779:

Children of third wife,

- 5) **Miss Sealey** b. and d. 1 May 1785:
- 6) **Catherine Sealey** b. 25 Jul 1786, m. 2 Mar 1802 at Long Reach, **Joel Crawford** b. 18 Nov 1775 Pound Ridge, NY, d. 25 Jan 1826: settled at Long Reach.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 232.

SEELY: Thomas Seely b. 1808 in Ireland, d. 5 Oct 1886, s/o **George Seely**: came to NB in Jun 1836 and settled at Hardings Point, Westfield Parish, Kings County: m. 10 Jun 1837 in Saint John, **Mary Wagoner** born 1821 in Ireland, died 26 Jun 1892:

Children born in Westfield Parish:

- 1) **George Seely** born 1839, d. 19 Feb 1915, married 17 Oct 1867 **Catherine McColgan** born 1854, died 1936: settled in Saint John:
- 2) **Mary Jane Seely** b. 1841, married 22 Nov 1866 **Joseph Stephen Scribner**:
- 3) **Margaret Seely** b. 1844, married in Westfield Parish, **Joseph S.J. Cronk**:
- 4) **William T. Seely** b. 1846, d. 25 Sep 1898, m. 14 Nov 1867 **Ann Galbraith** b. 1848 at Pisarinco, Saint John County, d. 14 May 1907: settled in Saint John:
- 5) **Henry Seely** born 1850, d. 16 May 1941 at Danvers, MA, m. 15 Dec 1875 **Barbara Helen McCutcheon** born 1856:
- 6) **Thomas Richard Seely** b. 1853, died 22 Jan 1904, m. 11 Dec 1883 at South Bay, Saint John County, **Letitia Ann Love** b. - , d. 6 Jul 1912:
- 7) **John Patterson Seely** b. 1854, m. 3 May 1877 **Margaret McCutcheon** b. 1856 at Portland, ME:
- 8) **Barbara C. Seely** born 1856, m. 1915 at Portland, ME, **Mr. McCutcheon**:
- 9) **Christina Seely** b. 1856, died unmarried:
- 10) **Elizabeth Seely** born 1861, d. 1918 in Saint John, married **John F. King**:
- 11) **Archibald Seely** b. 1862, married **Barbara** - .

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 235-236.

SEALY: Thomas Sealy born 10 Nov 1825 at Bandon, County Cork, Ireland, died 4 Apr 1895, s/o **John** and **Mary Sealy**: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 5 Feb 1850 at Pisarinco in Saint John County, **Mary Ann Dean** born 1825, died 15 Jun 1910, d/o **Benjamin** and **Mary Dean**:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **John Sealy** born 28 Apr 1853, married 21 Oct 1886 **Alicia Riddle Green**:
- 2) **George Sealy** born 20 Nov 1855, died 30 Mar 1922, m. **Martha Caroline**

Thompson b. 19 May 1869 at Rexton, Kent County, d. 25 Nov 1952: settled in Saint John:

3) **Mary Gladys Sealy** b. 13 Feb 1858, d. 1937, m. 5 Aug 1890 in Saint John, **Hugh McCavour**, b. 14 Nov 1855 at Pisarinco, d. 1934: settled in Saint John:

4) **Margaret Sealy** born 28 Jun 1860, d. unmarried 1936 in Saint John:

5) **James R. Sealy** born 23 Sep 1862, d. 15 Aug 1932, m. 1886 in Saint John, **Susan Orchard** born 15 Mar 1862 in Saint John, died 6 Apr 1944: settled in Kentville, NS:

6) **Annie Sealy** b. 24 Sep 1864, d. 20 May 1943, m. (1st) 20 May 1896 at Saint John, **Samuel Perry McCavour** b. 14 Mar 1871 at Pisarinco, d. 20 Jul 1946: settled at Ottawa, ON.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 232.

SEERY: Edward Seery b. c1822 in Ireland: came to NB in 1838 and settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Catherine** - born c1827 in Ireland:

Children:

1) **William E. Seery** b. 1856, d. 1930, m. 25 Apr 1900 in Fredericton, **Mary Ann (Minnie) McGinn** b. 18 Oct 1860, d. 16 Jan 1945, d/o **Patrick McGinn** and **Mary Jane Ellison**: settled in Fredericton: had a daughter who died as an infant:

2) **Margaret L Seery** b. c1857:

3) **Mary E. Seery** born c1859:

4) **Frederick T. Seery** b. c1860:

5) **Evanline Seery** b. c1862:

6) **Isabel Seery** born c1865:

7) **Josephine F. Seery** b. c1869.

Source: MC80/2758 Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1904) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 273- 277.

SEGEE: Jacob Segee of Huguenot descent: m. **Mercy** - born c1739, d. 28 Aug 1824: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled below Fredericton, York County:

Children:

1) **John Segee** b. 1763, d. 1835, m. 7 Oct 1783 at Saint John, **Hannah Elston** born 1763 in New Jersey: they had twelve children:

2) **William Segee** b. 1767, died 4 May 1841, m. 19 Feb 1789 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, **Hannah Adams** born 1769, died 1837, d/o **John Adams** of Sunbury County: they had nine children:

3) **Joseph Segee** m. **Miss Hillsgrove** and had three children:

4) **James Segee** b. 1770, d. 7 Oct 1846, m. 26 Aug 1798 at Maugerville, **Sarah G. Noble** born c1783, d. 2 Mar 1845: settled in Fredericton: had eight children.

Sources: MC1/Segee #1, 2 pages: see also MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, pages 67-68, 134-135 which states that Jacob came from New Jersey: see also MC80/145 Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 249, 251: see also MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground*

Fredericton, NB, Vol. I, pages 291-297, and Vol. III, MC80/2334, pages 70-71: see MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 596-597: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pg. 40: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/263, 2 pgs: see also MC1564 New Maryland local history project fonds, Genealogical dictionary of cemeteries for York and Sunbury Counties: Volume 1, *St. Mary the Virgin Anglican cemetery, New Maryland, York County*: see pages 56 and 66 for two children of John and Hannah (Elston) Segee.

SEGEE: John Segee born 1763, died 1835 in New Maryland, York County, s/o **Jacob** and **Mercy Segee**: came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Fredericton, York County: he m. 7 Oct 1783 at Saint John, **Hannah Elston** b. 1763 in NJ, d/o **Abraham** and **Charity Elston**:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Mercy Segee**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Segee**:
- 3) **Jacob Segee**:
- 4) **Francis Segee**:
- 5) **Abraham Segee**:
- 6) **Lawrence Scott Wilson Segee**:
- 7) **Benjamin Elston Segee**:
- 8) **William James Segee** b. 1 Oct 1795, d. 1837 in Fredericton:
- 9) **Emma Ann Segee**:
- 10) **John Beardsley Johnson Segee**:
- 11) **Isaac Vivian Hutchinson Segee** b. 18 Mar 1801, d. 15 Apr 1837 at Fredericton, married 2 Jun 1822 **Mary Titus**:
- 12) **Patty Murray Segee**:
- 13) **George Segee**:
- 14) **Joseph Segee**:
- 15) **Mary Segee**.

Sources: MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 40: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SEGEE: William Segee: he came from England to America with his regiment and served in the Revolutionary War: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Fredericton, York County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Segee**:
- 2) **James Segee** born 1770, died 7 Oct 1846, m. **Miss McCarthy**: settled in New Maryland, York County: had three sons and two daughters:
- 3) **William Segee**:
- 4) **Joseph Segee**:
- 5) **Charles Segee**: settled in Fredericton.

Sources: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pgs. 340-341 which says that James Segee's wife was named **Miss McCarty** and that she came to NB in 1783 when

she was 12 years old: see MC1156 Graves Papers: *Segee family notes*, 1 page.

SELFUDGE: John Selfridge b. 1821 in County Kerry, Ireland, d. 1907, s/o **William Selfridge**: came to NB and settled at Jerusalem, Hampstead Parish, Queens County: m. **Mary Stewart** born 1822 at New Jerusalem, NB, d. 1899, d/o **Andrew Stewart** and **Margaret Hamilton**:

Children born at New Jerusalem:

- 1) **John Selfridge** born 1828: married **Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Dunn**, widow of **Andrew Dunn**: settled in Jerusalem and had three children:
- 2) **Robert Goldon Selfridge** b. 1857, d. 1912, m. **Eliza Jane Webb** b. 1863 at New Jerusalem, d. 1934 at Somerville, MA, d/o **Isaiah Webb** b. 1829, d. 1913 and **Mary Cunningham**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Selfridge** born c1858, d. 1949, m. **Samuel Beckett** b. 1854, died 1938: had ten children:
- 4) **Mary Selfridge** b. 1859:
- 5) **George Andrew Selfridge** b. 1861, d. 1901, m. **Alice M. Belyea** born 1869, died 1905: had five children.

Source: MC80/823 Annie E. Elder's *History of New Jerusalem*, pages 85-86: also see the Queens County census returns: John came to NB with sister **Mary Selfridge** who married (1st) **Mr. Livingstone** and had at least two sons m. (2nd) **James Lowery** and had triplets: settled at Jerusalem, NB: see MC1/Selfridge, 7 pgs: **William Selfridge** b. in Ireland, d. at Hampstead, NB: **Andrew Stewart** b. 1783, d. 1873 and **Margaret Hamilton** b. 1786, d. 1879.

SELLARS: Robert Sellars: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: the name of his wife is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) possibly, **Thomas Sellars** b. 1788:
- 2) **Martha Sellars** b. 1790:
- 3) **Robert Sellars** b. 1793: moved to Prenobscot, ME:
- 4) possibly, **Charles Sellers** who settled in the same parish.

Sources: MC2657 NBGS *Newsletter* Issue #13, September 1982: Sharon M. Debeau's *Charlotte County Loyalists*, page 11: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 2, Summer 2004, Margaret B. Farnell's *Robert Sellars: Loyalist of New Brunswick*, pages 11-13.

SENTELL: Ephriam Sentell was born in Windor, NS, the youngest son of **William Sentell** and **Ruth Church**: he came from NS to NB and settled in St. Martins, Saint John County: he was married and had six boys and one girl:

Possible children:

- 1) **John P. Sentell**: settled in St. Martins:
- 2) **William P. Sentell**: settled in St. Martins.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/264, 2 pgs.

SEWELL: Dominicus Sewell born before 1736 in England or Massachusetts, d. 3 Jan 1822, s/o **Thomas Sewell** and **Mary Norton** of Gloucester, MA: m. 28 Feb 1758 at Beverly, MA, **Sarah Thorndike** born 18 Jan 1736 at Beverly, d. after 1815, d/o **Herbert Thorndike** and **Abigail Ober**: in the 1760's this family was settled in Yarmouth, NS: they moved to NB before 1778 and settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **William Loudon Sewell** bp. 8 Oct 1758 at Beverly, MA:
- 2) **Dominicus Sewell Jr.** bp. Dec 1760 at Beverly:
- 3) **Nicholas Sewell** born 20 May 1762 at Beverly, MA, married 1795 **Eunice Hawthorne** born c1770 in USA, died after 1851 in Sunbury County:
- 4) **Sarah Sewell** born Sep 1764 at Beverly, MA, died before 1833, m. 1783 in NB, **William Savage** born c1763 in Virginia or Maryland, died 1833: settled in Fredericton, York County:
- 5) **Thomas Sewell** b. 1 Feb 1767 at Beverly, MA, or Yarmouth, NS, d. 4 Apr 1846, married 18 Dec 1800 at Maugerville, **Olive Hannah Bradley** born 1782 at Maugerville, died 21 Oct 1860, d/o **John Bradley** and **Mary Heath**: settled first in Maugerville, then moved to Brighton Parish, Carleton County:
- 6) **Elizabeth Rebecca Sewell** born 1769 in Yarmouth, NS, died 16 Aug 1827 in Fredericton, m. **Henry White** b. - , d. after 1827 in NB:
- 7) **Abigail Sewell** born 1775 at Yarmouth, NS, d. in NB, m. **John Sutherland** b. - , d. in NB:
- 8) **William Sewell** b. 1778 at Maugerville, d. after 1851 in NB, married c1810 **Mary** - b. c1795 in NB, d. after 1851 in NB:
- 9) **Samuel Sewell** b. c1780 at Maugerville, died in NB or Maine, m. 4 Jul 1806 in NB, **Mary Bubar** born in Maugerville, died in NB or Maine.

Sources: MC1/Sewell, 10 pgs: see also MC1/White #6: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, p 237: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol 22, No. 1, Spring 2000, Charles H. Wiggins' *Wiggins and Wiley in New Brunswick*, pages 47-48.

SEWELL: Jonathan Sewell Sr. born 1728 in Boston, MA, died 27 Sep 1796: m. **Esther Quincy** b. 1738, d. 1810 in Montreal, QC, 5th d/o **Edmund Quincy** of Braintree, MA: went to England after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Halifax, NS in 1788, then to NB and settled in Saint John where he became a Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jonathan Sewell Jr.** b. 1766, died 1839: became Chief Justice of Quebec: he married and had issue:
- 2) **Stephen Sewell** born c1767, died 1832 in Montreal, QC: became Solicitor General of Quebec: married and had issue.

Sources: MC1/Brown #14, 80 pages: file contains a copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* compiled by R.W. Manzer, 1972 which has data on Sewell family on page 57: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on

microfilm F355, Vol IV, pgs. 51-62: see also MC80/2838 R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up version), pages 62-65.

SEWELL: Joseph Sewell b. 7 Apr 1800 in Cumberland, England, d. 24 May 1904: came to NB in 1820: first settled in Chatham, Northumberland County, then at Burnt Church, Alwick Parish, Northumberland County, then in 1826 at Pokemouche in Gloucester County: married c1826 **Françoise Ferguson** born - , died 6 May 1888, d/o **William Ferguson** and **Esther Richard** of Tracadie Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **William Sewell** born 3 May 1827 at Tracadie:
- 2) **Anne Sewell** b. 22 Jan 1829 at Tracadie, d. unmarried:
- 3) **Joseph Sewell** born 14 Nov 1830 at Inkerman, Gloucester County, buried on 5 Jun 1902, married 2 Feb 1863 **Madeleine Doiron** d/o **Charles Doiron** and **Marguerite Albert**: settled at Bas-Caraquet, Gloucester County and had eight children:
- 4) **Bernard Sewell** b. c1832, d. Mar 1885, m. (1st) 1858 **Mary** or **Marguerite Sutherland** born - , died 13 Feb 1859, d/o **George Sutherland** and **Christine O'Finn** of Pokemouche: had one child: married (2nd) on 11 Aug 1862 **Tharsile Bouthillier** born - , died 4 May 1863, d/o **Gilbert Bouthillier** and **Madeleine Gionet**: had one child: m. (3rd) on 10 May 1865 at Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County **Margaret Ann MacIntosh** d/o **John MacIntosh** and **Mary Alexander**: they had ten children:
- 5) **Marie Esther Sewell** bp. 28 Apr 1835 at Inkerman, m. (1st) 18 Aug 1856 at Tracadie, **Michael Rivers**: married (2nd) 7 Oct 1873 at Pokemouche, **Michael Hayden** s/o **John Hayden** and **Bridgit Walsh**:
- 6) **John Sewell** born c1836, m. c1862 **Helen Blackhall** d/o **James Blackhall** and **Mary Synett**: they went to North Dakota:
- 7) **Mary Sewell** bp. 29 Jul 1838 at Inkerman, m. c1862 **Adam Sutherland** s/o **George Sutherland** and **Christine O'Finn**:
- 8) **Margaret Sewell** born 30 Apr 1841 at Inkerman, NB, married 9 Jun 1884 at Pokemouche, **Thomas Kingston** of Chatham, Northumberland County:
- 9) **George Sewell** b. c1843:
- 10) **Robert Sewell** bp. 26 Jul 1845 at Pokemouche: to Butte City, Montana:
- 11) **Albert Sewell** bp. 24 Feb 1847 at Pokemouche, d. 24 Apr 1925, m. 25 Nov 1878 **Ann Whelan** d/o **Patrick Whelan** and **Ann Herbert**:
- 12) **Richard Sewell** bp. 22 Sep 1849 at Tracadie, married (1st) on 2 Nov 1875 at Pokemouche, **Margaret Duke** d/o **Samuel Duke** and **Helen Maroney**: m. (2nd) at Tracadie, **Marie-Anne Ferguson**: to Grafton, North Dakota in 1882:
- 13) **James Sewell** b. 13 Apr 1851 at Tracadie, d. 26 Aug 1852:
- 14) **Edmund Sewell** b. 20 Apr 1853 Pokemouche, married (1st) 21 Nov 1883 **Margaret Morrison** of Shippagan: married (2nd) 6 Nov 1904 at Pokemouche, **Marie Allain** of Néguaac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County.

Sources: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 427 to 429: see also MC80/73 William F. Ganong's *The history of Caraquet and Pokemouche*, page 57.

SEWELL: Nicholas Sewell b. 20 May 1762 at Beverly, MA, s/o **Dominicus Sewell** and **Sarah Thorndike**: m. c1795 **Eunice Hawthorn** born c1770 and came to NB in Aug 1777: first settled at Maugerville, then moved to Lincoln, Sunbury County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **William Sewell** baptized 28 Aug 1796, m. (1st) 17 Aug 1817 **Ann Thomas**, (2nd) 19 Jul 1845 **Hannah Savage**:
- 2) **Eunice Mary Sewell** baptized 28 Aug 1796, married **Henry Fisher**:
- 3) **Nicholas Sewell** bp. 14 Jan 1798, married 10 Oct 1818 **Rebecca Thomas**:
- 4) **Rheuma Sewell** bp. 3 Mar 1800, married 10 Dec 1821 **Samuel Hayward**:
- 5) **Herbert Sewell** b. 3 Jun 1802, d. 3 Jul 1898, m. 23 Dec 1824 **Mary Sewell** born - , d. Jul 1868:
- 6) **Horatio Nelson Sewell** born c1807, m. (1st) 3 Dec 1829 **Mary Banks**, m. (2nd) **Maria Banks**, m. (3rd) **Hannah Babbitt**:
- 7) **Solomon Sewell** b. c1809, m. (1st) 6 Nov 1834 **Sophia Ann Adams**, (2nd) 22 Oct 1852 **Margaret Carrigan**:
- 8) **Thomas Sewell** b. c1813, d. 3 Mar 1881, married 20 Dec 1836 **Catherine Bradley**:
- 9) **Eliza Sewell** married **Thomas James McGrath**.

Sources: MC1/Sewell, 10 pages: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 80-81.

SEWELL: William Sewell b. 1778, d. after 1851, m. **Mary** - b. 1790, died 21 Sep 1854: settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Sewell** born 1812 in NB, died during 1870's, m. (1st) **Miss Smith** d/o **John T. Smith**, married (2nd) **Louisa Marsh** born 1819, d/o **Charles W. Marsh**: settled at Fredericton:
- 2) **Fanny Sewell** b. 1826:
- 3) **Osborn Sewell** b. 1829:
- 4) **Mary Sewell** b. 1833.

Source: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, page 87.

SEXTON: Dennis Sexton b. 1822 in Ireland: came to NB in May 1841 with first wife and eldest child: settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County: m. (1st) in Ireland, **Catherine O'Neil** b. - , d. before 1841, married (2nd) **Mary** - :

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Sexton** b. c1837 Ireland: settled in Elgin Parish:
- 2) **Dennis Sexton** b. c1841:
- 3) **Ellen Sexton** b. 1845:
- 4) **Margaret Sexton** b. Jun 1848, m. 4 Jun 1870 **Patrick Carty Jr.** of Elgin Parish, born in County Sligo, Ireland:
- 5) **Mary Sexton** born c1849:

Children of second wife:

- 6) **Michael Sexton** b. c1852:
- 7) **Ann Sexton** b. c1854:
- 8) **Elizabeth Sexton** b. c1856:
- 9) **James Sexton** born c1859.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 262-263.

SEYMOUR: Edward Seymour b. 1754 at Kilpatrick, Lysybrothers Parish, County Cork, Ireland, buried 5 Apr 1829 in Brinney, Ireland, m. **Susan Nash** b. 1769, d. 14 Jan 1839: came from Willibrook, Brinney Parish, County Cork to NB

Children:

- 1) **Edward Seymour** born 16 Mar 1798: came to NB in 1822 and settled on Nashwaak River, Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. **Susan** - b. 1828: eight children:
- 7) **Jane Seymour** born 2 Dec 1799, m. **Captain Spurr**: settled in Saint John and had five children:
- 2) **William H. Seymour** b. 2 Aug 1801, m. **Ellen Kingston** b. 1802: had six children:
- 3) **George Seymour** b. 1803, d. 1857: came to NB in 1826: settled at McLeod Hill, Douglas Parish, York County: m. **Margaret Good** b. 1805, d. 1880: had seven children:
- 4) **Thomas Seymour** b. - , died 1848: came to NB in 1826: married and had four children:
- 5) **Nicholas Seymour** b. 5 Mar 1807, married **Catherine** - and had five children:
- 6) **Lydia Seymour** m. **Mr. Sargent**: settled in Saint John and had six children:
- 8) **John Seymour** b. 1816, buried 23 Apr 1868: remained in Ireland:
- 9) **Mary Seymour** b. - , d. 1857: remained in Ireland:
- 10) **Susan Seymour** b. - , died 1839: remained in Ireland:
- 11) **Sarah Seymour** b. - , died 1861.

Sources: MC80/1388 Donna M. Barr's *The Seymour family of descendants of Edward Seymour*: see also MC1013 Seymour family history notes, 3 pages.

SEYMOUR: William H. Seymour born 1801 in Ireland, d. 21 Sep 1888, m. **Ellen** - b. 1803 in Ireland: came to NB in July 1832 and settled on Royal Road, Douglas Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Seymour** b. - , d. 3 Sep 1924 m. **Lydia** - b. - , d. 31 Oct 1904: settled in Fredericton and had three children:
- 2) **Susanna Seymour** b. 1831 in Ireland:
- 3) **Lydia Seymour** born 1833, died 1904:
- 4) **Ann Seymour** b. 1835, d. 22 Nov 1852:
- 5) **Sarah Jane Seymour** b. 1838, d. 24 Nov 1858:
- 6) **Ellen Seymour** born 1840:
- 7) **Samuel Seymour** born 1847.

Source: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume III, pages 264-266: also see the York County census returns.

SHADDICK: John Shaddick b. c1783 probably Devonshire, England, d. 17 Oct 1853, married **Mary Hill** b. c1787 in Devonshire, England, d. 5 Apr 1874: came to NB June 1830 with wife and two sons: settled at Trout Brook in North Esk Parish,

Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **John Shaddick** b. c1809 in England, died 17 Jun 1890, m. 2 Jul 1845 **Jessie Keys** born c1826, d. 1891: they settled at Trout Brook and had eleven children:
- 2) **William Shaddick** born 2 Aug 1810, d. 1 Jun 1890, m. 27 Mar 1845 **Fanny Quayle** b. c1809, d. 20 Jan 1899, d/o **William Quayle** and **Christina Barlow**: they settled at Trout Brook: had four children.

Sources: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 394-396: see also MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: also see the Northumberland County census records: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B6 *Biographies and notes on miscellaneous settlers*, 1 page: see entry for John Shaddock.

SHAFFER: Wilhelm Frederick Shafer b. 14 Feb 1813 Weinsberg, Germany, d. 26 Nov 1886, m. **Christina Jacobine Shrwantzer** of Weinsberg, Germany, b. 9 Jun 1804, d. 20 Apr 1872, d/o **Ludewidge Shrwantzer**: family moved to NB Mar 1855 and settled at Churchill or Hillside, Elgin Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Hannah Gottliebine Jacobine Shafer** born 4 Jun 1836 in Germany, d. 31 Jan 1916, m. 12 Nov 1863 Hampstead, Queens County, **John Christian Jack** born 28 Feb 1841, d. 7 May 1913: settled at Coleman Corner, Elgin Parish:
- 2) **Louisa Christioana Shafer** b. 1838 in Germany, d. 1915, m. 28 Dec 1871 **William DeLong** b. c1843:
- 3) **John Frederick Shafer** or **Shepherd** b. 9 Aug 1839 in Germany, d. 1 Jun 1899, m. 27 Feb 1868 **Jemima Morrell** b. 2 Jul 1851, d. 22 Feb 1912: settled at Churchill, NB:
- 4) **David William Shafer** b. 4 Apr 1841 in Weinsberg, Germany, died 24 Nov 1897, married 19 Feb 1872 **Phoebe Ellen Doucet** b. 1857, d. 20 Jun 1891, d/o **David Doucet** and **Matilda Nickerson**: they settled at Churchs Corner, Elgin Parish: had nine children.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 258-9, 262.

SHANAHAN: Michael Shanahan b. c1808 in Ireland, m. **Grace** - born in NS: they came to NB by 1829 and settled in Albert County by the 1850's:

Children:

- 1) **James Shanahan** b. c1829 in NB, m. c1856 **Elizabeth Tingley**: first settled in Hopewell Parish in Albert County, then in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: they had five children:
- 2) **Grace Shanahan** born c1831, married before 1856 **John Oats**: they settled at Boudreau-Village in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County: four children:
- 3) **Susan Shanahan** born c1834 in NB, m. 7 Jan 1851 at Joggins, Cumberland County, NS, **George Blackhall** of NS: family settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County: had six children:
- 4) **Margaret Shanahan** born c1835 in NB, m. 3 Aug 1852 at Hopewell, NB, **Robert Armour** of Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: had three children:
- 5) **Joseph Shanahan** b. c1837:

- 6) **Rachel Shanahan** born c1839, married c1856 **James McAllister** s/o **Luke McAllister** and **Ann Flannigan** of Hopewell Parish:
7) **Michael Shanahan** b. c1842.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 264-265.

SHANK: John Shank b. - , d. 1821: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Northumberland County: m. 1799 **Elizabeth Fitzgerald**: they may have moved to Ontario.

Source: MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for John Shank.

SHANNON: James Shannon b. 1815 in Ireland, m. **Martha Allison** b. 1815 in Ireland: came to NB after 1851: settled at Doak Settlement near Fredericton, York County:

Children born in Ireland:

- 1) **Elizabeth Shannon** b. 1835:
- 2) **Martha Shannon** b. 1839:
- 3) **Sarah J. Shannon** b. 1841:
- 4) **Margaret Shannon** b. 1843, married 18 Sep 1863 **James Devlin** a former soldier in the 62nd Regt. and had two children:
- 5) **Isabella Shannon** b. 1846:
- 6) **Mary Shannon** b. 1848, d. 1925, m. **William Stewart Grey** b. - , d. 1901: settled in Fredericton and had children.

Source: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 33-34: James Shannon's mother, **Jane Shannon** born 1777, came to NB, as did his sister, **Margaret Shannon** who married **James Rogers**: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 137 to 138: also see the York County census returns.

SHANNON: Michael Shannon b. c1798 in Ireland, s/o **Patrick Shannon** and **Margaret Foran**: he came to NB in 1822: married Oct 1827 **Mary Catherine Cormier** b. c1801, d/o **Joseph Cormier** and **Elizabeth Arseneau**: this family settled at Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Shannon** b. 1826, m. 19 Sep 1869 **Jane Dempsey**:
- 2) **John Shannon** b. 1829, married 11 Aug 1869 **Mary Murray**:
- 3) **Mary Shannon** b. 1831:
- 4) **James Shannon** b. 1833, d. 17 Jun 1915, married 6 Jul 1859 **Christiann Arseneau** b. 1840, d. 24 Jan 1911, d/o **Isaac Arseneau** and **Sarah Laviolette**:
- 5) **Ann Shannon** born Sep 1836:
- 6) **Patrick Shannon** born 1838:
- 7) **Betsey Shannon** born 1842:

8) **Michael Shannon Jr.** born 26 Jun 1844, married **Catherine** - .

Sources: MC1/Shannon, 30 pages: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 195-196.

SHARKEY: Bernard Sharkey b. 1800 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 15 Dec 1855, m. **Margaret** - b. 1794 in Belfast, Ireland, d. 8 Apr 1890: they came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Jane Sharkey** b. 1826 in Ireland:
- 2) **Eliza Sharkey** b. 1832, d. 5 Dec 1853:
- 3) **Sarah Ann Sharkey** born in 1839:
- 4) **Bridget Sharkey** born 1845:
- 5) **Ellen Sharkey** born in 1845.

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census.

SHARKEY: Felix Sharkey b. c1775 in Ireland, m. **Bridget** - : came to NB before 1830's and possibly settled in Saint John before moving to Boston, MA in the 1840's:

Children:

- 1) **Bridget Sharkey** was probably born c1810 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died 16 Apr 1873 in Cambridge, MA:
- 2) **Cormick Sharkey** born 12 Aug 1813 at Fintona, County Tyrone, d. 16 Jan 1877 at Roxbury, MA:
- 3) **Sarah Sharkey** born c1814 at Fintona, d. 11 Aug 1879, m. 10 Sep 1832 at Saint John, NB, **John Riley**:
- 4) possibly, **Ann Sharkey**:
- 5) possibly, **Eleanor Sharkey** married 11 Jul 1833 in Saint John, NB, **Michael McGargan**, a native of Dublin, Ireland:
- 6) **Henry Sharkey** b. 19 Apr 1826 Fintona, d. 28 Oct 1880 Charlestown, MA.

Source: MC80/1226 Charles N. Kimball's *Descendants of John Riley, Jeremiah Coakley, Felix Sharkey*, pages 171-213.

SHARKEY: Peter Sharkey born c1820 at Muchgrange in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, died 18 May 1908 at Woodstock, NB: came to NB in 1847 and first settled in Saint John, m. 10 Nov 1854 **Ann Lunney** b. Jul 1830 in Saint John, d. 30 Apr 1909, d/o **Hugh Lunney** and **Mary Maguire**, natives of County Fermanagh, Ireland: the only child mentioned was, **Thomas James Sharkey** b. Jan 1866, d. 13 Apr 1931, m. 20 May 1891 **Margaret Ellen Pyne** born Dec 1868, d/o **Thomas Pyne** and **Mary O'Neil**: settled in Lower Cove, Saint John and had eleven children.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 218-222.

SHARP: Alexander Sharp b. Edinburgh, Scotland, d. Nov 1795, s/o **James Sharp**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled in Kings County, then by 1788 went to Woodstock, Carleton County: m. 1785 probably in Saint John, **Hester Campbell** b. 20 Aug 1771 at Falmouth, NS, d. c1828 at Jacksonville, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, the eldest d/o **Tamerlane Campbell** and **Hester Cunnabell**:

Children:

- 1) **James Sharp** b. 26 Feb 1787 probably in Kings County, d. 11 Jul 1845, m. 11 Sep 1810 at Woodstock, **Elizabeth Barbara Tompkins** b. 6 Apr 1792 d/o Capt. **Jacob** and **Mary Tompkins**: settled at Woodstock and had ten children:
- 2) **Adam Boyle Sharp** b. 14 Sep 1789, d. 4 Jan 1862 at Glassville, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County, m. (1st) 3 Apr 1813 **Elizabeth White Peabody** b. 7 Feb 1793, d/o **Oliver Peabody** of Sunbury County and had three children: m. (2nd) 12 Oct 1822 **Maria Peabody** b. 7 Apr 1792, d. 1 Feb 1851, d/o **Samuel Peabody** of Oromocto: had four children:
- 3) **Hester Sharp** born 25 Jun 1792, d. 21 Aug 1848, m. 18/19 Nov 1812 Capt. **John Kearney** born 19 Jun 1789, d. 1 Aug 1854:
- 4) **Henry Sharp** b. 10 Mar 1795, died 3 Jul 1856 at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, married (1st) 2 Jan 1817 **Susannah Sarah Tompkins** b. 7 Mar 1790, sister of Elizabeth: they had four children: married (2nd) **Mary Prudence Close** born c1798, d. 21 May 1865, d/o **Benjamin Close**, a Loyalist from NY who came to NB, settled at Kingston, NB and had five children.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Vol VIII, No. 1, Jan, 1908, *Scottish family and name of Sharp*, pages 62-66, 72-75: the widow Hester Sharp m. (2nd) in 1797 **Anthony Baker Jr.** b. 7 Sep 1777 s/o **Anthony Baker** and **Mary Kelley**: had nine more children: see also *Acadiensis* Volume VIII, No. 2, Apr, 1908, pages 102-124: see also MC80/584 *The Sharp family*, page 10: see also MC80/1123 Ernest Clarke's *Tamberlane*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 237: see MC80/1245 Nadine J. Fawcett's *Alexander Sharp and descendants*: see MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS20/35, Edwin Tappan Adney's *The Sharp family, descendants of Alexander Sharp, of Edinburgh, Scotland and New Brunswick*, 124 pages.

SHARP: Henry Sharp b. c1751 in NJ, d. 1826, s/o **John Sharp** and **Zeruiah Paine**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: m. 1783 **Amy Lossee** born c1762, d. 1841, d/o **Lewis Loosee** of Long Island, NY: they settled on Saint John River in Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **William Sharp** b. 11 Mar 1784, d. Nov 1866, married **Jane Brown** b. - , d. c1860:
- 2) **Abigail Sharp** b. 1784, d. 1866, m. **James Hughson**:
- 3) **John Sharp** b. 15 Jan 1788, d. 16 Jan 1881, m. **Mary Elsworth**: had eleven children: moved to Houghton, Norfolk, ON about 1830:
- 4) **Margaret Sharp** born 1792, d. Oct 1847, m. **W.H. Smith** who died 1879:
- 5) **James Sharp** born 1796, m. **Elizabeth Ellsworth** b. 16 Jan 1798, d. 1865: moved to Ontario about 1830:
- 6) **Amy Sharp** born 1798, d. Aug 1871, m. **John Elsworth**: moved to Ontario about 1830:
- 7) **Mary Sharp** b. 1800, d. 1839, m. arried **Gidney Hallett**: settled in Queens County, NB:

8) **Henry Sharp** b. 1802: moved to Springfield, Kings County, NB: m. 1827 **Eliza R. Case** b. 4 Mar 1801 d/o **Elisha Case** of Rhode Island.

Sources: **MC1/Sharp #1,3**, 100 pages: see also **MC80/762** *The Sharp family of the Millstream, Kings County (1663-1863)* by Daniel F. Johnson, 1976: see **MC80/582** Elizabeth C.S. Eastwood et. al, *Henry Sharp...and his wife Lydia Morgan and some of their descendants...*, pg 213: see **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Sharp family*, microfilm F11092, 2 pages.

SHARP: Robert Sharp born 1764 at Piscataway, Middlesex County, NJ, died 3 Sep 1852, s/o **Samuel Sharp** and **Priscilla Sutton**, m. **Bathsheba Johnson** b. 1768, d. 22 Jan 1858, d/o **Nathaniel Johnson** and **Sarah Mersereau**: they settled on the Millstream in Studholm Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Samuel Sharp** b. 20 Aug 1787, d. 29 Mar 1862, m. 28 Nov 1810 **Elizabeth Parlee** born 11 May 1790 at Sussex Vale, Kings County, d. 12 Apr 1875, d/o **Isaac Parlee** and **Mary Casey**:
- 2) **William R. Sharp** born 1790, married **Sarah McAllen** born 1793:
- 3) **Joseph Sharp** b. 26 Dec 1791, married (1st) 14 Jul 1813 **Sarah Parlee**, (2nd) 15 Apr 1840 **Jerusha (Croft) Frazee** b. 1787:
- 4) **Nathaniel Sharp** b. 1792, m. **Elizabeth McNamee** b. 1793, d. 20 Jan 1852:
- 5) **Ann/Nancy Sharp** b. 1800, m. **James Secord**:
- 6) **Sarah Sharp** m. **Joseph/Jacob Wright**:
- 7) **Mary Sharp** b. 1805, married **Moses Jordan**:
- 8) **Robert Sharp** born 14 Aug 1808, d. 16 Oct 1863, m. **Sarah H. Crawford** born 1811, d. after 1871:
- 9) **David Sharp** b. 1811, died after 1871, married (1st) 9 Apr 1839 **Mary Ann Folkins** born 1821, died 26 Apr 1847: married (2nd) **Clarissa Sophia English**.

Sources: **MC1/Sharp #1,3**: see also **MC1/Aiton #2**: see **MC80/997** Daniel F. Johnson and John R. Elliott's *The descendants of Nathaniel Johnson and Sarah Mersereau*, pg. 1: see **MC80/762** *The Sharp family of the Millstream, Kings County (1663-1863)* by Daniel F. Johnson, 1976, 26 pages.

SHARP: Samuel Sharp born 1741 at Hunterdon County, NJ, died c1805, s/o **William Sharp** and **Sarah Langstaff**: he m. 2 Jul 1759 on Staten Island, NY, **Priscilla Sutton** b. 14 Apr 1735 d/o **Joseph Sutton** and **Priscilla Langstaff**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Millstream, Studholm Parish, Kings County:

Children born at Piscataway, Middlesex County, NJ:

- 1) **William Sharp** born c1760, d. 5 Sep 1844, m. 3 Jul 1782 on Staten Island, **Elizabeth Johnson** b. 1766 in NY: remained in the USA:
- 2) **Joseph Sharp** born 22 Jul 1762, d. 21 Jun 1855, m. 18 Aug 1788 **Hannah Ogden** b. 19 Feb 1773, d. 12 Jan 1820 at Westfield, Kings County: settled in Queens County and had twelve children:
- 3) **Robert Sharp** b. c1764, d. 3 Sep 1852, m. **Bathsheba Johnson** born c1768, died 22 Jan 1858: settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County:
- 4) **Samuel Sharp** b. c1767, married **Charity Crabb** b. 22 Oct 1779: settled in York County, NB:

5) **Mary Sharp** b. 24 Jul 1767, d. 16/18 Apr 1864, m. Oct 1789 **Jacob Holder** b. 15 Aug 1757, d. 29 Jun 1828 in Kingston Parish, Kings County:

6) **Sarah Sharp** born 18 Sep 1771, m. (1st) **Joshua? Foster** b. - , d. 1800?, m. (2nd) **Samuel Smith** b. 18 Sep 1760, d. 19 Aug 1834 at Smithtown, Hampton Parish, Kings County:

7) **Martha Sharp** b. c1774, d. unmarried Feb 1858 in Kings County:

8) **Henry Sharp** b. c1791, d. unmarried 22 Jan 1855 Kings County.

Sources: MC80/762 Daniel F. Johnson's *The Sharp family of the Millstream, Kings County (1663-1863)*: see also MC1/Aiton #2: see MC80/582 Elizabeth C.S. Eastwood et. al, *Henry Sharp...and his wife Lydia Morgan and some of their descendants*, pg. 214: see MC1/Sharp #1,3: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 238.

SHARP: Samuel Sharp b. 28 Sep 1822 Lower Maccan, Cumberland County, NS, d. 22 Aug 1892, s/o **William Sharp** and **Anne Metcalfe**: came to NB and settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County: m. (1st) 6 Mar 1849 at Point de Bute, NB, **Frances/Fanny B. Trueman** b. 6 May 1825 at Point de Bute, d. 5 Dec 1865: had four children: married (2nd) 19 Mar 1867 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Ann Miner** born on 31 Dec 1824, died 28 Mar 1869 in Westmorland County, d/o **Sylvanus Miner** and **Ruth Stiles**: they had no issue: m. (3rd) **Annie J. Trueman** b. 30 Mar 1829 at Point de Bute, d. 23 Apr 1885 at Point de Bute, d/o **John Trueman** and **Nancy Palmer**: had no issue:

Children of first wife:

1) **William Arthur Sharp** b. 1849, d. 23 Jan 1875:

2) **James Gill Sharp** b. c1852, d. 20 May 1879:

3) **Julia A. Sharp** b. c1857, d. 20 Mar 1862:

4) possibly, **Mary Sharp** m. **Mr. Reynolds** or **Mr. Harrington**.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheet for *Samuel Sharp*.

SHARP: Thomas Sharp born 1820 in Ireland, died 21 Apr 1898: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married **Mary McFarland** born 1831 in Ireland, died 26 Jan 1911 d/o **James McFarland** b. in Ireland:

Possible children:

1) **Thomas Sharp**:

2) **Sarah Sharp**:

3) **Margaret Sharp**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 215.

SHARP: William Sharp b. - , died by 1791: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled on the Miramichi in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. **Jane Pearson** b. 1771, d. 18 Apr 1856 who m. (2nd) **Gregor McKinnon**: only child mentioned was, **Thomas Sharp** b. - , died after 1811.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 396-397: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 2 pages: see entries for William Sharp and Gregor McKinnon.

SHAUGHNESSY: David Shaughnessy born in Ireland, died after 1817, m. **Bridget Ward** b. - , d. after 1815: they came to NB before 1809 and settled at Cassilis, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Shaughnessy** born 10 Oct 1813:
- 2) **Patrick Shaughnessy** b. 6 Mar 1815: settled in Cassilis.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 398.

SHAW: Advardus Shaw born 1781 at Oromocto, Sunbury County, s/o **John Shaw** and **Mary Burrell**: m. 19 Oct 1802 at Maugerville, **Lydia Foster** born 15 Jul 1785 in Sunbury County, probably at Oromocto, d. 1880, d/o **Benen Foster** and **Deborah Kenny**: they settled at Wakefield, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **James Shaw** b. 1804, m. **Lydia Campbell**:
- 2) **Susan Shaw** b. 1807, d. 8 Sep 1899, m. **Richard York**:
- 3) **Ammi Shaw**.

Sources: MC1/Foster #1, 1 page: see also MC1/Shaw #1: see also MC80/585 Daniel Turner's *Shaw: a genealogy of the descendants of John Shaw and Mary (Burrell)*, page 23: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #58, Winter 1993: George H. Hayward's *Abraham Shaw and some of his descendants*, pages 13-17; Issue 59, pages 2-6..

SHAW: Daniel Shaw born c1758 at Aberdeen, Scotland, died 26 May 1838: he came to NB and settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/1514 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 1: Lower Millstream Baptist Cemetery, Studholm Parish, page 118.

SHAW: Daniel Shaw was born 1765 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, d. 12 Nov 1850 in Northampton Parish, Carleton County, s/o **John Shaw** and **Mary Burrell**: m. c1789 **Elizabeth Phillips** b. c1773 possibly in NJ, d. 1 May 1843 in Brighton, Carleton County, NB, d/o **Zopher** and **Ann Phillips**: they settled in Northampton Parish, Carleton County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Phillips Shaw** b. 28 Nov 1790 in Sunbury County, d. 26 Sep 1853, m. 22

Sep 1814 in Carleton County, **Mary Ingraham** b. c1794 in NB: settled in Simonds Parish, Carleton County and had seven children:

- 2) **Mary/Polly Shaw** born Mar 1797, d. 16 Jul 1858, m. **Newman Raymond** bp. 6 Jun 1789 Hampstead Parish, Queens County, died 1871, s/o **Samuel Rice Raymond** and **Mary Newman**: settled at Middle Simonds in Carleton County and had nine children:
- 3) **Ziba Shaw** b. c1798, d. 12 Oct 1861, married (1st) 11 Jan 1827 in Carleton County, **Elizabeth Phillips**: had ten children: m. (2nd) 2 Aug 1851 **Elizabeth Birmingham** b. c1821, d. before 1854, d/o **Patrick Birmingham** and **Maria Feero**: he m. (3rd) 11 Mar 1854 in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, **Maria Card** b. c1819 in NB: had four children: settled in Carleton County:
- 4) **Phoebe Shaw** b. Feb 1801, d. 22 Oct 1856 at Lee, Penobscot County, ME, m. 20 Mar 1821 in Carleton County, **Andrew F. Murphy** b. 22 Oct 1798 in NB, s/o **James** and **Elsa Murphy**: had eleven children before going to Maine:
- 5) **George Shaw** born c1803, m. (1st) 11 Jan 1827 in Carleton County, **Sarah Ann Phillips** b. 1809 in Carleton County: had eleven children: m. (2nd) **Jane E.** - b. c1805 in NB:
- 6) **Hannah Shaw** b. c1805, m. (1st) **William Murphy** b. 15 Aug 1799 in NB, s/o **James** and **Elsa Murphy**: m. (2nd) 11 Oct 1827 in Carleton County, **John H. Gray** born 17 May 1797 in NB s/o **Samuel** and **Elizabeth Gray**: had nine children:
- 7) **Jane Shaw** born c1807 in Carleton County, m. (1st) 11 Jan 1827 in Carleton County, **Samuel Hudnut Larlee** b. 31 Jul 1803, d. c1830, s/o **John** and **Sarah Larlee**: had two daughters: m. (2nd) 19 Oct 1836 in Carleton County, **James Hatfield** b. c1807 in Cumberland County, NS, d. c1862 in Carleton County, s/o **William Hatfield** and **Ann Tate**: had five children:
- 8) **Elizabeth Ann Shaw** b. 27 Jun 1810, m. 14 Jul 1831 in Carleton County, **James Jones** b. c1807 in NB: settled in Carleton County: had seven children.

Source: MC80/2864 George H. Hayward's *Shaws of New Brunswick and Maine*.

SHAW: Duncan Shaw b. 29 Feb 1768 at Glenelg, County Angus, Scotland, d. c1848, s/o **Farquhar Shaw** and **Susan Rattray**: he came to NB and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County: m. (1st) 17 Jul 1800 at Sackville, NB, **Martha Hamm** b. 27 Nov 1768 at Portland, ME, d. 2 Dec 1840, d/o **Capt. Hamm** and Miss Toby: m. (2nd) **Miss Steeves**:

Children born in Sackville of first wife:

- 1) **Stephen H. Shaw** born 13 Aug 1801, d. 12 May 1886, m. (1st) 27 Dec 1827 **Mary S. Steadman** b. - , d. 14 Jan 1849, d/o **William Steadman**, a Loyalist and **Hannah Trites** of Moncton: had ten children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Lee** born 1805, died 27 Jul 1897 d/o **Major Lee** of Saint John:
- 2) **Martha Maria Shaw** b. 25 Mar 1803, d. 8 Jan 1880, m. 31 Oct 1820 **Felix Lewis**:
- 3) **Sarah Shaw** b. 16 Mar 1805, d. 1882, married 5 Jul 1832 **George Harper** of Shediac, Westmorland County:
- 4) **William H. Shaw** b. 21 Aug 1807, d. 19 Mar 1892:
- 5) **Charles Shaw** b. 25 Jul 1809:
- 6) **James Shaw** b. 25 Jan 1812, d. 19 Sep 1812:
- 7) **Susan Shaw** m. **John Cameron**.

Sources: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 240-242: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Lewis family*: includes data on Duncan Shaw, microfilm F11085, 3 pages.

SHAW: Elisha Shaw born 7 May 1771 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, d. 15 Jul 1841, s/o **John Shaw** and **Mary Burrell**: m. (1st) 6 Jul 1793 at Maugerville
Susannah/Susan Kenny born 1776, d. c1816 in Wakefield Parish, d/o **Israel Kenny** and **Susannah Hood** of Oromocto, Sunbury County: he m. (2nd) **Annie (Snow) Gray** born 19 Aug 1782 at Granville, NS, died 6 Sep 1864, d/o **Josiah Snow** and **Elizabeth Shaw** and the widow of **John Gray**: settled at Oromocto then at or near Victoria Corner, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County by 1801:

Children by first wife:

- 1) **Nathaniel Shaw** born 16 Jan 1794 at Oromocto, d. 24 Jul 1847 at Victoria Corner, Wakefield Parish, married 31 Oct 1815 **Phoebe Ackerson** b. 1798, d. 1872, d/o **Jacob Ackerson** and **Catherine Mills**: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County and had fourteen children:
- 2) **Elijah Shaw** born 12 Aug 1796, d. 29 Oct 1866, m. 9 Jul 1816 in Carleton County, **Nancy Ackerson** b. in Lower Brighton, Carleton County, d/o **Jacob Ackerson** and **Catherine Mills**: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 3) **John Shaw** b. c1799 probably in Oromocto, d. 14 Dec 1885 at Centreville, Carleton County, m. **Hannah Gallop** born c1802, d. 10 Jan 1889 at Knoxford, Carleton County, d/o **Benjamin Gallop** and **Elizabeth MacDonald**: settled in Wakefield Parish and had thirteen children:
- 4) **Maria Shaw** born c1801, married 11 Nov 1817 in Carleton County, **Amos Dickinson** b. c1794 in NB: settled in Wakefield Parish and had five children:
- 5) **Jesse Shaw** born c1803, d. 7 Jan 1876, m. 14 Jan 1825 in Carleton County, **Nancy Ann McGee** b. c1805 in NB, d. 11 Nov 1877, d/o **George McGee** and **Lydia Shea**: settled in Carleton County and had eleven children:
- 6) **Elisha Shaw** born c1804 in Northampton Parish, Carleton County, died 26 Dec 1880, m. 26 Jan 1828 in Wakefield Parish, **Mary Ann Phillips** b. 23 Jul 1809 in NB, d. 30 Jan 1884, d/o **Caleb B. Phillips** and **Elsie/Ann Ackerman**: settled in Middle Simonds, Carleton County and had nine children:
- 7) **Susannah/Susan Shaw** b. 6 Feb 1808 in Carleton County, died 3 Jun 1885, married 19 Feb 1823 in Carleton County, **William McGee** born 31 Jan 1802 in Carleton County, d. 13 Mar 1865 in Carleton County, s/o **George McGee** and **Lydia Shea**: settled in Wakefield Parish and had six children:
- 8) **Rhoda Shaw** b. 29 Jun 1809 in Wakefield Parish, d. 29 Jun 1881, m. 4 Aug 1825 in Carleton County, **George McGee** b. 15 Dec 1803 in Carleton County, d. 18 Jun 1866, s/o **George McGee** and **Lydia Shea**: they settled in Wakefield Parish and had thirteen children:
- 9) **William Shaw** b. c1810 in Northampton Parish, died before 1851, m. (1st) 8 Feb 1827 in Carleton County, **Sarah/Sally Boyer** b. 30 Jun 1809 in Carleton County, d. 27 Dec 1829 d/o **Charles E. Boyer** and **Elizabeth Kinney**: m. (2nd) 20 Nov 1828 in Carleton County, **Hannah Snow** born 2 Apr 1808 d/o **Edward** and **Sophia Snow**: had nine children: m. (3rd) **Frances Phillips** b. 8 Oct 1815 in NB, d. 11 Feb 1888, d/o **Caleb B. Phillips** and **Elsie Ackerman**: settled in Wakefield Parish:
- 10) **James Barlow Shaw** born c1811 in Northampton Parish, d. 20 Apr 1866 in Mars Hill, Aroostook County, ME: m. (1st) 23 Oct 1830 in Carleton County, **Deborah A. Gallop** b. c1810 in Carleton County, d/o **Benjamin Gallop** and **Elizabeth MacDonald**: had nine children: m. (2nd) 8 May 1851 in Carleton County, **Mary Ann York** b. 24 Nov 1827 in Wakefield Parish, d. 8 Dec 1911 at Blaine, Aroostook County, ME, d/o **Richard Phillips York** and **Susannah Shaw**: had five children:
- 11) **Phoebe Shaw** b. 25 Jan 1813, d. 21 Feb 1891, m. 30 Oct 1830 in Carleton County, **John Clark** of Wakefield Parish:
- 12) **Lavina Shaw** born 17 May 1815, d. 28 Oct 1893 at Bannack, Montana, m. 10 Dec

1831 in Carleton County, **Seth Sipprell** born 20 Aug 1801 in Studholm Parish, Kings County, d. 22 Dec 1886 Somerville, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, s/o **William Sipprell** and **Sarah Foster**: they had four children:

Children of second wife,

13) **Mary Shaw** born 17 Jul 1819 in Wakefield Parish, d. 6 Feb 1895, married 11 Nov 1843 in Carleton County, **William Murray Todd**: they had one child:

14) **Cyrus M. Shaw** born c1822, d. 7 Jun 1902 in Carleton County, m. 7 Nov 1850 in Houlton, Aroostook County, ME, **Susan/Susannah McGee** born Mar 1834 in Carleton County, NB, d. 9 Jan 1897 in Carleton County, d/o **William McGee** and **Susanna Shaw**: settled in Carleton County: they had no issue:

15) **Reuben Shaw** b c1823 in Wakefield Parish, d. Jul 1896 at Victoria Corner, Carleton County: married **Julia Prosser** b. 10 Feb 1833 in NB, d. 22 Dec 1924 in Hartland, Carleton County, d/o **William Prosser** and **Miss Blackmore**: they settled in Wakefield Parish and had seven children:

16) **Annie Shaw** born 7 Feb 1827, died 21 Jun 1841.

Sources: **MC1/Foster #1**, 1 page: see also **MC80/542** Edwin W. Bell's *Israel Kenny, his children and their families*, pgs. 6, 82-85: see also **MC1/Shaw #1**: see also **MC80/585** Daniel Turner's *Shaw: a genealogy of the descendants of John Shaw and Mary (Burrell)*: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 201-202: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #58, Winter 1993: George H. Hayward's *Abraham Shaw and some of his descendants*, pages 13-17; Issue 59, pgs. 2-6: see also **MC80/2864** George H. Hayward's *Shaws of New Brunswick and Maine*.

SHAW: John Shaw b. 31 Jan 1737/1738 at Abington, Plymouth, MA, d. 1 Jul 1814, s/o **John Shaw** and **Lydia Shaw**: m. on 22 Nov 1759 at Abington, MA, **Mary Burrell** b. 22 Feb 1741 at Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA, d. 29 Nov 1820, d/o **John Burrell** and **Ann Vinton**: came to NB about 1763: settled first at Maugerville, Sunbury County, then at Lower Wakefield, Carleton County:

Children:

1) **John Shaw** born 26 Jan 1761 at Abington, m. c1782 in Sunbury County, NB, **Mary Bradley** born 15 Sep 1765 at Haverhill, MA, d/o **Bishop John Bradley** and **Mary Heath**: went to USA in 1786 and settled in Clinton, ME: had one child in NB and six more in Maine:

2) **Ziba Shaw** b. 1763 at Abington, died at sea or possibly moved to Clinton, ME joining his brother: married 5 Jul 1800 **Mary Wing** d/o **Joshua Wing**:

3) **Elijah Shaw** b. c1764, d. young:

4) **Daniel Shaw** b. 1765 at Maugerville, NB, d. 12 Nov 1850 in Northampton Parish, Carleton County: m. c1789 **Elizabeth Phillips** b. c1773 possibly in NJ, d. 1 May 1843 in Brighton, NB, d/o **Zophar** and **Ann Phillips**: they settled in Northampton Parish and had at least eight children:

5) **Elisha Shaw** b. 7 May 1771 at Maugerville, died 15 Jul 1841 m. (1st) 6 Jul 1793 at Fredericton, York County, **Susan Kinney** b. c1776 probably in Burton Parish, Sunbury County, died c1816: m. (2nd) **Ann (Snow) Gray** born 19 Aug 1782 at Granville, NS, d. 6 Sep 1864: first settled at Oromocto, Burton Parish, then moved to Carleton County by 1801 and settled at or near Victoria Corner, Wakefield Parish: had issue:

6) **Ammi Shaw** b. 1775 at Maugerville, d. 2 Aug 1826, married 24 May 1792 at Maugerville, **Hannah Dean** born in 1770, died 20 Jan 1847, probably d/o **Samuel Dean** of Oromocto, NB: settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: had eleven children:

7) **Jonathan Shaw** born May 1777 at Maugerville, died 18 Mar 1855, m. (1st) 12 Feb

1798 at Maugerville, **Abigail Tapley** b. probably at Maugerville, died before 1815 in Carleton County, d/o **Alexander Tapley** and **Sarah Hood**: had seven children: m. (2nd) 15 Jun 1815 in Carleton, County, **Elizabeth Ginson** b. c1791 in NB, d. 12 Aug 1871: settled in Lower Wakefield, Carleton County: had eleven children:

8) **Advardus Shaw** b. 1781, died 1812, m. 19 Oct 1802 at Maugerville, **Lydia Foster** born 15 Jul 1785 at Oromocto, died 26 Jun 1880, d/o **Benen Foster** and **Deborah Kinney**: they settled in Wakefield Parish and had three children:

9) **Henry A. Shaw** born 28 Nov 1784 at Maugerville, died 8 Mar 1865, m. 20 Sep 1808 in Carleton County, **Abigail Kinney** born 19 May 1789, died 8 Mar 1885, d/o **Israel Kinney** and **Susanna Hood**: settled in Wakefield Parish and had eleven children.

Sources: MC1/Corey #1, 5 pages: see MC1/Shaw #1: see also MC80/585 Daniel Turner's *Shaw: a genealogy of the descendants of John Shaw and Mary (Burrell)*: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 27-28: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 2, Summer 2004, George H. Hayward's *Diary of Sergeant John Burrell, 1759-1760*, pages 34-35: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical collection, MS8, *Abraham Shaw and some of his descendants* 10 pages: see also MC80/2864 George H. Hayward's *Shaws of New Brunswick and Maine*.

SHAW: John Shaw b. Carmel, Dutchess County, NY, d. c1810, s/o **Timothy Shaw**: married **Amy Carle** b. - , d. 18 Sep 1831, d/o **Joseph** and **Amy Carle**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on the Canaan River in Wickham Parish, Queens County:

Children:

1) **Catherine Shaw** b. 16 Sep 1773 at Carmel, NY, died 16 Jan 1852, married 2 Apr 1796 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Thomas Carpenter** b. 1 Feb 1775 in Northcastle in Westchester County, NY, died 10 Feb 1860, s/o **Archaelous Carpenter** and **Rebecca Golding**: settled in Wickham Parish, Queens County: had nine children:

2) **Susannah Shaw** born c1775 in RI, d. 25 May 1852, married 27 Mar 1799 at Gagetown, **Mayes Case** b. c1772 probably in West Greenwich, Kent County, RI, d. 24 Jan 1846, probably s/o **Elisha Case**: settled in Wickham Parish and had six children:

3) **John Shaw** b. c1778 in NY, died 7 Aug 1859, married 11 Mar 1814 **Sarah Wheaton** born 1787, d/o **Ephraim Wheaton**, a Loyalist of Greenwich Parish in Kings County: had seven children:

4) **Timothy Shaw** born 5 Sep 1787 at Wickham, NB, d. 14 Jul 1874 Shedden, Elgin County, ON, married (1st) 12 Mar 1818 at Greenwich, **Anne Wheaton** b. c1800 in Wickham Parish, d. c1840 in Wickham, d/o **Ephraim Wheaton**: one child: m. (2nd) c1840 **Mary Jane Shaw** born 1813, d. 8 Nov 1846 at Shedden, ON: had two children: married (3rd) **Mary Annie Anderson** b. 6 Aug 1814 in Michigan, d. 30 Aug 1906: had five children: they settled in Ontario by 1842:

5) **Amy Shaw** bp. 25 May 1789, d. 9 Aug 1876, married 11 Apr 1815 **James Toole** b. 1791, d. 4 Apr 1867: they settled in Greenwich and had five children:

6) **Phebe Shaw** bp. 29 Jul 1792, d. before 1881, m. before Oct 1811 **William Morrell** born c1785 at Kingston, Kings County, died before 1871 in Wickam Parish, NB.

Sources: MC80/2166 George T.H. Shaw's *Timothy Shaw genealogy*: see also MC80/2270 Darryl Bonk's *Catherine Shaw and Thomas Carpenter*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 239: see also MC80/2269 Jackyln Coyle's *Descendants of William Shaw and Margaret Shannon*: see also MC80/1336 Terrance Shaw's *Timothy Shaw of Lake Gleneida, Putnam County, NY and his kin: New Brunswick, Ontario &*

California: see also MC80/2605 George Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Barnes, Northrup, Morrell, Shaw connection*: see MC80/2501 George T.H. Shaw's *A Queens/Kings County family history: our prolific daughters*: see MC80/2762 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Case-Shaw connection...the Case descendants of Timothy Shaw (d. 1779)*, pages 3-23: see also MC80/2762 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Carpenter-Shaw connection...the Carpenter descendants of Timothy Shaw (d. 1779)*, 106 pgs: see MC80/2765 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *A Queens/Kings County family history: our prolific daughters* (Jun 2002 draft), 297 pages): see MC80/2767 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Carle Family and its connections with the Peters & Shaw families*, pages 13-17: see also MC80/2852 George-Terrence Hall Shaw's *The Toole-Shaw connection*, 63 pages.

SHAW: Robert Shaw b. c1798 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. 7 Jun 1862: he came to NB in 1819 and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: married **Catherine** - born 1800 in Ireland and came to NB in 1819:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret Shaw** b. 1822:
- 2) **Mary Shaw** born 1824:
- 3) **William Shaw** b. 1826:
- 4) **Robert Shaw** b. 1828:
- 5) **John Shaw** born 1829:
- 6) **Catherine Shaw** b. 1833:
- 7) **Josiah Shaw** born in 1835:
- 8) **Alexa Shaw** (female) b. 1839, d. 28 Oct 1859.

Sources: MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 46: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SHAW: William Shaw born in northern Ireland: came to NB about 1825 and settled in Simonds Parish, Saint John County: m. **Ellen West** b. 1800, d. 1872: they had six children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Shaw Jr.** b. 19 Sep 1838, m. 1871 **Isabella Wooton** d/o **William Wooton**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 2) **James Shaw**: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 101-102.

SHAW: William Shaw b. 24 Aug 1815 in Scotland, d. 7 Apr 1892 probably at New Maryland: came to NB and settled in New Maryland, York County: m. 13 Sep 1854 at Fredericton, York County, **Jane Wright Haining** b. 23 Dec 1823 in NB, died 15 Jun 1898, d/o **Alexander Haining** and **Elizabeth Wright**:

Children:

- 1) **Isabel Alexandra Shaw** b. 23 Sep 1855, d. 6 Nov 1919, m. **William McK. Fisher**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Wright Shaw** b. 8 Oct 1857, d. 12 Oct 1873:

- 3) **Ida Jane Shaw** b. 31 Jan 1860, d. 1937:
- 4) **William Alexander Shaw** b. 23 Sep 1862, d. 1926, m. **Margaret Graham**:
- 5) **Robert James Shaw** b. 23 Sep 1862, m. **Annie C. Sinclair**:
- 6) **Ella Mary Shaw** b. 4 Nov 1865:
- 7) **John Thomas Shaw** b. 5 Jul 1868, d. 26 Feb 1881.

Source: MC1564 New Maryland local history project fonds, MS1, *James Haining family history*, 20 pages.

SHEA: Michael Shea born 1803 in County Cork, Ireland, s/o **James Shea** and **Margaret Sullivan**: he came to NB in 1828 and settled at Melrose in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: m. 27 Feb 1838 at Cape Bald in Botsford Parish, **Catherine Savage** born 1817 d/o **Denis Savage** and **Mary Devine**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James Shea** born c1839:
- 2) **Mary Shea** born c1841:
- 3) **John Shea** b. c1842:
- 4) **Margaret Shea** b. c1843:
- 5) **Catherine Shea** born c1845:
- 6) **Bridget Shea** b. 1847, d. 1930, married 22 Oct 1867 **John W. McCulloch** of Halifax, NS:
- 7) **Patrick Shea** born c1848:
- 8) **Michael Shea** b. c1850, died 26 Jul 1871.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 260.

SHEA: William Elihu Shea b. at Carrick-on-Suir, County Waterford, Ireland: m. Mrs. **Lydia (Spera) Connell** widow of **Jeremiah Connell**: came to NB and first settled at Fredericton in York County then moved to Northampton Parish in Carleton County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Lydia Shea** b. 14 Sep 1784, died c1869, m. **George McGee** b. 14 Sep 1782: had nine children:
- 2) **Elizabeth Shea**:
- 3) **Hannah Spera Shea** b. c1788 at Woodstock, NB, d. c1855, m. (1st) 11 Nov 1802 at Woodstock, Carleton County, **Peter Dickinson** and had ten children: married (2nd) c1840 at Woodstock, **Elisha Hatfield**:
- 4) **John Shea** b. 2 Feb 1792, d. 20 Sep 1875, m. **Mary Hester Dickinson** b. 2 Feb 1792, d. 20 Sep 1875: had eight children:
- 5) **Amelia Shea** married **George Tompkins**: settled at Grafton, Northampton Parish, Carleton County: had six children:
- 6) **Ruth Shea** m. **Mr. Baker**:
- 7) **Elihu Spera Shea** m. **Rosanna Dickinson** and had eight children: moved to Minnesota.

Sources: MC80/1188 Robert A. Holman's *One man's family history*, Vol. 5, pages 847-853: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, Vol III, page 13 and Vol IV, pages 67-68: the Shea ancestors originally came from Scotland.

SHEA: see also O'SHEA

SHEASGREEN: Edward Sheasgreen born c1803 in Ireland, died after 1871: he came to NB by 1830 and settled at South Esk, Northumberland County: m. 10 Jan 1830 **Ann Collier** b. c1810, d. after 1881, d/o **John** and **Susan Collier**:

Children:

- 1) **John Sheasgreen** b. 2 Aug 1831, died Feb 1899, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Fallon**, (2nd) **Mrs. Georgina (Sweet) Clancy** b. c1827, d. 7 Mar 1912, d/o **John Sweet** and **Joanna Flaherty** and widow of **John Clancy** born c1816, died after 1866:
- 2) **Elizabeth Sheasgreen** b. 20 Sep 1832, d. 15 Nov 1913, m. **James R. Copp** s/o **James** and **Mary Copp**: they settled in Newcastle and had issue:
- 3) **David Sheasgreen** bp. 1834, died 4 Apr 1922, m. 15 Jun 1857 at Red Bank, **Christina Curry**: settled at Red Bank and raised seven children:
- 4) **Isaac M. Sheasgreen** bp. 1835, d. 26 Sep 1914, m. 30 Jun 1864 in Nelson, NB **Ellen Curry** a sister of Christina: settled in South Esk: had four children:
- 5) **Ellen Sheasgreen** born Nov 1837, married 6 Feb 1854 **Dennis Donovan**:
- 6) **Mary Ann Sheasgreen** b. c1839, d. after 1851:
- 7) **Susan Sheasgreen** b. Apr 1841, d. after 1852:
- 8) **James Sheasgreen** born Jan 1843, d. 4 Jul 1907: went to Kentwood, MI:
- 9) **Sarah Sheasgreen** b. Nov 1844, d. after 1861:
- 10) **Ann Sheasgreen** b. c1846, died after 1861: went to Lawrence, MA:
- 11) **Edward Sheasgreen** baptized 1850, died young:
- 12) **Catherine Sheasgreen** b. Mar 1851, died 5 Mar 1927, m. **James Keating** born Apr 1854, died 1926, s/o **Patrick Keating** and **Margaret Hutchison**:
- 13) **Edward Sheasgreen** born Jan 1853, died after 1861:
- 14) **Francis Sheasgreen** b. c1855, d. after 1927, m. (1st) **Harriet Ann Keating** born Nov 1862, died after 1882, a sister of James: m. (2nd) **Mary Buckley** of Newcastle: had eight children: went to Portland, OR.

Source: [MC80/359](#) W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 398-401.

SHECK: Christopher Sheck or **Scheck** b. in 1755 probably at NY of Dutch ancestry, died 1840, m. **Mary Wager** born 1772, d. 1857: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Sussex Corner, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Christopher Sheck** born 1791, m. 16 Jan 1821 at Sussex, NB, **Jane Parlee** born c1802, d/o **Abraham Parlee** and **Lydia Waddington**:
- 2) **Allen Wager Sheck** b. 1792, d. 1858, m. 7 Dec 1819 at Sussex, NB, **Sarah Friars**:
- 3) **John Sheck** b. 1793:
- 4) **Elizabeth Sheck** b. 1795, d. 1847, married 5 Dec 1820 at Sussex, **Edward Friars** b. -, died 1847: settled at Wards Creek, Sussex Parish: had six children:
- 5) **Margaret Sheck** born 1795, married 1818 **John Hayward**:
- 6) **Mary Ann Sheck** b. 6 Oct 1798, married 8 Dec 1824 at Sussex, NB, **Simon Peter Friars** born 1800, d. 1859:
- 7) **Daniel Sheck** b. 1799, d. 1857, married 7 Apr 1825 at Sussex, **Ann Doyle**, a widow, born c1785:

- 8) **David Sheck** born 1799, m. **Jane** - :
- 9) **Catherine Sheck** b. 1801, m. 6 Dec 1827 at Sussex, **Robert Doyle** b. 1806, died 1880, s/o **Hugh** and **Nancy/Ann Doyle**:
- 10) **Bethia Sheck** born 1804, m. 18 or 28 Apr 1825 at Sussex, **Francis Porter**:
- 11) **Hannah Sheck** born 1808, m. 14 Nov 1839 at Hampton, NB, **Robert Boles** b. 1809.

Sources: **MC1/Aiton #2**, 2 pages: see also **MC80/1** Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* page 19: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 605 to 606: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 89 to 90: see **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 41: see **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SHECK: John Sheck or **Scheck** his wife and two children came from Eaton's Neck, Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and received a land grant on the Kennebecasis River in Kingston Parish, Kings County.

Source: **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SHEEHAN: James Sheehan born c1810 in Ireland, died Aug 1885: came to NB and settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County: m. 5 Nov 1849 at Wards Creek, Sussex Parish, Kings County, **Ann Mahoney** of Sussex Parish, Kings County, born c1824 in Ireland, died 7 Jan 1911, sister of **Cornelius Mahoney**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Sheehan** b. c1851:
- 2) **Catherine Sheehan** b. c1853:
- 3) **Bridget Sheehan** born c1855, died 16 Nov 1900, m. 10 May 1894 **George Kinney** of Church Hill, Elgin Parish, Albert County, s/o **George Kinney** and **Mary Peck**: had no issue:
- 4) **John Sheehan** b. c1857, d. 19 Apr 1929 at South Branch, Cardwell Parish, Kings County, married **Clara Bella Kinney** of Mechanic Settlement, Cardwell Parish, b. - , d. 7 Dec 1950, d/o **George Kinney** and **Mary Peck**: first settled at Church Hill, then moved to Moncton in Westmorland County about 1923: they had eight children:
- 5) **Thomas Sheehan** b. c1859, d. 6 Oct 1938 at Quincy, MA, married **Mary A. Mullen**:
- 6) **Ellen Sheehan** b. c1860, d. Nov 1889.

Source: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 139-140: surname was also spelled *Shean* and *Sheehy*: George Kinney married (2nd) **Marie Dempsey**.

SHEEHAN: Jeremiah Sheehan born 1800 in County Cork, Ireland, died 11 Jan 1881, married **Mary** - b. 1809: they came to NB in 1841 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jeremiah Sheehan** born 1830 County Cork:

- 2) **Thomas Sheehan** born c1832 County Cork, died 20 Mar 1916:
- 3) **Catherine Sheehan** born 1836, died 14 Dec 1906, married **Patrick Britt**:
- 4) **Patrick Sheehan** b. 1840 in Ireland, died 19 Oct 1926, m. **Bridget Sharkey** born 3 Apr 1844, d. 20 Jun 1934:
- 5) **Edward Sheehan** b. 1838 in Ireland:
- 6) **Timothy Sheehan** born 1844 in NB:
- 7) **Daniel** or **David Sheehan** b. 1846 in NB:
- 8) **William Sheehan** b. 1849, d. 11 May 1908, married **Ellen Barker** b. 1860 in Providence, RI, died 8 Nov 1886.

Source: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: Jeremiah's brother **Thomas Sheehan** born 1804 in County Cork, died 6 Sep 1886, also came to NB and settled in St. Andrews: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SHEEHAN: Thomas Sheehan born 1806 in Ireland: came to NB in 1837 and settled in Saint John: m. **Honorah Donahee** born 1811, died 24 May 1892:

Children:

- 1) **Eleanor Sheehan** b. 22 Aug 1839:
- 2) **Thomas Sheehan** born 24 Jan 1842, died 26 Jul 1902, married 21 Apr 1873 **Mary Walsh**:
- 3) **Honorah Sheehan** born 30 Nov 1844, died unmarried 1 Jan 1917:
- 4) **Margaret Sheehan** b. 9 Sep 1847, d. unmarried:
- 5) **Timothy Edward Sheehan** b. May 1850, married **Mary Armina Ewing**.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 261.

SHELDRIK: Ezra Sheldrick born 1811 at Ipswich, England, m. **Elizabeth Randell** of Scotland: came to NB: settled in Kingston Parish in Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Sheldrick** b. 1848:
- 2) **Henry Sheldrick** b. 1850:
- 3) **Jane Sheldrick** b. 1854:
- 4) **William Sheldrick** b. 1857, married and had issue:
- 5) **Robert Sheldrick** born 1858, m. **Margaret/Maggie Smith**: settled on the homestead and had issue.

Source: Sidona Wetmore's *Protect our heritage as portrayed in the history of Kingston Peninsula*, on microfilm reel F9469, pages 138, 399.

SHELTON: David Booth Shelton b. 19 Jan 1787 in CT s/o **Gideon Shelton** and **Joanna Booth**: came to NB and settled in York County: m. **Bethia Slason** born 6 Apr 1802, died 1845, d/o **Jedediah Slason** and **Anne Rider** of Keswick Ridge, Bright Parish, York County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Ann Shelton** b. 19 Sep 1820:
- 2) **James Shelton** b. 1 Aug 1821:
- 3) **Charles Shelton** b. 25 Sep 1824:
- 3) **David Booth Shelton** b. 6 Oct 1826:
- 4) **Lucy Shelton** b. 3 Sep 1828:
- 5) **Martha Shelton** b. 2 Oct 1830, m. **Thomas Aubrey**:
- 6) **William Shelton** b. 3 Jul 1833:
- 7) **Arthur Shelton** b. 1835:
- 8) **Louisa Shelton** b. 22 Aug 1837:
- 9) **Eliza Shelton** b. Aug 1840:
- 10) **Emily Shelton** b. 21 Jul 1842:
- 11) **Albert Shelton** b. 31 Aug 1843.

Sources: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS20/29, 2 pages.

SHENTON: Job Shenton b. 1838 at Staffordshire, England, d 11 Dec 1901 at Fairville, Saint John County: came to NB and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 155.

SHERIDAN: John Sheridan born 27 Dec 1799 at Aughadreenagh, Donemine Parish, County Monaghan, Ireland, died 1874: came to NB in 1817 and settled in McKees Mills, Wellington Parish, Kent County: m. **Joanna Thornton** born c1790 at North River in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland, died c1865, d/o **Titus Thornton** and **Mary Hicks**:

Children:

- 1) **James Sheridan** born 1824, died 27 Jun 1863, m. 21 Aug 1848 **Jane Ward** born c1831 at North River, died 1921: settled in McKees Mills and had issue:
- 2) **John Sheridan** born 1825, d. 9 Sep 1851, m. 21 Jun 1849 **Phoebe Ward**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Sheridan** b. c1827, d. 2 Feb 1894, m. 2 Jul 1850 **Robert Wood** born c1811, d. 2 Sep 1891.

Sources: MC80/273 Marguerite Michaud's *La reconstruction française au Nouveau-Brunswick: Bouctouche Paroisse-type*, page 186: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 25: see also Kent County census returns: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 263.

SHERMAN: Ambrose Sherman (Dr.): served in Royal Fencible Americans: m. **Miss McLean** of Boston, MA: came to NB in 1783 and settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County.

Source: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 69.

SHERMAN: Caleb Sherman b. Apr 1703 in Marshfield, MA, d. after 2 Feb 1765, s/o

Samuel and Hannah Sherman: m. (1st) 12 May 1737 in Plymouth, MA, **Deborah Ring** d/o **William and Hannah (Sherman) Ring**: m. (2nd) 15 Aug 1745 at Plymouth, MA, **Rebecca Rider** bp. 2 Apr 1727 at Plymouth, MA, died 8 Feb 1770 at Plymouth, MA, d/o **John Rider** and **Mary Southworth?**, came to NB 1761 and settled in Westmorland County near Fort Cumberland:

Children born in Plymouth, MA:

- 1) child **Sherman** b. 13 Aug 1738, d. Sep 1738:
- 2) possibly, **Joshua Sherman** m. 23 Oct 1771 at Sackville, **Amy Olney**:
- 2) **Young Sherman** born 6 Jun 1746, d. c1812, may have married **Mary** - : settled in Salisbury Parish:
- 3) **Ring Sherman** born 17 Dec 1749, died after 1800, m. **Mary** - born 1762, died 1823, settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:
- 4) **Hannah Sherman** b. 27 Oct 1751:
- 5) **Sarah Sherman** b. 27 Jun 1753, died prob. 1 Aug 1787, m. Apr 1773 prob. in Plymouth, MA, **Josiah Drew** b. - , d. 7 Aug 1783:
- 6) **Elizabeth Sherman** b. 1 Jul 1755, prob. m. 19 May 1774 **John Wooten**.

Sources: MC1/Sherman, 3 pages: file contains copy of an article titled *Some account of first settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County, NB* by J.E. Humphreys who believed Caleb Sherman was the son of **Caleb Sherman**: see MC3/109 Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, page 275-276: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #28, June 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, page 11: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheet for *Caleb Sherman*.

SHERMAN: Ring Sherman b. 17 Dec 1749 at Plymouth, MA, d. after 1800, s/o **Caleb Sherman** and **Rebecca Rider**: married c1784 **Mary** - born 1762, d. 23 Oct 1823: came to NB: settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Caleb Sherman** born 14 Feb 1785, d. 18 Mar 1842, m. 10 Apr 1832 **Mary Ann (Hidey) Faulkner** b. 20 Mar 1809, d. 9 May 1851, the widow of **George Faulkner**: this family moved to Ohio by 1840:
- 2) possibly, **Young Sherman** b. 1797, d. 12 Oct 1874, m. **Mary Mills** b. 1817 d/o **David and Jane Mills**: settled in Salisbury Parish and had five children:
- 3) **Ring Sherman** b. 1798, died 1872, m. 16 Jun 1822 in Westmorland County, **Rachel Jacques** d/o **John Jacques** and **Mary Steeves**: had seven children:
- 4) **Josiah Sherman** born c1800, married 7 Jul 1824 in Westmorland County, **Margaret Wortman**: had issue.

Sources: MC3/109 Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, pg. 275: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Ring Sherman*.

SHERMAN: Valentine Sherman born 4 Oct 1743, died in 1808 possibly the s/o **Robert Sherman** and **Mary Eames** or **Ebenezer Sherman** and **Margaret Decro**: m. 23 Jun 1760 **Susan Harney**: in 1773 they settled in Islesboro, ME:

Children who came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

- 1) **Stephen Sherman:**
- 2) **Calvin Sherman:**
- 3) **Elizabeth/Betsey Sherman:**
- 4) **Ruth Sherman.**

Source: D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 70.

SHERMAN: Young Sherman b. 6 Jun 1746 at Plymouth, MA, d. c1812, s/o **Caleb Sherman** and **Rebecca Rider**: may have married **Mary** - : settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Miss Sherman** m. **Joseph Crandall:**
- 2) **Miss Sherman** m. **Mr. Beck** son of either **Martin Beck** or **Jacob Beck:**
- 3) **Miss Sherman** m. **Mr. Beck** son of either **Martin Beck** or **Jacob Beck:**

Source: MC3/109 Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, pg. 275.

SHERRARD: James T. Sherrard born c1800 in County Derry, Ireland, died 26 May 1872: he came from Ireland to NB in 1820 and settled at Strathadam in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 5 Jan 1832 **Rebecca Shannon** b. c1805 County Derry, d. 23 May 1901:

Children:

- 1) **Andrew Sherrard** b. 19 Sep 1832, d. young:
- 2) **Thomas F. Sherrard** born 15 Oct 1833, d. 7 Mar 1922, m. **Mary Durham**: settled in Moncton and had four children:
- 3) **James Sherrard** b. 21 Apr 1835, d. after 1877, m. **Sarah** - and settled at Dorchester, Westmorland County: had at least three children:
- 4) **Jessie Sherrard** b. 15 Oct 1836, d. 1921, m. **Matthew McKay** b. c1833, d. after 1886, s/o **Robert McKay** and **Eleanor Parrett**:
- 5) **Samuel Sherrard** born 22 Apr 1838, died 15 May 1854:
- 6) **Sarah Ann Sherrard** b. 18 Dec 1839, d. after 1861: went to Pennsylvania:
- 7) **Matthew Sherrard** b. 22 Jul 1841, d. 1883, m. 1872 **Elizabeth Sutherland** born on 15 Oct 1842, died 24 Jan 1935, d/o **George Sutherland** and **Elizabeth Mullin**: had one child:
- 8) **Rebecca Sherrard** b. 29 Dec 1843, d. after 1861:
- 9) **Ephraim Sherrard** b. 6 Dec 1845, d. 25 Oct 1879, m. 1876 **Sarah Russell** born 9 Sep 1855, died 14 May 1941, d/o **John Russell** and **Sarah Whitney**:
- 10) **Nancy Sherrard** b. 4 Jun 1848, d. 2 Feb 1937, married 1878 **Jerome Roy** of Green Point, Gloucester County: settled in Newcastle and had issue.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 402-404.

SHERRARD: John Sherrard b. - , m. (1st) 23 Apr 1821 at Saint John, **Ann Loosley Archer** born 14 Mar 1792, d. 26 Aug 1822, d/o **Robert Archer** and **Ann Davis**: m. (2nd) 19 Aug 1823 **Margaret Cochran** b. 1800, d. 9 Nov 1830: m. (3rd) 20 Jun 1831 **Ann Young**: settled in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **John Lenore Cameron Sherrard** b. 4 Jun 1833 in Saint John, m. 10 Sep 1859 **Sarah Miller**: settled in Saint John and had issue.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Archer-Sherrard family: John Sherrard*: microfilm F11077, 3 pages.

SHERRARD: Samuel Sherrard born c1810 County Derry, Ireland, d. 16 Jan 1854: came from Ireland to NB and settled at Boom Road in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 28 Mar 1838 **Mrs. Margaret (Allison) White** b. 1816, d. after 1891, d/o **John** and **Eleanor Allison**, widow of **William White**:

Children:

- 1) **John Sherrard** born c1840, d. after 1920, m. **Ellen White** b. 23 Oct 1848, died on 3 Mar 1938, d/o **Joseph White** and **Sarah McQuinn**: settled at Boom Road and had issue:
- 2) **Samuel Sherrard** b. 11 May 1843, d. unm. 15 Apr 1916 at Boom Road:
- 3) **Thomas Sherrard** b. 5 Jan 1847, d. 12 Jan 1912, m. (1st) 1870 **Sarah Ann Allison** born 20 Apr 1851, d. 2 Jan 1886, d/o **William Allison** and **Susannah Kingston**: settled at Boom Road and had children: m. (2nd) **Mary Ann Mullin** b. c1848, d. 31 Jul 1916, d/o **Charles Mullin** and **Mary Mullin**:
- 4) **Nancy Sherrard** b. 4 Jul 1850, d. after 1861.

Source: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 404-405.

SHERRARD: Thomas Sherrard born in County Londonderry, Ireland, died 7 Mar 1844: came from Ireland to NB before 1822 and settled at Boom Road, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. on 12 Jul 1825 **Mary Shannon** born c1802 in County Londonderry, d. after 1881:

Children:

- 1) **Jane Sherrard** b. 4 Jun 1826, d. 17 Aug 1915, m. **Daniel Stewart** b. 4 Jun 1827, d. 10 Jul 1909, s/o **Donald Stewart** and **Margaret Montgomery**:
- 2) **James Sherrard** b. c1828, died after 1891, m. 27 Jul 1853 **Jane Hare** b. 25 Dec 1833, died after 1891, d/o **Alexander Hare** and **Jane Allison**: they settled at Boom Road and had twelve children:
- 3) **Mary Sherrard** born c1830, died 31 Jul 1918, m. **William Stewart** born 4 Feb 1834, d. 5 Jul 1874, s/o **John Stewart** and **Elizabeth McLeod**:
- 4) **Matthew Sherrard** born 15 Sep 1832, died young:
- 5) **Andrew Sherrard** b. 30 Apr 1835, died young:
- 6) **Nancy Sherrard** b. 13 Jul 1837, d. 20 Feb 1918, married **Joseph Hamilton** born 20 Jun 1835, died 8 Dec 1911, s/o **Robert Hamilton** and **Anna Brown**:
- 7) **George Sherrard** b. 6 Mar 1842, d. 13 Mar 1917, m. **Emmeline McLean** born 2 May 1845, died 7 Feb 1936, d/o **William McLean** and **Mary Allison**:
- 8) **Elizabeth Sherrard** b. 25 Oct 1844, died 4 Nov 1916, m. **Gregory Forsyth** b. 10 Feb 1834, d. Apr 1889, s/o **Robert Forsyth** and **Margaret McKinnon**.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 401-402: also settling at Boom Road were Thomas' siblings **George Sherrard**, **James T. Sherrard** born c1800, died 1872, **Samuel Sherrard** b. c1810, and **Nancy Sherrard** b. c1821.

SHERWOOD: Andrew Sherwood born 1738 in Hempstead, NY, or at Rye, Westchester, NY, died 1823, s/o **Joseph Sherwood**: m. (1st) in 1756 **Martha Currey** born 1739 Cork, Ireland, died in 1778 at Hempstead, NY, d/o **Richard Currey** and **Elizabeth Stivers**: m. (2nd) in 1779 in NY, **Elizabeth (Hampson or Hampstead) McCready**, a widow: they settled at Hampstead, Long Island, NY until 1778, then came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on Lower Hammond River at French Village, Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Children born in NY of first wife:

- 1) **John Sherwood** born c1757 at Hempstead, Long Island, NY, died 1837 or 1844 at St. George, Charlotte County, m. **Grizzela Jenks** born 14 Jul 1771 at Sackville, Westmorland County, died after 1840: settled at Second Falls, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County and had six children:
- 2) **Anne Sherwood** b. 1759, m. **Isaac Barlow**: moved to Maine:
- 3) **Sophia Sherwood** b. 1761, d. 1823, married **Jonathan Odell**:
- 4) **Martha Curry Sherwood** b. 12 Jul 1765, d. 16 Apr 1856, m. 1788 **James Beyea** b. 21 Feb 1739, d. 6 Aug 1809: settled at French Village:
- 5) **Elizabeth Sherwood** born 1770, married **Simeon Mallory**:
- 6) **Andrew Sherwood Jr.** born 27 Mar 1772 on Long Island, d. 28 Feb 1857, m. 1799 **Catherine Ford** b. 23 Aug 1775, d. 21 Sep 1867, d/o **John Ford** and **Alcha Prall**: family settled in Upham, Kings County:
- 7) **Richard Curry Sherwood** born 10 Aug 1775, died 3 Dec 1851, m. **Mary (Smith) Bull** born 1785, died 1863, d/o **Samuel** and **Julia Ann Smith**:
- 8) **Rachel Sherwood** born 6 Nov 1777, d. 29 Jan 1844, m. 10 Feb 1793 **Humphrey Bull** born 5 Feb 1768, d. 7 Oct 1845:

Child of second wife:

- 9) **Phoebe Sherwood** born c1790, died Aug 1866, married **Daniel Pugsley** of Penobscus, NB.

Sources: MC1/Pickel: contains a report titled *Ancestors and descendants of the Sherwood and Pickel U.E. Loyalists in Canada* by Weldon Pickel: see also MC1/DeMill: which contains a ninety page report titled *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants* by Muriel D. Raymond: pages 78-80: **Justus Sherwood**, brother of **Andrew Sherwood** also settled in NB: see also MC1/Sherwood: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 64-65, 104-105, 124-125: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 239-240: see MC80/2720 Weldon U. Pickel's *Ancestors and descendants of the Sherwood and Pickel U.E. Loyalists in Canada*: see also MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy"*, pages 200-210: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 25, No. 4, Winter 2003, John E. D'Anieri's *Notes on conflicting information about Andrew Sherwood and Martha Curry*, pages 39-41: see also MC600 James Edwin Humphreys fonds, MS2B Andrew S. Beyea's *A general history of French Village (Kings County) 1924*, page 48.

SHERWOOD: John Sherwood born 1757 on Long Island, NY, d. 1837, s/o **Andrew Sherwood** and **Martha Currey**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at French Village, Hampton Parish, Kings County, then moved to Sackville, Westmorland County, then came back to Kings County: married in Sackville, **Grizzela Jenks** born 14 Jul 1771 at Sackville, died after 1840:

Children:

- 1) **Andrew J. Sherwood** b. - , died 1829 at Hillsdale, Hammond Parish, Kings County, married 1809 in Hampton Parish, Kings County, **Meribah Tabor** d/o **Jesse Tabor**, Loyalist: had nine children:
- 2) **John W. Sherwood** born 2 Jul 1790, died 10 May 1870 at Hammond Vale, Kings County, m. 1809 **Mary Keirstead** born 6 Mar 1795, died 27 May 1833, married 20 Mar 1836 **Elizabeth Bull**:
- 3) **David Sherwood** b. - , d. at Hillsdale, NB, married **Ruth Mallory**:
- 4) **James Sherwood**:
- 5) **Richard Kent Sherwood** b. - , d. at Coates Mills, Saint Mary Parish, Kent County, m. **Catherine Bull**:
- 6) **Joseph Sherwood** b. 1791, d. 1877 Second Falls, Charlotte County, married **Elizabeth Bunnell** b. - , died in Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 240: see also *New Brunswick Museum: Markham scrapbooks: The Sherwood family*, on microfilm reel F10048, 2 pages.

SHERWOOD: Justus Sherwood born 14 Feb 1742 in NY, died 1 Feb 1826, s/o **Joseph Sherwood**: m. (1st) **Sarah Clark** born 3 Apr 1741 in NY, died Mar 1794, m. (2nd) 1796 **Anne Griffith**, a widow, b. c1763, d. 11 Dec 1858: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at French Village in Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Children of first wife born in Courtland, NY:

- 1) **Mary Sherwood** b. 5 Jul 1764, d. 12 Feb 1766:
- 2) **Elizabeth Sherwood** b. 26 May 1767, d. 14 Oct 1847, m (1st) 11 Apr 1784 **Weeden Fowler** born 8 Dec 1760, d. 26 May 1791, m. (2nd) 1 Jan 1793 **Jesse Gillies** b. 6 Aug 1753, d. 23 Oct 1835:
- 3) **Ruth Sherwood** born 11 Jan 1769, died 6 Jan 1794, married 20 Oct 1787 **David Brown Wetmore** b. 4 Nov 1764 s/o **James Wetmore** and **Elizabeth Abrahams**: they settled at Bloomfield, Norton Parish, Kings County:
- 4) **Deborah Sherwood** born 7 Dec 1770, died 3 Jul 1852, m. **Caleb Wetmore** born c1769 s/o **James Wetmore** and **Elizabeth Abrahams**:
- 5) **Sarah Sherwood** b. 11 Jul 1773, m. **Mr. Fowler**:
- 6) **Justus Sherwood Jr.** b. 10 Mar 1775, d. 25 Nov 1854:
- 7) **Rachel Sherwood** born 1 Mar 1777, d. 8 Mar 1841, m. 11 Jan 1796 **Josiah Wetmore** of Saint John:
- 8) **Jacob Sherwood** b. 23 Mar 1779, d. 2 Feb 1839, married c1805 **Elizabeth Clark** b. 11 Jun 1787, d. 16 Oct 1852:
- 9) **Joseph Sherwood** b. 2 Mar 1781, d. 5 Jun 1793:

Children of second wife born in NB:

- 10) **Charles Sewell Sherwood** b. 23 Feb 1797, d. 6 Mar 1861, m. (1st) 24 Feb 1825 **Freelove Smith**, (2nd) 8 Oct 1846 **Lydia Seely**:
- 11) **Stephen Sherwood** b. 7 Aug 1798, m. 25 Feb 1827 **Susannah Munger**:
- 12) **Sophia Sherwood** b. 21 Apr 1800, m. 1 Oct 1826 **Thomas Malony**:

- 13) **Frances Anne Sherwood** b. 23 Mar 1802, m. 25 Jan 1827 **Isaac Munger**:
 14) **William Clark Sherwood** born 30 Sep 1804, m. 16 Jun 1829 **Sarah Ford Munger**:
 15) **Adiah Sherwood** born 7 Mar 1807, d. 1853 in Wisconsin, m. 9 Feb 1832 **Elizabeth Hill**.

Sources: **MC1/Pickel**: contains a copy of a report *Ancestors and descendants of the Sherwood and Pickel U.E. Loyalists in Canada* by Weldon Pickel, page 32: see also **MC1/DeMill**: which contains a 90 page report titled *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants* by Muriel DeMill Raymond, pages 78-80: Justus' brother **Andrew Sherwood** also came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist, married and had issue: see also **MC1/Herrett**: see also **MC1/Sherwood**: see **MC80/1622** Andrew S. Beyea's *French Village*, pg. 44: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs 240-241: see **MC80/2720** Weldon U. Pickel's *Ancestors and descendants of the Sherwood and Pickel U.E. Loyalists in Canada*, pages 32-36.

SHERWOOD: Stephen Sherwood b. in either CT or NY, d. 1823: came from Dutchess County, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled on the South West Miramichi River and later at Derby, Northumberland County: his wife's name is not provided:

Possible children:

- 1) **Esther Sherwood** b. c1778 in NY, d. after 1860, married 9 Sep 1796 **Moses Whitney** b. c1772, d. after 1850, s/o **Ebenezer Whitney** and **Huldah Mooers**: settled on South West Miramichi, then moved to North Esk Parish, then went to Hodgdon, ME: had eight children:
- 2) **Sarah Sherwood** b. - , died after 1823, m. **George Peabody** b. 1778, died Dec 1852, s/o **Samuel Peabody** and **Molly Hildrick** of Maugerville, Sunbury County:
- 3) **William Sherwood** b. - , died after 1836, m. **Desire Leach** and had issue:
- 4) **John Sherwood** b. c1790, d. after 1861, married (1st) 7 Nov 1816 **Elizabeth Murphy** of Nelson Parish, d/o **James Murphy** and **Margaret Pottle**: m. (2nd) **Mary** - : they settled in Nelson Parish, then at Red Bank, then at Halcomb in Northumberland County: had children:
- 5) **Mary Sherwood**:
- 6) **Jonathan Sherwood**:
- 7) **Thomas Sherwood**.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 406: see also **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Stephen Sherwood.

SHIELDS: Denis Shields b. c1811 in Ireland, d. after 1881: he came to NB in early 1820's and settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. **Catherine** - b. in Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **John Shields** b. 1823 in NB: settled in Richmond Parish, Carleton County:
- 2) **Catherine Shields** b. - , buried 7 Dec 1890, m. 20 Nov 1851 **John Kelly**: had at least

five children:

- 3) **Mary Shields** b. c1828, m. 17 Aug 1871 as second wife, **Owen Kelly** who had married in 1856 **Catherine Donovan** and had had two children:
- 4) **William Shields** b. - , died Sep 1858, m. 28 Jun 1857 **Elizabeth Victory**: they had issue:
- 5) **Cornelius Shields** b. c1835, may have died by 1871:
- 6) **Denis Shields** b. c1837:
- 7) **James Shields** b. c1841, d. 5 Sep 1858.
- 8) **Hannah Shields**:
- 9) **Martha Ann Shields** b. c1846, d. 1871.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 22, No. 3, Fall 2000, John B. Craig's *The Shields*, page 18: Denis Sr.' brother, **Patrick Shields** settled with his brother and died in 1861.

SHIELDS: John Shields b. 1798 at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, d. 19 Mar 1866 at Linneus, ME, married (1st) **Rachel Sawyer**, m. (2nd) **Margaret** - : family first settled at Jacksontown, NB, then moved to Linneus Maine about 1826:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Thomas O. Shields** b. 16 Feb 1824, d. 5 Jan 1905, m. **Betsy Collins** b. 22 Dec 1827:
- 2) **Emily Shields** b. 1826 in NB or Maine:
- 3) Remaining children were born in Maine.

Source: MC1/Shields #1, 4 pages.

SHIELDS: Samuel Shields born in Ireland, the second s/o **Daniel** and **Mary Shields**: first came in Nova Scotia, then to NB and settled in Northumberland County.

Source: MC1/Shields #2, 6 pages.

SHIELDS: Thomas Shields b. c1808 probably in Ireland, m. 12 Jun 1829 in York County, **Dorothy Hovey** born c1796: settled in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Shields** b. c1832:
- 2) **Martha S. Shields** b. c1835:
- 3) **Edwin Shields** b. c1837.

Source: MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1E, *The Hayward collection*, B747, 2 pages.

SHIELDS: William Shields b. 1796 in Ireland, d. 12 Mar 1858: came to NB in 1825 and settled in Nashwaak Village, Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. 29 May 1828 **Sarah Ann Arnold** born 24 Mar 1814, d. 11 Feb 1879 d/o **John Arnold**, a Loyalist:

Children:

- 1) **John Shields** b. c1830, d. 1896, m. **Harriet P. Brown** born c1835, d. 1918, d/o **Samuel Brown** and **Statira McNeil**: settled in Saint Marys Parish and had four children:
- 2) **William Shields** b. 1833, m. **Rachel** - born c1832: settled in Saint Marys Parish and had two children:
- 3) **Thomas Shields** b. c1835, died 19 May 1899, married 10 Oct 1860 in York County, **Catherine Cook** b. c1841, died 19 Aug 1902, d/o **Jedediah Cook** and **Margaret Bubar**: settled in Nashwaak Village:
- 4) **Catherine Shields** born 1836:
- 5) **Amos Shields** b. c1839, m. **Annie/Georgianna** - b. c1841:
- 6) **Susanna Shields** b. 1841:
- 7) **Charles Edward/Edwin Shields** b. 1843:
- 8) **Martha Ann Shields** b. 1849:
- 9) **Hiram Shields** b. 7 Jan 1853.

Sources: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 108-109: surname also spelled *Shales* and *Sheals*: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1E *The Hayward collection*, B510, B542, B675, B721-B723, 5 pages.

SHIRLEY: James Shirley b. 21 Dec 1784 Bellnouv House, Moth Hill Parish, Kilkenny, Ireland, d. 26 Aug 1872: came to NB: received land at Upper Main River, Weldford Parish, Kent County: married **Nancy Beery Dollaway** from Amherst, Cumberland County, NS, born 6 Dec 1799, died 25 May 1878:

Children:

- 1) **Frederick William Shirley** born 10 Aug 1826, d. 29 Sep 1888, m. **Sarah Robertson**:
- 2) **Mary Ann Shirley** born 3 Feb 1828:
- 3) **Eliza Jane Shirley** born 26 Mar 1820, died 8 Aug 1830:
- 4) **Margaret Emily Shirley** b. 5 Feb 1832, d. 24 Jan 1918:
- 5) **Sarah Catherine Shirley** born 19 Sep 1834:
- 6) **John Allen Shirley** born 15 Mar 1837, m. (1st) **Sophie Agnes Robertson** b. 1828, d. 1875, m. (2nd) **Annie Porter**:
- 7) **James Shirley** born 22 Aug 1839, died 12 Nov 1912, m. **Annie MacIntosh**:
- 8) **Matthew Dollaway Shirley** born 2 Jun 1842, d. Apr 1930, m. **Christobol Cail**:
- 9) **Thomas Howard Shirley** b. 27 Oct 1844, m. **Susan MacIntosh**.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

SHIRLEY: James Shirley m. **Isabel** - born c1786 at Berwick, Tweed, England, d. 10 May 1863: came to NB about 1834 and settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was **James Shirley** b. c1806, died 1896, m. **Dorothy** - born c1810, died in 1890: settled in Saint Stephen Parish and had at least six children.

Sources: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 102: also see the Charlotte County census records.

SHIRREFF: Adam Dixon Shirreff born c1783 at Leith, Scotland, d. 24 Jan 1839, m. 1820 **Jane Hunter** of Nova Scotia: they came from Halifax, NS to NB in 1824 and settled at Chatham, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **Jessie D. Shirreff** born c1823 in NS, m. **Thomas Vondy**:
- 2) **Henrietta Shirreff** b. c1824 in NB, m. **John M. Johnson**:
- 3) **Jane Shirreff** b. c1825:
- 4) **Agnes Shirreff** b. 1827:
- 5) **John Shirreff** born 1829, d. 26 Feb 1897, m. 1859 **Mary Henrietta Grahl** of Boston, MA: settled in Chatham, NB:
- 6) **Eliza Shirreff** born 1831:
- 7) **Adam Dixon Shirreff Jr.** born c1833: first settled in Chatham, then moved to Cambridgeport, MA in 1884.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SHIVES: Robert Shives born 1787, d. 30 Dec 1824: settled in Saint John: m. 14 Jul 1811 **Martha Wiggins** d/o **John Wiggins**: only child mentioned was, **Robert Shives Jr.** b. c1815 during a visit by parents to Aberdeen, Scotland: he died 7 Jan 1879 in Saint John.

Sources: MC1286 Volume X *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, page 653: see also MC80/110 J.W Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, pages 97-98.

SHORE: George Shore b. 1787 in England, d. 18 May 1851: he came to NB in 1803 and settled in Fredericton, York County: married 8 Feb 1815 **Ariana Margaretta Jekyll Saunders** b. 1792, died 20 Apr 1868, d/o **John Saunders** and **Arianna M.J. Chambers**:

Children:

- 1) **Arianna M. Shore** died in infancy:
- 2) **John Saunders Shore** bp. 7 Jun 1818, died 13 Jan 1849 at Punjab, India:
- 3) **George Brunswick Shore** bp. 31 May 1821:
- 4) **William Henry Shore** (Rev.) b. - , died 20 Dec 1860 England: m. **Fanny Putnam** youngest daughter of **Charles S. Putnam**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Saunders Shore** b. 1824, m. 19 Apr 1849 at Fredericton, Capt. **William Little Stewart** of 1st Royal Regt.:
- 5) **Eliza Helen Shore** bp. 9 Nov 1827, m. 27 Jan 1848 at Fredericton, **Paul Winslowe Phillips** of Royal Artillery, s/o **Thomas John Phillips** of Landuc, Launcester, Cornwall, England:
- 6) **Arianna Margaretta Shore** baptized 11 Dec 1830, married 18 Jan 1851 at Fredericton, **Richard Theodore Pennefather** b. - , died 1865 in Ceylon, s/o **Edward Pennefather** and **Susan Darby**: moved to Ontario: had issue.

Sources: MC1286 Volume VIII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs 801-803: see MC1156 Graves Papers: *George Shore*, 1 pagw: see also MC80/145 Louise Hill's

Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America, pages 84, 90 and 132: see also MC80/1582 Annette J. Murray's *Saunders family tree*: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/3, pages 15-17.

SHORT: John Short b. c1760 at Nunkelling, Yorkshire, England, d. 19 Oct 1849 at Greenwich, Kings County: m. 16 Feb 1791 at Baylegate, Bridlington, Yorkshire, England, **Hannah Jordan** born c1763 in Yorkshire, England: came to NB about 1817 and settled at Jerusalem, Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children born in Yorkshire, England:

- 1) **Mark Short** b. 1791, d. 9 Jun 1871, m. 9 Jul 1822 **Elizabeth Hoyt** b. c1798 in NB, d. 19 Mar 1893 possibly d/o **Joseph Hoyt** and **Mary Crabb**: settled at Shortholme, Hampstead Parish, Queens County: they had five children:
- 2) **Dorothy Short** b. - , d. 1802:
- 3) **William Short** m. **Phoebe Dunn** b. 1800:
- 4) **Hannah Short** born 1799: m. (1st) **Henry Sharp**, m. (2nd) **Samuel Mahood** born 1800, d. 1873:
- 5) **Samuel Baize Short** b. 7 Oct 1804, died 1884, m. **Mercy Smith** b. c1799 or 1802, d. 1881: settled at Oak Point on Saint John River and had seven children:
- 3) **John Short** b. c1805: went to USA.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 264: see also MC80/2807 David G. Keirstead's *A Keirstead History*, Section Eight, pages 7-15.

SHORT: John and **Catherine Short** came from Ireland to NB in 1829 and settled at Chamcook, Saint Andrews Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **John Short** b. c1823, m. **Ann** - : had issue: moved to Rat Portage, ON:
- 2) **Charles Short** b. 1827, m. **Hannah O'Halloran** d/o **John O'Halloran** of St. Andrews: settled in St. Stephen in May 1861: was a shipbuilder:
- 3) **Daniel Short** born c1829:
- 4) **Cornelius Short** b. c1832:
- 5) **Dennis Short** born c1834:
- 6) **Anne C. Short** b. c1836:
- 7) **Elizabeth Short** b. c1838:
- 8) **Catherine Short** b. c1840:
- 9) **Patrick Short** born c1841:
- 10) **James Short** born c1846.

Source: MC2733 F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, April 1989, 1 page.

SHORT: John Short b. Ireland, m. **Mary** - b. in Ireland: settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Samuel Short** born in 1828 in Saint John, died 1 Jan 1896, married 5 Jun 1854 at Saint John, **Isabella Flemming**: they settled in Saint John and had children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other*

records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB, page 215.

SHORTALL: Oliver Shortall born c1804 at Castlecomer, County Kilkenny, Ireland, d. 2 Feb 1867, married 1828 at Castlecomer, **Julia Burns** born 1807 at Castlecomer, d. 2 Jan 1882 at Sauk Rapids, Benton County, MN: family came to NB about 1845: settled at South Branch in Weldford Parish, Kent County:

First ten children were born in Castlecomer:

- 1) **John Shortall** born 1829: went to Stillwater, MN, married and had issue:
- 2) **Honora Shortall** born 29 Apr 1831, d. Apr 1863, m. **John Berry** b. 1826, died 1906 s/o **James** and **Honora Berry**: settled in Melrose, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County and had five children:
- 3) **Sarah Shortall** b. 1833, died 2 Jul 1912, m. 5 Nov 1855 **Simon McDonald** b. c1811 Inverness County, Scotland, d. 20 Apr 1897, s/o **Dugald McDonald** and **Flora Shaw**: settled at Bay du Vin in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County and had eight children:
- 4) **Patrick Shortall** b. 1834: went to Stillwater, MN, then Ontario, Canada:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Shortall** b. 1835, d. 15 Aug 1862, m. 29 Dec 1855 **John Graham** born c1827, d. in BC: settled at Main River, Weldford Parish:
- 6) **Catherine Shortall** m. **Maurice Hanrahan** b. c1824 NB, s/o **Patrick** and **Catherine Hanrahan**: settled on Potts Road in Weldford Parish: one daughter:
- 7) **William Shortall** b. 1837, d. 6 Mar 1918, married 20 Aug 1870 **Margaret Burns** born in 1844, died on 1 Jun 1929, d/o **James M. Burns** and **Mary Ann McDonald**: they settled at South Branch and had issue:
- 8) **Ellen Shortall** b. 1838, d. 11 Mar 1873, m. 1 Aug 1864 **Patrick Hanrahan** b. 1834, died 18 Sep 1894, s/o **Patrick** and **Catherine Hanrahan** of Kilkenny, Ireland: settled in Weldford Parish and had five children:
- 9) **Elizabeth Shortall** born 1842, died 1874: went to Stillwater, MN where she m. 21 Nov 1870 **Andrew McGrath** born 24 Nov 1825 in NB, d. 14 Feb 1905: had issue:
- 10) **Anna Margaret Shortall** b. Jun 1843, died 1903, m. 11 May 1869 **Daniel Stuart Burns** b. 1838 at South Branch, d. 14 Feb 1914, eldest child of **James** and **Mary Ann Burns**: went to Stillwater, MN and had five children:
- 11) **Matthew Shortall** born 2 Jun 1846 in NB, died 15 Sep 1903: he went to Stillwater, MN in 1866: married and had children.

Source: MC80/1651 Genevieve M. Olson's *From ox and plow to here and now*: widower John Graham m. (2nd) **Matilda Thompson**: had six children: widower Patrick Hanrahan m. (2nd) **Ellen Hartnett**: had four children.

SHREWSBURY: Abraham Shrewsbury born in 1838 in England, died 3 Jul 1885 at Benton, Woodstock Parish, Carleton County: he came to NB in 1872 and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 155.

SHUTTLEWORTH: John Shuttleworth b. - , d. 19 Jul 1838 at Philadelphia, PA, married **Margaret** - b. 1779, d. 1 Apr 1847 in Saint John:

She was survived by the following children:

- 1) **Peter Shuttleworth:**
- 2) **John Shuttleworth:**
- 3) **Margaret Shuttleworth:**
- 4) **Isabella Shuttleworth:**
- 5) **James Shuttleworth:**
- 6) **Jane Shuttleworth.**

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 218.

SIBBALD: Alexander Sibbald b. 1803 in England: he came to NB in 1848 to work for the New Brunswick and Nova Scotia Land Company and first settled in Stanley, York County: m. 5 May 1849 in Saint John, NB, **Jemima Mordina Cameron** born in 1824, d/o **Murdoch Cameron** of Lochabar, Invernesshire, Scotland:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Frances Sibbald** b. 1849:
- 2) **Alexandra Arabella Sibbald** born 16 Oct 1852, died 5 Oct 1859.

Source: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 110-112.

SIBLEY: Richard Sibley: he came from NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Waterborough Parish, Queens County.

Source: MC80/2007 John DG London's *The ancestors of John Dalton George London*, page 10.

SIDDALL: Ralph Siddall born 1737 in Yorkshire, England, d. 27 Nov 1824, married (1st) **Bridget Tate?** b. 1738, d. 7 Oct 1809: had at least five children: (2nd) **Experience Smith** b. 1759, d. 6 Jan 1841, d/o **Lemuel Smith** and widow of **Patrick Ward, Abel Gore, David Forster** and **Abraham Trites**: no issue: came to NB in 1775 and settled at Pointe de Bute, Westmorland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Ralph Siddall Jr.** b. - , d. 21 Dec 1824, married **Elizabeth Ayer**: had two sons and three daughters:
- 2) **Mary Siddall** b. 1768, married **Thomas Carter**:
- 3) **Francis Siddall** b. 1769, d. 27 Feb 1816, m. 1802 **Mary Oulton** born 1781, died 20 Jun 1858, d/o **Charles Oulton** and **Abigail Merrill**: had six children: settled at Point de Bute:
- 4) **Sarah Siddall** b. 1774, d. before 1822, m. 1795 **Joshua Cook**: one child:
- 5) **Bridget Siddall** b. - , married 1820 **James Deware**: they settled in Jolicure, Westmorland County:
- 6) **Susan Siddall** b. c1805, d. 20 Oct 1878, m. **Mariner Teed** of Dorchester, Westmorland County, b. 5 Mar 1802, d. 16 Jun 1837.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Ralph Siddall*, 1 pg: see MC80/45 Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, pages 249 to 250: see also MC80/226 Frank A. Walker's *The Maxwell family of Bedford, MA and Sackville, NB*, pages 295-297: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 186-188: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 265: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Teed family*, microfilm F11093, 3 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Francis Siddall*.

SILLARS: Angus Sillars born 1763 in Scotland, d. 1836, m. **Mary Graham** b. 1774, d. 1858: family came from Arran, Scotland to NB: settled at Flatlands, Addington Parish, Restigouche County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James Sillars** born 1804: settled in Atholville, NB:
- 2) **Margaret Sillars** b. 1810, d. 1879: settled in Atholville, NB area.

Source: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, p 27.

SILLIKER: Jacob Silliker b. c1818 on PEI: came to NB as a young man and settled on the Little South West Indian Reserve in Northumberland County: m. (1st) 30 Dec 1840 **Eunice Mathews** born c1820, died 10 Jun 1848, d/o **Donald Mathews** and **Hannah Tozer**: m. (2nd) on 16 Aug 1852 **Louisa Donaldson** of Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Charlotte Jane Silliker** b. c1841, d. 10 Mar 1913, m. **Moses Travis** b. 19 Sep 1830, died 6 Jan 1919, s/o **Samuel Travis** and **Isabella Whitney**: settled at Sillikers and had six children:
- 2) **Daniel Silliker** born c1843, d. 5 Feb 1929, m. 1873 **Rebecca Matchett** of Sunny Corner, born c1854, d. 22 Oct 1923, d/o **James Matchett** and **Barbara McKay**: settled at Red Bank, then at Sillikers and raised a large family:
- 3) **William Archibald Silliker** b. 29 Jun 1846, d. 4 Feb 1928, m. 1873 **Sarah Matilda Travis** b. 22 Jun 1849, died 24 Mar 1939, a sister of Moses: settled at Sillikers and had a family.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 407-408.

SILLIKER: William C. Silliker born in Bedeque, PEI s/o **William Silliker** a Loyalist from Connecticut: he came to NB after 1800 and settled at Bay Verte, Westmorland County: m. **Amelia Chappell**: had two sons and one daughter.

Source: MC80/45 Howard Trueman's *The Chignecto Isthmus and its first settlers*, page 256.

SILLS: James Payne Sills born 1826 in England, d. 14 Jan 1876, m. (1st) - : m. (2nd)

Anna A. - b. 1838 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1861 and settled in Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Catherine Sills** born 1848 in England
- 2) **Charles E. Sills** b. 1851 in England:

Children of second wife:

- 3) **Caroline A. Sills** b. 1861 in England:
- 4) **James A. Sills** b. 1862 in NB:
- 5) **Ellen Alice Payne Sills** born 21 Aug 1863, died 5 Sep 1929:
- 6) **Edith Marian Sills** bp. 17 Jun 1865, may have m. **James Feeney**, settled in Fredericton and raised a large family:
- 7) **Margaret Fanny Sills** bp. 2 Jun 1866:
- 8) **Lillian Josephine Sills** bp. 17 Oct 1867, d. during WW I at Arlington, VA:
- 9) **Ethel A. Sills** b. Mar 1871:
- 10) **Anna Avice Russell Sills** b. - , d. 11 Nov 1901:
- 11) **Margarite W.J.P. Sills** b. - , d. 7 Jun 1878.

Source: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 132-134: also see the York County census returns.

SIM: David Sim born 1736 in Morayshire, Scotland, died 12 Jan 1810, m. 9 Dec 1764 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland, **Jean/Jane Nicol** born c1733 Moray, Scotland, d. 7 Feb 1815: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Scotchtown, Canning Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Janet Sim** b. c1769 Duffus, Scotland, d. 20 Nov 1804, m. **John Marshall** and had issue:
- 2) **Jane Sim** b. 21 Jul 1774 in New York City, NY, d. before 1783:
- 3) **Annie Sim** m. 27 Aug 1801 **Samuel Foster**.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, 1876, page 51: see also MC1/Sim, 1 page.

SIME: Alexander Sime born 1804 in Aberdeen, Scotland, died 1885: he came to NB in 1811 with his parents who settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: Alexander moved to Saint John in 1841 where he married and had children:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Peter C. Sime** settled in Saint John:
- 2) **Thomas Sime**:
- 3) **Miss Sime** married **William H. Olive** of Saint John.

Source: MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 106-107.

SIMMONS: James Simmons or **Symons** b. at Somersetshire in England, died after

1815: to America in 1770 and settled in Union River, MA: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SIMMS: Frederick Webster Simms born 1839 in Yarmouth, NS, d. 14 Oct 1895, s/o **Robert Simms** and **Lucy Kenney**: came to NB in 1860's and settled in Knowlesville, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County: m. 8 Dec 1863 **Ellen G. Spinney** born 1840, d. 23 Nov 1909, d/o **Thomas Spinney**:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas F. Simms** born 1864, d. 7 May 1870:
- 2) **Esther Caissie Simms** b. 1866, m. **Samuel McAfee** and had seven children:
- 3) **James RM Simms** born 1868, married **Ida Shaw** and had three children:
- 4) **Elizabeth Simms** b. 1871:
- 5) **Thomas G. Simms** b. 1873, married **Mary Samson** and had three children:
- 6) **Eunice Simms**:
- 7) **George W. Simms** b. 1876, d. 1940, m. **Grace Hemphill** b. 1880, d. 1966: had four children:
- 8) **Annie M. Simms** born 1878, married **William Gasgoyne** and had one son:
- 9) **Frederick L. Simms** d. age 18:
- 10) **Robert L. Simms** born 1884, m. **Laura Glass**.

Source: MC80/1275 Judson M. Corey's *The story of Knowlesville*, pages 19-20 and the appendix.

SIMONDS: James Simonds born 10 Dec 1735 at Haverhill, MA, d. 20 Feb 1831, s/o **Nathaniel Simonds** and **Sarah Hazen**: m. 9 Nov 1767 at Haverhill, MA, **Hannah Peabody** b. 1750, d. 1840, d/o **Francis Peabody**: they came to NB in 1762 and settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County and in Saint John: had fourteen children most of whom were born at Maugerville:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **James Simonds** b. 8 Aug 1768, d. 20 Sep 1828:
- 2) **William Simonds** b. 28 Aug 1770, d. 20 Sep 1829:
- 3) **Mary Simonds** b. 20 Jul 1772, d. 23 Mar 1816 or 9 Jun 1827, m. 1794 **Anthony Allaire** b. 22 Feb 1755, d. 9 Jun 1838: had one daughter:
- 4) **Henry Simonds** b. 14 Apr 1774, d. 29 Jan 1827:
- 5) **George Simonds** b. 6 May 1776, d. 29 Sep 1777:
- 6) **Sarah Simonds** born 2 Oct 1777, d. 11 Sep 1857, m. 10 Sep 1801 **Thomas Millidge** of Saint John, born 12 Aug 1776, d. 21 Aug 1838: had four sons and eight daughters:
- 7) **Hannah Simonds** b. 26 Jul 1779, d. 17 Jun 1869, m. **Rev. John Millidge** born 11 Aug 1771:
- 8) **George Simonds** b. 20 Sep 1781, d. Sep 1803:
- 9) **Charles Simonds** born 22 Aug 1783, died on 12 Apr 1859 in Saint John, m. (1st) 27 May 1817 **Catherine Mary Longmuir** b. 1799, d. 2 Mar 1820, second d/o **Richard Longmuir**: no issue: m. (2nd) 31 Jul 1824 **Lucy Anne Clopper** b. 12 Apr 1805, d. 6 Jul 1832, only d/o Loyalist **Garrett Clopper** and a sister of **Henry George Clopper**: had three sons and one daughter:

- 10) **Ann Simonds** b. 30 Dec 1785, d. 8 Jun 1866:
 11) **Frederick** or **Francis Simonds** b. 25 Aug 1787, d. c1811:
 12) **Richard Simonds** b. 24 Apr 1789, d. 2 May 1836 in Saint John, m. (1st) 18 Aug 1813 at Newcastle, **Ann Charters** b. 1788, d. 2 Jul 1827: had seven sons and one daughter: (2nd) 18 May 1829 at Annapolis Royal, NS, **Mrs. Margaret (Walker) Newton**, eldest d/o **Thomas Walker** and **Phoebe Millidge** and the widow of **John Newton**:
 13) **Edward Simonds** b. 24 Jan 1791, d. 17 Dec 1819:
 12) **Eliza Simonds** b. 28 Aug 1792, died 18 Jul 1854, m. 9 Aug 1801 **Henry Gilbert** of Saint John, NB: had five sons and two daughters.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *James Simonds, Charles Simonds, Richard Simonds*, four pages: see also **MC1/Simonds**, 1 page: contains article *Pioneer Families of New Brunswick* by E.C. Wright: see **MC1286** Vol. VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 717-720; Vol. VII, pages 806-807; Vol. VIII, pages 805-810: see **MC80/22** Isabel Louise Hill's *Some Loyalists and Others* pages 33-36: see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography* page 347: see also **MC80/87** W.O. Raymond's *The River St. John*, pages 148-149: see also **MC80/358** *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, Vol 1, No. 20, pages 35-44: see **MC80/450** Charlotte G. Robinson's *Pioneer Profiles of New Brunswick Settlers* "Hannah Simonds" pages 20-30: see also **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 111-118: see **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Issue #61, Fall 1994: George H. Hayward's *The Maugerville settlement*, pages 4-7: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/270, 2 pages.

SIMONSON: John Simonson born 28 Jan 1754 on Staten Island, Richmond County, NY, d. 22 Dec 1816: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County: m. (1st) **Mary/Maria** - b. - , died 24 Sep 1797 at Harrisburg, PA: m. (2nd) 31 Mar 1798 at Saint John, NB, **Ann Ness**, born 31 Mar 1775 Needham, MA, d. 8 Nov 1850 at Jacksonville, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County, d/o **John Ness** a native of Yorkshire, England:

Children:

- 1) **John Ness Simonson** born 11 Feb 1799 in Saint John, died 1 Jun 1879 at Jacksonville in Carleton County: had three sons:
- 2) **William Henry Simonson** b. 23 Nov 1800, married 5 Nov 1835 **Juliette Campbell**: settled in Wakefield Parish:
- 3) **Thomas Emerson Simonson** born 13 Dec 1805, d. 28 Feb 1894 at Long Settlement, Wilmot Parish, Carleton County, m. 10 Dec 1835 **Mary Campbell**: had issue.

Source: **MC1/Ness-Simonson**, 2 pages: both John Ness and John Simonson served in the Kings's New Brunswick Regiment: see **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/9, pages 23-24 and MS15/10, 1 page.

SIMPSON: Anthony Simpson born 1801 in England: he came to NB in 1818 and settled in Shediac Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Susannah** - born 1801 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Andrew Simpson** bp. 15 Feb 1825:
- 2) **Thomas Simpson** bp. 15 Feb 1825:

- 3) **Anthony Simpson** b. 1828, m. **Hannah** - :
- 4) **Sarah Simpson** b. 1835:
- 5) **Jane Simpson** b. 1840.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Anthony Simpson*.

SIMPSON: Charles F. Simpson b. 1811 in England: he came to NB in 1838 and settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Rachel** - born 1828 in NB of German descent:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Edmond Simpson** b. 1847:
- 2) **Alfred Simpson** b. 1849:
- 3) **Frederick Simpson** b. 1850.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Charles F. Simpson*.

SIMPSON: James Simpson born c1799 in Ireland, died after 1881: married **Sarah Knox**: he and his wife and three children came to NB in 1842: settled at Red Bank in South Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **William Simpson** b. c1839 in Ireland, d. after 1871:
- 2) **Alexander Simpson** b. c1840 in Ireland, died after 1871:
- 3) **Mary Ann Simpson** b. c1843, d. after 1867, married 1867 at Blackville, **Alexander Underwood**:
- 4) **John Simpson** b. 28 May 1845, d. 23 Sep 1923, m. **Catherine Holmes** b. c1862, d. 5 Jan 1923, d/o **Robert Thomas Holmes** and **Elizabeth Holmes**: they settled at Red Bank and had issue:
- 5) **Eleanor Simpson** b. 27 Feb 1847, d. 3 Mar 1936, married **David Barron**: settled at Millerton, Derby Parish, Northumberland County:
- 6) **Eliza Simpson** b. 12 Nov 1849, died 3 Oct 1913, m. **Daniel Sutherland** b. 17 May 1849, died Jan 1919, s/o **George Sutherland** and **Elizabeth Mullin**:
- 7) **Robert Simpson** born 9 Jul 1854, d. 17 Dec 1923: went to California but returned to NB to die.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 409-410.

SIMPSON: Jerard Simpson: came from County Fermanagh in Ireland to NB and settled in Gagetown, Queens County: married **Mary McMulkin** of County Fermanagh: only child mentioned was, **Edward Simpson** born 13 Sep 1825 in Gagetown, m. 1853 **Elizabeth Ebbett** of Hampstead Parish in Queens County: they had eleven children.

Source: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, page 618.

SIMPSON: John Simpson b. in Scotland, d. 1834: came to NB by 1785 with his wife and six children: they settled on the South side of the Miramichi River in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County:

Source: MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 2 pages: see entries for John Simpson and William Simpson: John came to NB from Scotland with his brother **William Simpson**.

SIMPSON: John Simpson b. 25 Mar 1795 in Aberdeen, Scotland, d. 22 Feb 1863: he came to NB in 1815 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) 23 Feb 1825 **Rebecca Bunnel Coy** born c1804, died 10 Apr 1844, second d/o **Amasa Coy**: they had nine children: m. (2nd) 7 Jan 1845 **Alicia Wallace** born in Ireland, d. 24 Mar 1886 in Saint John: had no issue:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Wesley Simpson** born 21 Dec 1825, d. 8 Feb 1828:
- 2) **Mary Elizabeth Simpson** b. c1828, m. 20 Jul 1859 Rev. **John Lathern** from Alston, England: first settled in Saint John then went to Nova Scotia:
- 3) **Sarah Louisa Simpson** b. 16 Sep 1831, d. 13 Oct 1834:
- 4) **Catherine Gordon Simpson** born 1832, m. 2 Jun 1852 **Oliver Jones** of Moncton, Westmorland County:
- 5) **Joseph Gugnor Simpson** b. 22 Jan 1835: went to Huron, MI:
- 6) **Julia Black Simpson** b. c1838, d. 13 Apr 1887, married **W.A. Balloch**:
- 7) **John or Sinclair Simpson** b. 3 Jul 1840:
- 8) **Isabella Browning Simpson** married 28 Oct 1858 **William John Milner Hannington** of Shediac, Westmorland County: both d. before 1886 leaving five children:
- 9) **Emma Colebrook Simpson** b. 8 Apr 1844, m. **Rev. Thomas Neales** of Woodstock, Carleton County.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 113: John Simpson had a brother **Peter Simpson** and a sister **Julia Simpson** who also settled in Fredericton, NB: see MC80/1231 Ellen MacGillivray etc. *John Simpson, first mayor of Fredericton and first secretary of the Fredericton Society of Saint Andrew*.

SIMPSON: John Simpson born 1802 in Ireland: m. **Martha Kee**: came from Irvingstown, Fermanagh, Ulster, Ireland to NB in 1818: settled at Jerusalem in Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **George Simpson** who went to New York where he became a doctor:
- 2) **Robert Simpson** was an Episcopalian minister in Brooklyn, NY:
- 3) **Thomas Simpson** settled in Saint John:
- 4) **Jane Simpson** b. 1836 in NB:
- 5) **John Simpson** b. 1838:
- 6) **James Simpson** born 1842: settled in Saint John:
- 7) **Mary Ann Simpson** b. 1845:
- 8) **William Simpson** b. 1849, married **Martha Jane Stephenson** of Saint John: they

settled in Jerusalem and had two children.

Sources: MC80/823 Annie E. Elder's *History of New Jerusalem*, pages 82-83: also see the Queens County census returns.

SIMPSON: John Simpson b. 1817 in NS, m. **Maria** - born 1822 in NS: came to NB in 1847 and settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Rebecca Simpson** b. 1841 in NS:
- 2) **Harriet Simpson** b. 1843 in NS:
- 3) **Amy Simpson** b. 1847 in NB:
- 4) **Obed Simpson** b. 1850 in NB.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *John Simpson*.

SIMPSON: Phineas Simpson b. 1809 in NS: came to NB in 1836 and settled in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. **Margaret** - born 1820 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Melissa Simpson** b. 1848 in NB:
- 2) **Lorenzo Simpson** b. 1850 in NB.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Phineas Simpson*.

SIMPSON: Samuel Simpson b. 1778, d. by 1861, m. **Marthy** - b. 1782, d. 1861: settled on or near Hospital Island in West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Benjamin Simpson** b. 1815, died after 1850, m. 1840, **Hannah** - b. 1823: moved to Eastport, ME about 1842:
- 2) **Samuel Simpson** b. c1820, married 19 Apr 1841 **Elizabeth Butler** b. 1823:
- 3) **James Edward Simpson** b. 1822, d. after 1871, m. **Mary F. Lord** b. 1820, died after 1871:
- 4) **John Simpson** b. 1824, m. 22 Oct 1852 **Mary Jane Emery** born in 1830 d/o **Henry Emery**.

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 196-197.

SIMPSON: Thomas Simpson came from the Scottish lowlands to PEI: he m. c1793 on PEI, **Margaret McLean** from the Scottish highlands: first settled at Malpeque, PEI: came to NB in 1799: settled in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Sons:

- 1) **William Simpson** m. **Maria Walton** and settled on the homestead:
- 2) **John Simpson** b. 1799, was the second child born in Botsford, died 1876, married **Leah McElmon**: settled on the homestead:
- 3) **Joseph Simpson** m. **Miss Reynolds**: went to Ontario:
- 4) **Archibald Simpson** married **Flora McNeill** of PEI: the family settled at Anderson Settlement in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:
- 5) **Alexander Simpson** first settled at Shediac in Westmorland County, later went to Ontario:
- 6) **James Simpson** m. **Martha Field**: first settled at Botsford Parish, then moved to Kent County, NB:

Daughters:

- 1) **Mary Simpson** born 1795 on PEI: came to NB in 1799 and m. 1814 **John Riley** of PEI: first settled in Shemogue, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:
- 2) **Jennie Simpson** m. **Felix Mills** and settled in the area:
- 3) **Margaret Simpson** m. **George Tucker** and first settled in the area:
- 4) **Charlotte Simpson** married **Andrew Johnson** of Margate, PEI:
- 5) **Ann Simpson** m. **John Crozier** of Malpeque, PEI:
- 6) **Christina Simpson** m. **Mr. Gibson** of Saint John, NB: moved to Ontario:
- 7) **Nellie Simpson** born 1803.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, pages 97-100.

SINCLAIR: Andrew Sinclair born c1780 in Scotland, d. after 1861, married in Scotland **Jane** - born in Scotland: they came from Caithnesshire, Scotland came to NB about 1837: settled in Whitney, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **John Sinclair** m. **Susan Tozer** d/o **Daniel Tozer** and **Lydia Rogers**: settled in New Richmond, QC:
- 2) **Andrew Sinclair**:
- 3) **William Sinclair**:
- 4) **Robert Sinclair**:
- 5) **Peter H. Sinclair** b. c1812 in Scotland, d. 27 Mar 1882, m. (1st) 5 Dec 1839 in North Esk, **Huldah Jane Curtis** born 3 Apr 1817, died c1844, d/o **William Curtis** and **Susannah Travis**: had two children: m. (2nd) 30 Jul 1847 **Maria Copp** b. 16 Apr 1821, d. 14 Apr 1904, d/o **Henry Copp** and **Elizabeth Page**: settled in Whitney and had eight children:
- 6) **Marion Sinclair** b. c1813, d. after 1881, m. 31 Dec 1835 **John McTavish** born c1809 in NB, d. after 1891, s/o **John** and **Elizabeth McTavish**: settled in Cassilis:
- 7) **Jessie Sinclair** b. 25 Jan 1823, died 26 Jun 1891, married 24 Jul 1845 **Peter Whitney** born 15 Jun 1821, died 17 Jun 1891, s/o **Samuel Whitney** and **Sarah Young**.

Sources: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 410-412: see also MC80/361 Doreen M. Arbuckle's *The North West Miramichi*, pages 301-321: see MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page (Peter H. Sinclair).

SINCLAIR: Andrew Sinclair b. c1819 in Scotland: he came to NB in 1835: m. **Sarah**

Jane Smith born c1820 in Ireland, died 20 Sep 1886: they came to NB in 1837 and settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William A. Sinclair** b. c1845:
- 2) **Jane Sinclair** b. c1848:
- 3) **Marian Sinclair** born 1851:
- 4) **R. Allen Sinclair** b. c1856, d. 12 Aug 1862.

Sources: **MC80/132** Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, pg. 130: the widow **Jane Smith** b. c1800 in Ireland, d. 15 Aug 1876, is noted on the family tombstone: also see the York County census records.

SINCLAIR: Angus Sinclair b. 1789 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, d. 17 May 1853, s/o **Kenneth** and **Christina Sinclair**: came to NB in 1803 with parents and settled at Little Branch, Black River in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: he married **Mary McLean** born c1791, widow of **Hugh McLean**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Catherine** or **Mary Catherine Sinclair** b. c1819, d. 1854, m. 21 Dec 1836 **William Branch**:
- 2) **Jessie Sinclair** b. c1825, married **William Ullock**:
- 3) **John Sinclair**:
- 4) **Eliza Sinclair** b. c1831.

Sources: **MC1/Sinclair #3**, 2 pages: see also **MC80/2689** Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

SINCLAIR: Finley Sinclair b. c1785 in Ireland, died 3 Dec 1859, m. **Martha A. Lawrence** born c1789 in Ireland, d. 2 Jun 1877: came to NB in 1820: first settled in Alma Parish, then in Hopewell Parish, Albert County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Catherine Sinclair** b. 1819 in Ireland, d. 5 Jun 1900 at Alma, NB, m. 3 Jan 1840 in Harvey Parish, **James Smith**:
- 2) **Daniel Sinclair** b. 1821 in Ireland, m. **Rebecca** - b. 1827: settled in Alma Parish and had eight children:
- 3) **Samuel Sinclair** b. 1824 in NB, d. 14 May 1862, m. 8 Mar 1855 in Harvey Parish, **Pauline Kinnie** b. 1835 in Harvey Parish: settled in Alma Parish and had four children:
- 4) **Mary Ann Sinclair** b. 1825 in NB, d. 14 May 1912, m. 19 Dec 1850 **James A. Smith** of Upham, Kings County, b. 1821, d. 10 Aug 1893: settled in Alma Parish and had nine children:
- 5) **Ellen Jane Sinclair** born 1828 in NB, d. 16 Feb 1893, married 6 Mar 1855 **William Crozier** b. 1829, d. 12 Nov 1904, s/o **James Crozier** and **Mary Ann Simpson**: had eight children.

Sources: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *Sinclair*, 12A62, *Finley Sinclair*, 10 pages; also *Smith/Smyth*, file 12A63, *James Smith*, 3 pages: Finlay's brother, **Patrick Sinclair** also settled in Albert County: also see Albert County census.

SINCLAIR: George Sinclair was from West Caln, Chester County, PA: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and is listed on a muster roll for Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: he may have settled on Campobello Island.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 103.

SINCLAIR: John Sinclair born c1760 in Scotland, m. 20 Nov 1785 Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland, **Susanna Fleckfield** born c1764: family settled in Blackland, Colborne Parish, Restigouche County:

Children,

- 1) **Agnes Sinclair** born 14 Aug 1786 in Glasgow:
- 2) **Mary Sinclair** b. 8 May 1788 in Glasgow, m. 13 Jun 1808 in Glasgow, **Angus MacLean**: settled in Blackland, NB:
- 3) **Archibald Sinclair** born 12 Jun 1790 in Glasgow:
- 4) **Daniel Sinclair** b. 21 Jan 1793:
- 5) **John Sinclair** b. 3 Jul 1795:
- 6) **Francis Sinclair** born 16 Oct 1797.

Source: MC1/MacLean #3, 4 pages.

SINCLAIR: John Sinclair b. in Scotland, m. **Margaret** - born in Scotland: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane Sinclair** born 1810 in Scotland, d. unmarried 1 Aug 1880:
- 2) **Margaret Sinclair** b. - , died before 1880, m. **John Graham**: had children: 3)
- 3) **Isabella Sinclair** b. - , died after 1880.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 219.

SINCLAIR: John Kier Sinclair born 1809 in PEI, d. 1885: came to NB in Oct 1829 and settled at Douglstown in Newcastle Parish, Northumberland County: he married **Ann Elizabeth Rogers** born 1815 at Miramichi, d. 1908, d/o **Edward Rogers** and **Jane Whitney**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Edward Sinclair** b. 1843 in NB:
- 2) **Zilpha Sinclair** born 1845:
- 3) **Rachel Sinclair** b. c1848:
- 4) **Sarah Jane Sinclair** born c1849, died 1900, m. **Ernest Purdy Flewelling** born 1846 at Clifton, NB, died 1915, s/o **William Puddington Flewelling** and **Esther Ann Merritt**: they first settled in Newcastle, NB but later went to BC: had children:
- 5) **John Sinclair** born 1850.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 87-88: also see the Northumberland County census returns.

SINCLAIR: Murdock Sinclair born c1793 in Ross-shire, Scotland, d. 9 Aug 1881: came to NB and settled in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte County: he married c1824 **Deborah McBean** b. 1803, d. 1899, d/o **Neil McBean**:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Sinclair** b. 1825, d. 1908, m. **Jane Ross**:
- 2) **John Alexander McBean Sinclair** born c1827:
- 3) **Jane Elizabeth Sinclair** b. c1829, m. 1855 **Peter Buchan**:
- 4) **Martha Ann Sinclair** b. 1832, d. 1900:
- 5) **Barbara Sinclair**:
- 6) **Tryphena Sinclair**:
- 7) **Daniel Sinclair**:
- 8) **Lucinda Sinclair** b. c1844, d. 1929:
- 9) **Hannah Sinclair** b. c1846, d. 1930.

Source: **MC2733** F.E. McConvey: Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk, 22 Aug 1990, 1 page.

SINCLAIR: Patrick Sinclair born 1796 in Ireland, m. **Eliza** - born 1796 in Ireland: came from Ireland to NB 1822: settled in Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Margaret Sinclair** born in 1829, married 19 Jul 1855 **Patrick McFarlane**:
- 2) **Daniel Sinclair** born 1832, d. 1914, married (1st) 5 Nov 1863 **Mary Jane Smith** born 1842, died 1891, d/o **James Smith** and **Catherine Sinclair**: had three children: m. (2nd) 30 Mar 1869 Mrs. **Mary Jane (McDonald) Scott**, a widow, b. 1842, d. 1891: had ten children: this family settled in Alma Parish:
- 3) **Mary Jane Sinclair** b. 1836, married 16 Nov 1858 **Samuel Marks** b. 1833: had one child:
- 4) **William Sinclair** b. 1839:
- 5) **Elizabeth M. Sinclair** b. 1841, m. 22 Jul 1858 **King McFarlane** b. 1839:
- 6) **John Sinclair** b. 1843:
- 7) **Patrick Sinclair** born 1845, died 30 Jan 1917, married 4 Feb 1865 **Lavinia A. Steeves** b. 1843, died 1933, d/o **Solomon** and **Erezena Steeves**: they settled at Albert Mines in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: they had four children.

Source: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *Sinclair*, file 12A62, *Patrick Sinclair*, 10 pages: also see the Albert County census returns.

SINCLAIR: Thomas Sinclair born c1833 in Scotland, died 19 Mar 1891 at Fredericton: m. **Mary** - b. 1848 in Scotland, d. 15 Dec 1887 at Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County: came to NB and settled in New Maryland, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charlotte Sinclair** b. c1867:
- 2) **Thomas Sinclair** b. c1872 in NB:
- 3) **John Medley Sinclair** born c1875, died 6 Sep 1886 in New Maryland:
- 4) **Charles Frederick Sinclair** b. c1882, d. 29 Aug 1886 in New Maryland:

Source: **MC1564** New Maryland local history project fonds, Genealogical dictionary of cemeteries for York and Sunbury Counties: Volume 1, *St. Mary the Virgin Anglican cemetery, New Maryland, York County*, pages 181-186.

SINCLAIR: William Sinclair b. 3 Jun 1816 in NB, d. 12 Dec 1873, s/o **John** and **Phoebe Sinclair**: m. 10 Jul 1841 **Eliza Wood** b. 19 Dec 1819, died 19 Jul 1892: they settled in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Dorothy Sinclair** b. 10 Aug 1842, d. 24 Mar 1876:
- 2) **Elizabeth Sinclair** b. 24 May 1844, d. 13 Oct 1919:
- 3) **Phoebe Sinclair** b. 25 Aug 1846, d. 22 Mar 1903:
- 4) **Spafford Sinclair** b. 16 Jan 1849, d. 19 Oct 1920:
- 5) **John Sinclair** b. 19 Oct 1851, d. 28 May 1920:
- 6) **Maria Sinclair** b. 27 Feb 1854, d. 8 Mar 1939:
- 7) **George Sinclair** born 9 Nov 1856, d. Jun 1858:
- 8) **Judson Sinclair** b. 24 Aug 1860, d. 7 Apr 1935:
- 9) **Annie Sinclair** born 2 Mar 1862, died 3 Sep 1865.

Source: **MC1/Sinclair #2**, 2 pages.

SINCLAIR: William Sinclair born 1819 in Scotland, died 14 Mar 1885: he came to NB in 1835 and first settled on Beaubear's Island, then at Chatham, Northumberland County: he m. (1st) 1840 **Mary Clouston** of Nelson Parish, Northumberland County, b. c1823, d. 1856: had at least nine children: m. (2nd) 1864 **Mrs. Janet McLean**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **William Sinclair Jr.** b. c1840: settled in Bathurst, Gloucester County, NB:
- 2) **Henry Sinclair** born c1843:
- 3) **Mary J. Sinclair** b. c1845:
- 4) **John Sinclair** born c1846:
- 5) **Robert Sinclair** born c1849.

Source: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SINNETT: George Sinnett b. c1744 in Germany, d. 6 Jan 1849: served with General Wolfe in Quebec: came to NB and served in 104th Regiment: he later settled in Brighton Parish, Carleton County: his wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was, **George Sinnett** who settled in Wicklow Parish, Carleton County, married and had issue.

Source: **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, page 4.

SINNETT: James Sinnett b. - , d. after 1851, m. **Sarah** - : came to NB from Ontario in 1821 and settled in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County from 1835 to 1844 then moved to Chatham, NB: only child mentioned was, **James Sinnett** born c1833, died after 1854: he married **Maria Mullin**.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 412.

SINNOT: Noel Sinnot born Mar 1844, d. after 1903, s/o **Synoth** and **Molly**: m. (1st) 1871 **Charlotte Barnaby**: m. (2nd) 1880 **Jane Ginnish**: settled at Eel Ground in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John Sinnot** b. Dec 1871:
- 2) **Mary Sinnot** b. May 1875:
- 3) **Harriet Sinnot** b. 7 May 1883, m. **Peter Jerome** s/o **John J. Jerome** of Big Cove.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 94-95.

SINNOTT: John Sinnott b. 1759 at Ballybrennan, County Wexford, Ireland, d. 12 Jun 1828: came to NB about 1783 and settled at Saint John: married and had issue: only child mentioned was, **Stephen Sinnott**.

Source: MC80/127 William F. Bunting's *Freemasonry in New Brunswick*, page 221.

SINTON: John Sinton bp. 27 Jan 1754 at Thornton Steward in North Riding, Yorkshire, England, died before 1812, probably s/o **William Sinton** and **Ann Metcalf**: came to NB about 1775: settled on Coverdale River in Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: may have married **Sarah Geldart** d/o **Joshua Geldart**.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 266.

SINTON: William Sinton bp. 19 Apr 1752 Thornton Steward, North Riding, Yorkshire in England, died before 28 Oct 1841, s/o **William Sinton** and **Ann Metcalf**: came to NB in 1774: settled near mouth of Little River in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: m. c1777 in NS, **Eleanor (Geldart) Jacques**, possibly d/o **Joshua Geldart** and widow of **Joseph Jacques**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Ann/Nancy Sinton** born c1778, d. after 1851, married 22 Sep 1800 **Henry Steeves** b. 1781:
- 2) possibly, Sarah Sinton m. Robert Hopper:
- 3) **William Sinton Jr.** b. 12 Aug 1782, d. 30 Jun 1820, married 30 Oct 1806 **Catherine Wallace** of Hillsborough, Albert County, born 1781 at Horton, NS, died 9 Jan 1867:

had three children:

- 4) **Margaret Sinton** born 9 May 1784, died Aug 1840, m. 8 Jul 1819 **Robert Hopper** of Little River, Coverdale Parish, Albert County, b. 9 May 1794, died 23 Mar 1875:
- 5) **Eleanor Sinton** born c1789, d. before 1861, m. 5 Nov 1807 **John Hopper** born 28 Dec 1779, d. 20 Mar 1864.

Sources: MC1/Sinton, 3 pages: William Sinton Sr. had a sister **Sarah Sinton** who also settled at Little River, NB: **Joseph Jacques** and **Eleanor Geldart** had two children, **John Jacques** and **Barbara Jacques**: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 266-268.

SIPPRELL: William Sipprell born 1762 possibly in Pennsylvania, d. c1822: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled at Millstream, Studholm Parish, Kings County: m. c1790 **Sarah Foster** d/o **Ezekiel Foster** and **Mary Fogg**: by 1810 the family moved Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **William Sipprell Jr.** born 22 Jul 1791 at Millstream, NB, d. 9 Nov 1851 in Ontario, m. 12 Feb 1816 **Caroline H. Grey** of Wakefield, Carleton County, b. 19 Nov 1799, died 14 Feb 1884: they moved to Carholm, Ontario in 1831: had fourteen children:
- 2) **Wilmot Sipprell** (female) born c1793: died young:
- 3) **James F. Sipprell** b. 11 May 1795 at Millstream, d. 10 Jan 1861, m. 1 Feb 1816 at Oromocto, Sunbury County, **Mary Kenny** born 25 Oct 1798 in Burton Parish, Sunbury County: had twelve children: in 1831 they moved to Ontario:
- 4) **Margaret Sipprell** b. c1797, married **William Grey** of Pembroke, Carleton County: settled at Brighton, NB and had thirteen children:
- 5) **Ezekiel Sipprell** b. 10 Aug 1799 at Oromocto, NB, d. 9 Apr 1895, m. 3 Aug 1833 **Letitia Shaw** born 16 Jul 1816, d. 7 Apr 1902, d/o **Nathaniel Shaw** and **Phoebe Ackerson**: settled at Somerville in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: had fourteen children:
- 6) **Seth Sipprell** b. 20 Aug 1801 at Sussex, Kings County, died 22 Dec 1886, m. **Lavina Shaw** b. 17 May 1800, d. 27 Oct 1893, d/o **Elisha Shaw** and **Susan Kenny**: settled at Somerville, NB and had four children:
- 7) **Deborah Sipprell** b. 28 Mar 1804, died 5 Nov 1875, m. **George Good**: they settled at Millstream, Kings County and had issue:
- 7) **Mary Sipprell** b. 1806, d. 9 Oct 1871, married **George Augustus Morton** b. 1802, d. 3 Jan 1875, s/o Capt. **George Augustus Morton**, a Loyalist: settled at Apohaqui, Kings County: had seven sons and one daughter:
- 8) **Henry Sipprell** b. 12 May 1810 Brighton, NB, d. 5 Jan 1866 at Monticello, ME, m. **Sophonra Shaw** born 12 May 1815 at Lower Wakefield, died 20 Dec 1891, d/o **Henry A. Shaw** and **Abigail Kenny**: to Maine: had eleven children:
- 9) **Sarah Sipprell** b. c1812 at Brighton, NB, d. 1847 in Saint John, m. **Robert McLaughlin**: settled at Saint John and had five children.

Sources: MC1/Sipprell, 13 pages: see also MC1/Kenny: see also MC80/542 Edwin W. Bell's *Israel Kenny, his children and their families*, pages 6, 102-108: see MC80/766 Harold F. Sipprell's *William Sipprell Sr. and the family he founded* which says most of the children were b. at Studholm, Kings County: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 623-624.

SIROIS: Antoine Sirois born 1799 at Kamouraska, QC s/o **Joseph Sirois** and **Marie Thecle Michaud** of St. André, Kamouraska, QC: he came to NB about 1827: settled in Madawaska County: m. 6 Feb 1830 at St. Basil, NB, **Julienne Daigle** born c1804 d/o **Jean Baptiste Daigle** and **Marie Cyr**:

Children:

- 1) **Héli Antoine Sirois** b. 1831:
- 2) **Ubade Sirois** b. 1832:
- 3) **Délena Sirois** b. 1835:
- 4) **Càjetan Sirois** b. 1836:
- 5) **Sophie Sirois** b. 1840:
- 6) **Julienne Sirois** b. 1842:
- 7) **May Sirois** born 1846:
- 8) **Flavia Sirois** born 1847.

Source: MC80/1741 Leo G. Cyr's *Madawaskan Heritage*, pages 245-246.

SISSON: James Sisson b. 1728 in Rhode Island, d. s/o **Jonathan Sisson** and **Mary Wood**: m. 17 Sep 1758 at Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, **Elizabeth Howland** b. 2 Jun 1741 at Dartmouth, MA, d/o **Samuel Howland** and **Sarah Soule**: they came to NB and settled in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Jonathan Sisson** born 1762 in NY, died 22 Dec 1848 in Douglas, NB: m. **Hulda** - and had children:
- 2) **Miss Sisson** born c1764, m. 1788 at NY, **Mr. Tripp**:
- 3) **Mary Ann Sisson** born c1766, d. 3 Jun 1880 in York County, NB: married **Humphrey Pickard**: settled in NB.

Source: MC80/587 Leatha Sisson's *Our family tree, Vol II*, pages 100, 153-4.

SISSON: James Sisson born c1783 in NB, d. 11 Feb 1849, m. c1805 **Rebecca Welling** b. 15 Jan 1785 probably at or near Woodstock, Carleton County, NB, d. 22 Apr 1874, d/o **William Welling** and **Jemima Underhill**: family settled first at Andover in Victoria County, then at Woodstock in Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Elijah Herrick Sisson** born 27 Aug 1806 at Andover, d. 14 Nov 1883, m. 9 Apr 1834 **Sarah Jane Murphy**: had thirteen children:
- 2) **Mary Jane Sisson** born 1810 at Andover, died 5 Nov 1904, m. 14 Dec 1836 **Barnabas Armstrong**:
- 3) **George Sisson** born c1812 at Woodstock, died unmarried 23 May 1840:
- 4) **Humphrey Sisson** born about 1823:
- 5) **William H. Sisson** born c1827 at Woodstock, married 22 Nov 1851 **Abigail Hartley**: had six children.

Sources: MC1/Sisson #1,2 10 pages: see also MC80/587 Leatha Sisson's *Our family tree, Vol I*, pages 136-155, Vol II, pages 177-178.

SISSON: Jonathan Sisson b. c1762 in NY, d. 22 Dec 1848, s/o **James Sisson** and **Elizabeth Howland**: m. **Hulda** - b. c1763, d. 13 Apr 1834: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled near Burtts Corner in Douglas Parish in York County:

Children:

- 1) **James Sisson** b. c1783 in NB, d. 11 Feb 1849, m. c1805 **Rebecca Welling**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Sisson** b. 24 Oct 1784, d. 9 Jul 1857 at Hodgdon, Maine, married c1802 **Thomas White**:
- 3) **Mary Sisson** b. c1786, d. 12 Nov 1855 at Fredericton, NB, m. 22 Nov 1818 in York County, **Gabriel Rossiter**:
- 4) **Rhoda Sisson** born c1788, m. 5 Jan 1826 in York County, **Anson** or **Aaron Barton**:
- 5) **Sarah Sisson** born 1791, d. 26 Jun 1853, m. 7 Oct 1806 in Douglas Parish, **Rev. James Boone**:
- 6) **Humphrey Sisson** b. 28 Jul 1794, d. 29 Nov 1863, m. 8 Apr 1819 in York County, **Abigail Boone**: had twelve children: family probably moved to NY:
- 7) **Hulda Sisson** b. 1799, m. 20 Mar 1817 **Daniel Yerxa**:
- 8) **Patience Sisson** b. 1799, married (1st) 1 Nov 1818 in York County, **Joseph Kennedy**: m. (2nd) **William Lawrence**:
- 9) **Jemima Sisson** born 1804, died 24 Mar 1842 at Mouth of Keswick, NB, m. 24 May 1820 **Benjamin Yerxa**:
- 10) **Herrick Sisson** born in 1811, m. 3 Dec 1835 in York County, **Georgiana Hawkins**.

Sources: MC80/587 Leatha Sisson's *Our family tree, Vol I*, pgs 136-155; *Vol II*, pgs 153-157.

SIVEWRIGHT: John H. Sivewright b. 1810 Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland: d. 23 Mar 1866 at Bathurst, Gloucester County: came to NB in 1833: first settled in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland County, then in 1836 moved to Newcastle, Northumberland County: married 1837 **Elizabeth Murray** born 1820, d. Dec 1908 in Newcastle, d/o **William C. Murray** and **Alexanderina Hyslop**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Caroline Sivewright** b. c1839:
- 2) **Mary Sivewright** born c1842:
- 3) **John Sivewright Jr.** born 23 Sep 1843, d. unmarried 28 Jan 1898:
- 4) **William Sivewright** b. c1846: he moved to British Columbia:
- 6) **Margaret Sivewright** born about 1848:
- 7) **Jemima Sivewright**: lived in Chatham.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *John Sivewright*, 1 page.

SIVRET: Georges Sivret born c1780 on Isle of Jersey, d. c12 Dec 1845, m. (1st) at Arichat, Cape Breton, NS, **Angélique Forest**: came to NB about 1823: settled at Bas-Caraquet, Gloucester County: m. (2nd) 3 Nov 1824 at Caraquet, **Colette Chiasson** b. 1804, died 1 Feb 1903, d/o **Paul Chiasson** and **Isabelle Roussi**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Georges Sivret** b. c1806 at Arichat, NS, married c1828 **Appoline Chiasson** d/o **Paul**

Chiasson and Élisabeth Roussi:

2) **William Sivret** b. c1812, married (1st) 21 Nov 1843 **Séraphie Chiasson** d/o **Romain Chiasson** and **Marie Frigault**: married (2nd) on 12 Nov 1848 **Marie-Blondine Gionet** d/o **François Gionet** and **Marie Boucher**: seven children:

3) **Jacques dit James Sivret** b. c1815, m. 19 Apr 1847 at Grande-Anse, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County, **Lucille Thériault** of Grande-Anse: they had one child:

Children of second wife:

4) **Élisabeth Sivret** b. 14 Aug 1825, m. (1st) **Joseph Mazerolle** of Tracadie: m. (2nd) 18 Nov 1850 **Gilbert Bouthillier** s/o **Édouard Bouthillier** and the widower of **Madeleine Gionet**:

5) **Philippe Thomas Sivret** bp. 22 Apr 1827, died 15 Dec 1855, m. 7 Jan 1851 **Louise Lanteigne** d/o **Moise Lanteigne** and **Anastasie Morais**:

6) **Pierre Aaron Sivret** b. 23 Aug 1828, d. unmarried 15 Dec 1855:

7) **Anne** alias **Adéline Sivret** b. 13 Feb 1831, d. 1 Feb 1862, m. c1853 **Alexis David** s/o **Alexandre David** and **Marguerite Boucher** of Newport, Quebec:

8) **Élie Sivret** b. 25 Mar 1832, d. 24 Apr 1904, m. 24 Feb 1862 **Justine Paulin** d/o **André Paulin** and **Marie Blanchard**:

9) **Honoré Sivret** b. 6 Jan 1838, d. unmarried 21 Jul 1896:

10) **Louis Alexandre Sivret** b. 27 Sep 1839:

11) **Émilie Sivret** b. 1835, married 29 Nov 1856 **Michel Légère** s/o **Germain Légère** and widower of **Adélaïde Boudreau**:

12) **Joseph Sivret** b. 22 Aug 1841, m. (1st) c1860 **Marie Chiasson**: m. (2nd) 12 Jan 1863 **Philomène Bouthillier** d/o **Édouard Bouthillier** and **Marie Paulin**.

Source: MC80/1100 Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pgs. 429-33.

SKIDGELL: Henry Skidgell b. - , died 1809, of Dutch extraction: m. **Mary Tompkins** born 1767 in Westchester County, NY, died in 1863, d/o **Obadiah** and **Elizabeth Tompkins**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:

Children mentioned:

1) **Obadiah Skidgell** b. 20 Jun 1786, married 19 Mar 1810 **Martha Giberson**:

2) **Elizabeth Skidgell** bp. 26 Aug 1794, m. 29 Jul 1819 **Thomas Connor**:

3) **Jane Skidgell** born 20 Sep 1795, married 17 Oct 1815 **Elijah Green**:

4) **Abigail Skidgell** b. c1796, d. 1869, m. 2 Aug 1819 **Thomas Corey** b. 1794 at Gagetown, Sunbury County, s/o **Thomas Corey** and **Catherine Vail**: settled in Wicklow Parish, Carleton County and had issue:

5) **William Skidgell** b. 23 Feb 1802, married 26 Nov 1826 **Mary Bloodworth**:

6) **Henry Skidgell** born c1806, married 24 Nov 1831 **Mary Hathaway**.

Sources: MC1/Skidgell, 1 pg.: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 227-228.

SKINNER: Frederick Downer Skinner born in 1851 at Fairfield, CT, died in Sep 1934 at New Westminster, BC, s/o **John Skinner** and **Catherine Thorpe**: came to NB: m. 1880 **Phebe Smith** b. - , d. Apr 1926 New Westminster, BC, d/o **Edward H. Smith** of Argyle, NB: they settled first at Foreston, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County, then about 1884 moved to Argyle, Aberdeen Parish:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Skinner** born 19 Jul 1881 at Foreston, d. 1963, m. **David Malcolm**:
- 2) **Lena Skinner** b. 1882 at Foreston, died 1960, married 1905 **Olys Hughes**:
- 3) **William Skinner** b. 1884: went to New Westminster, BC:
- 4) **John Skinner** born 1885, d. 1887:
- 5) **Catherine Skinner** born 1888, married **James Goss**.

Sources: MC80/465 Annie Dyer et al. *History of Argyle and vicinity*, pages 41-42: see MC80/2241 Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 131.

SKINNER: Samuel Skinner b. 1802 in Nova Scotia, d. 1888, fifteenth child of **Charles Skinner**: he came to NB and settled at Saint John: married **Phoebe Sherwood Golding** of Washademoak, Johnston Parish, Queens County, d/o **Robert Golding**: had thirteen children: the only child mentioned was, **Charles Nelson Skinner** b. 12 Mar 1833 at Saint John, d. 22 Sep 1910, m. 12 Jan 1865 **Eliza Jane McLaughlin** b. 1837, d. 24 Jan 1915, d/o **Daniel J. McLaughlin** of Saint John: this couple settled in Saint John and had eight children.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Charles Nelson Skinner*, 2 pages: see also MC80/2167 Colin B. Rayworth's *C.N. Skinner 1833-1910*.

SLACK: William Slack b. County Wicklow, Ireland, d. 2 Jun 1846, m. **Mary** - born 1806, died 20 Aug 1883: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children born in Saint John:

- 1) **Annie Slack** born 1828, died 22 Jun 1905, married 7 Jul 1846 in Saint John, **Samuel Naves** b. 1801 in Bristol, England, d. 1884: they settled in Saint John:
- 2) **Mary Jane Slack** b. 15 Jan 1830, d. 20 Feb 1916, m. 10 Dec 1849 in Saint John, **Joseph Henry Naves** b. 5 Nov 1826 Saint John, d. 16 Mar 1905: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 241.

SLANEY: Michael Slaney b. c1818 at Middleton, County Cork, Ireland: they came to NB in 1838 and settled at Meductic, Canterbury Parish, York County: m. **Sarah Woodland** born c1821 in NB, d/o **Anthony Woodland** and **Sarah Schriver**:

Children:

- 1) **Esther Slaney** b. - , died age one:
- 2) **Mary Jane Slaney** born c1850:
- 3) **John Slaney** b. 1851:
- 4) **Ellen Slaney** born c1853:
- 5) **Anthony Slaney** b. c1857:
- 6) **William Slaney** born c1859, m. **Lucy Grant** of Charlie Lake, Canterbury Parish: they had six children.

Sources: [MC80/2266](#) Arnold J. Slaney's *A bicentennial history of Meductic*, pages 36-37: also see the York County census records.

SLASON: Jedediah Slason b. 1 Sep 1769 in Stamford, CT, d. 20 Dec 1836, s/o **Isaac Slason** and **Bethia Bishop**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled first at Keswick Ridge, then at Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) 6 Apr 1794 **Anne Rider** born 3 Apr 1775, d. 15 Apr 1832: m. (2nd) 8 Aug 1833 **Mrs. Elizabeth (Kennedy) Brownsword** born 4 Jun 1804 in Saint John, d/o **Neil Kennedy**, and widow of **Charles Gloin Brownsword** (m. 23 Jul 1820):

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Lucy Ann Slason** born 22 Mar 1795, died 1862, m. 31 Dec 1818 **William Roberts**:
- 2) **Elizabeth Olivia Slason** born 24 Sep 1797, d. 7 Aug 1843, m. 7 Jan 1821 **William Scott**: settled in Fredericton and Saint John and had issue:
- 3) **Martha Slason** born 13 Feb 1800, d. 13 Aug 1869, m. 5 Mar 1823 **Joseph Gaynor**:
- 4) **Bethia Slason** born 6 Apr 1802, d. 1845, married 7 Oct 1819 **David Booth Shelton** b. 19 Jan 1787 in CT s/o **Gideon Shelton** and **Joanna Booth**: they had twelve children:
- 5) **Jedediah Slason** b. 10 May 1804, d. 16 Jul 1831, m. 24 Dec 1827 **Martha Rose Manson**, b. - , died 1883, fifth d/o **John Manson** of Clairmont, Douglas Parish, York County, formerly of Scotland: had no issue:
- 6) **William Slason** b. 12 Oct 1806, d. 12 Aug 1823:
- 7) **Emily Slason** born 5 Apr 1810, died 8 Dec 1810:
- 8) **Lavinia Slason** b. 18 Dec 1811, died 12 Apr 1813:
- 9) **Alexander Bishop Slason** b. 12 Mar 1814, d. 26 Dec 1839:
- 10) **Mary Matilda Slason** born 29 Jun 1816, died 1851:
- 11) **Charity Sobieski Slason** b. 24 Feb 1821, d. 31 Jan 1895:

Child by second wife,

- 12) **John William Slason** born 12 Sep 1834.

Sources: [MC1156](#) Graves Papers: *Jedediah Slason*, 1 pg.: see also [MC80/644](#) Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 82-86; and Vol III in [MC80/2334](#) pages 43-47: Elizabeth (Kennedy) Slason married (3rd) 26 Apr 1842 **John Rhodes**: Martha Rose (Manson) Slason married (2nd) **George Luther Hatheway**: see also [MC300](#) York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS20/29, 2 pages.

SLEEP: Joseph Sleep b. 1793 in England: he came from southern England to NB: settled at Hampstead, Queens County: married **Martha Holder** born 1794 in NB, d/o a Loyalist:

Children:

- 1) **William Sleep**: they settled in Caverhill, Queensbury Parish, York County:
- 2) **Elizabeth Sleep** m. **Adam Sharp**: settled in York County and had issue:
- 3) **Sarah Ann Sleep** m. **Mr. Brown** and settled at Browns Flat, Greenwich Parish, Kings County:
- 4) **Matilda Sleep** m. **William Lyon** of Armstrong Corner, Petersville Parish, Queens County:
- 5) **Susan Sleep** married **William Dunlop**:
- 6) **Emily Jane Sleep** m. **Samuel Machum** of Jerusalem, Queens County:
- 7) **Joseph M. Sleep** b. 1838, m. **Catherine Woods**: settled in Jerusalem, NB and had

six children:

- 8) **Lydia Sleep** born 1839, married **Nathaniel Inch** and settled in Jerusalem:
- 9) **Carolina Lucinda Sleep** d. age 10.

Sources: **MC80/823** Annie E. Elder's *History of New Jerusalem*, pages 81-82: also see the Queens County census returns.

SLEEP: Peter Sleep b. c1804 in England, d. 8 Aug 1842 at Coverdale, Albert County: came to NB in 1834 and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: **MC80/97** E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 156.

SLEETH: John Sleeth b. 1787 in County Armagh, Ireland, died 21 Aug 1847 m. **Mary** - b. 1790 in County Armagh, d. 17 Apr 1855: they came to NB and settled in Saint John: only child mentioned, **John Sleeth**: settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 219.

SLIPP: Leonard Slipp b. 20 Aug 1748 at Frankfort-on-the-Cross, Germany, d. 29 Sep 1833: he came to NY by 1767: married c1772 on Long Island, NY, **Elizabeth Ryson** b. 18 Dec 1756, d. 11 Jan 1821, d/o **Catherine Ryson** born c1718, d. Jul 1812: one source gives wife's name as **Elizabeth Riemer**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at mouth of Otnabog River, Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Magdalen** or **Lanah Slipp** born 23 Oct 1780 at Long Island, NY, d. 9 Nov 1858, m. 29 Jan 1799 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Abraham Good** born 11 Apr 1770, d. 18 Apr 1858: they settled at Lower Millstream, Studholm Parish, Kings County:
- 2) **Catherine Slipp** born 20 Mar 1783, died 4 May 1816, married 15 Oct 1799 at Gagetown, **Elisha Clark** born 1776 in Rhode Island, d. 1816: they settled in Hampstead Parish:
- 3) **John Slipp** b. 24 Aug 1785, d. 16 Sep 1860, m. 25 Feb 1809 in Hampstead Parish, **Hannah Merritt** b. 1791 in Hampstead Parish, d. 16 Sep 1860: settled in Cambridge Parish, Queens County and had issue:
- 4) **Elizabeth Slipp** born 5 Nov 1786, died 12 Apr 1870 at Lower Millstream, Studholm Parish, Kings County, married on 26 Apr 1807 in Hampstead Parish, **Thomas Musgrave** born 4 Feb 1780 in Durham, England, died 24 Apr 1869: settled at Lower Millstream:
- 5) **George Slipp** born 1 Nov 1787, d. 10 Oct 1860, married 4 Mar 1813 **Susan Peters** b. 16 Feb 1792 in Hampstead Parish, died 28 Jan 1868: settled in Upper Hampstead, NB:
- 6) **William Slipp** b. 14 Nov 1789, d. 13 Nov 1864 in Hampstead Parish, m. 26 Mar 1812 **Hannah Anna Gaunce** b. 20 Aug 1791 Upper Hampstead, d. 2 Mar 1862 at Central Hampstead, NB, d/o **Jeremiah** and **Mary Ann Gaunce**:
- 7) **Mary Slipp** b. 10 Mar 1792, d. 13 Feb 1858, married 13 Jan 1814 **Charles Palmer** b. 21 Dec 1791 in Hampstead Parish, died 8 May 1863: they settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:
- 8) **Leonard G. Slipp** born 17 Feb 1794, d. 23 Jun 1858, m. (1st) 26 Nov 1825 **Sarah**

Merritt born 13 Dec 1801, died 8 Jun 1846, (2nd) **Mary Ann (Smith) VanWart** b. 15 Oct 1811, d. 21 Feb 1870:

9) **Hannah Slipp** b. 9 Jul 1796, d. 1874, married 26 Feb 1824 **David Curry**:

10) **James Francis Slipp** born 19 Jul 1799, died 29 Jan 1857, m. (1st) 25 Sep 1823

Charlotte Haines Peters b. 1804 in Hampstead Parish, d. 12 Jun 1832, m. (2nd) 6 Jul 1833 **Phoebe Merritt** b. 10 Jan 1811 in Hampstead Parish, died 16 Apr 1883: settled at Hampstead Parish and had children.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 51: see also MC1/Gaunce, 2 pages: contains *Descendants of Jeremiah Gaunce who came to this province with the Loyalists in 1783* by Herbert Gaunce, which says Leonard Slipp was born in Amsterdam, Holland: married in 1772 **Catherine Ryson**: see MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, pages 78-79: see MC80/1243 Michael W. Jones *Clark family of Hampstead, NB*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 241-242: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 273-274: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 3, Fall 2004, Rick Crume's *Tracking immigrant name changes*, pages 19-24.

SLOAN: James Sloan b. c1781 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. 14/19 Feb 1858: he came to NB in 1809 and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) 3 Jun 1822 at Saint John, **Elizabeth McKay**: married (2nd) 21 Aug 1830 in Saint John, **Mary (Stivers) Waistcott** b. c1798 in Saint John County, d. 10/12 May 1885, widow of **Robert Waistcott** whom she married 27 Apr 1823 in Saint John: James was survived by Mary and six children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 219.

SLOCUM: Abraham Slocum married **Hannah Delong**: they were the first to settle at New Ireland or Hibernia in Hampstead Parish, Queens County.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 53.

SLOCUM: Caleb Slocum formerly of Wilmot, NS: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. **Mary** - :

Only children mentioned:

1) **Mary Lavinia Slocum**, third daughter, b. 1829, died 1 Feb 1849:

2) **Charles Slocum**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 220.

SLOCUM: Ebenezer Slocum b. 18 May 1750 at North Kingston, Washington County, RI, d. 2 Apr 1827, s/o **Charles Slocum** and **Sarah Allen**: he married **Esther Corey** born 30 May 1749 in North Kingston, RI, d. 9 May 1827 or 20 Dec 1836, d/o **Thomas**

Corey and Elizabeth Drake: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Waterborough Parish, Queens County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Ebenezer Slocum** born 1766 at North Kingston, RI, died unmarried 1793:
- 2) **Elizabeth Ruth Slocum** b. 5 Nov 1769 in Providence, RI, d. 13 May 1852, m. 15 Nov 1784 **Jacob Wiggins** b. 4 Apr 1762 in NY City, d. 2 Feb 1815, s/o **Stephen Wiggins**, a Loyalist from Long Island, NY: settled in Waterborough Parish and had seventeen children:
- 3) **Nancy Ann Slocum** b. 25 Jan 1771 at North Kingston, RI, d. 11 Feb 1848, married 25 Oct 1789 in Waterborough Parish, **Marcus Palmer** b. 5 Aug 1767 Dutchess County, NY, died 28 Apr 1822: they settled at Hampstead in Queens County and had ten children:
- 4) **Eleazer Slocum** born 8 Feb 1772 at North Kingston, RI, d. 15 Oct 1846 at Exeter, RI, m. 30 May 1795 at Exeter, **Sarah Crandall**: remained in US: was raised by his uncle, **John Cottrell**:
- 5) **Ruth Slocum** born c1773 at North Kingston, RI, d. 20 Jan 1798, m. 20 Jan 1789 at Waterborough Parish, **Gardner Clark**:
- 6) **Daniel Slocum** b. c1775, d. 17 Mar 1797, married 1 Jan 1795 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Hannah Hersey**: settled in Hampstead Parish and had at least two children:
- 7) **Abraham Slocum**:
- 8) **Charles Slocum**.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 52: see also MC1/Eller, 1 page: see MC80/717 Stanley Corey's *The Corey/Cory families of New Brunswick, Canada*, page 108, and *Additions*, pages 46-48: see MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 627 to 629: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 105-106: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 269: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 41-42: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 242: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol. 25, No. 1, Spring 2003, George Hayward's *Ebenezer Slocum, Loyalist of Rhode Island and Gagetown, NB*, pages 62-63.

SLOOT: Benjamin Slood married **Jane** - : this couple and their six children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Gagetown, Queens County and then moved to Mouth of Keswick in Douglas Parish, York County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Ezekiel Slood** b. 1774, d. 21 Jan 1835, m. (1st) 2 Jul 1795 **Mary McCarty**: m. (2nd) **Charlotte M.** - b. 1793, d. 3 Jun 1876: settled in Fredericton: had no children:
- 2) **Robert Slood** married **Mary Smith**, d/o a Loyalist who had moved from the Miramichi to Mouth of Keswick, NB in 1825: had issue:
- 3) **Benjamin Slood**.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 39: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pages 26-27: the widow Charlotte M. Slood married 10 Mar 1849 as his third wife, **John Smith**, formerly of Nova Scotia whose first wife was **Elizabeth Travis**, his second wife was **Ann Shaw**, the widow of **Gilford Reed**: family settled in Harvey, Albert County: Mary Smith, wife of Robert Slood, had a brother named **Samuel Smith**.

SMALL: Alexander Nicholas Small b. c1811 Cherryfield, ME, died before 1860, possibly s/o **Timothy Small**: he came to NB and briefly settled in Saint David Parish in Charlotte County: moved back to USA: settled in Calais, ME: married 25 Sep 1842 at St. David, NB, **Almira Hitchings** b. 9 Apr 1816 in St. David, died after 1887, d/o **William Hitchings** and **Jane Humphrey**: settled in Calais and had three children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 139.

SMALL: John Small born c1807 probably at Wilville in Carlingford Parish, County Louth, Ireland, d. 2 May 1883, s/o **Michael Small** and **Ann Rourke**: m. (1st) 6 Dec 1833 in Cooley, Carlingford, **Mary Magrath**: m. (2nd) 7 Feb 1837 **Catherine Smith** b. 1814 at Lower Barnot, Ireland, died 25 Jan 1873: they came to NB in 1840 and settled at Lower Cove, Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Bridget Small** born at Wilville, bp. 8 Dec 1834:
- 2) **Michael Small** born at Wilville, baptized 13 Nov 1837:
- 3) **Edward Small** b. c1839 at Wilville:
- 4) **John Small** b. at Wilville, bp. 25 Jan 1840, died young:
- 5) **Mary Ann Small** b. Feb 1842 at Saint John:
- 6) **John Small** b. Sep 1843 at Saint John, d. 16 Oct 1889, m. (1st) 23 May 1873 **Mary Burke** born 1847, died 11 Mar 1883, d/o **Joseph Burke** and **Elizabeth Rathburn**: married (2nd) **Margaret Ann Powers** born Nov 1853, died 3 Apr 1898, d/o **Richard Powers**, a native of Romascraus, County Wexford, Ireland and **Bridget Kelly**: had one son:
- 7) **Catherine F. Small** b. Jul 1845, d. 27 Feb 1931, m. (1st) 19 Feb 1867 **John Bartley**, a member of the Royal Artillery, born in England, died before 1877: married (2nd) at Halifax, NS, **Edward Shortis** born Nov 1845 in Halifax, died 9 Oct 1903, s/o **Thomas Shortis**, a native of County Tipperary, Ireland, and **Ann Power**, a native of County Kilkenny, Ireland: they settled in Lower Cove, Saint John and had four sons:
- 8) **Nicholas Small** b. c1848:
- 9) **James Small** b. May 1850, d. as infant:
- 10) **Elizabeth Small** born May 1851, d. 31 May 1875, m. 20 May 1874 **John Wilson** born c1843, d. 4 May 1926, s/o **Thomas Wilson** and **Mary Anthony**:
- 11) **Eliza Jane Small** born Dec 1853.

Source: MC80/1529 Peter Murphy's *Together in exile*, pages 223-228.

SMALL: Thomas Small born 1776 in Philadelphia, PA, d. 14 Aug 1851, s/o **Johannes Wilhemus Schmall**: came to NB: settled on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: moved to Belfast, Maine about 1845: married **Mary Mitchell**, d/o **Lewis Mitchell** and **Sarah Crabtree**:

Children:

- 1) **Lydia Small** b. 1798:
- 2) **Sarah Small** b. 1800:
- 3) **Mary Small** b. 1801:
- 4) **Nancy Small** b. 1803:

- 5) **William Small** b. 1804: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 6) **Susannah Small** b. 1806:
- 7) **Daniel Small** born 1809: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 8) **Francis Peabody Small** born 1810: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 9) **John Lewis Small** born 1813: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 10) **Bartholomew Small**: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 11) **Elizabeth Small**:
- 12) possibly, **Caroline Small** m. **Mr. Rideout**: moved to Maine by 1850:
- 13) **Thomas Small** b. 1820.

Source: MC80/1027 William R. MacKinnon Jr.'s *Over the portage: early history of the Upper Miramichi* (revised), page 82, and the index.

SMALLEY: Joseph Smalley b. 1 Oct 1835 at Wigan Lane, England, died 25 Apr 1878 at Upper Peel, s/o **William Smalley** and **Margaret Ashton**: came to NB and first settled at Glassville in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County, then at Riverbank or Upper Peel in Peel Parish, Carleton County: m. (1st) **Elizabeth Ann Holdsworth** b. 9 Feb 1834 at Halifax, York, England, died Good Friday 1865 at Upper Peel: m. (2nd) **Emily Louisa Worth**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Joseph William Smalley** born 1859 in England, died 1920, m. **Catherine Ella Tompkins**: had issue:
- 2) **Charles James Smalley** b. 1861 in England, d. 1941 at Upper Woodstock, married **Amanda Jane Tompkins** b. 1862, d. 1937: had issue:
- 3) **Elizabeth/Annie Smalley** born 1863 in England, d. 1920, m. **Henry Post**:
- 4) **Robert/Holland Smalley** born 1864 at Halifax, NS, d. 1936, m. **Caroline Augusta Colwell**.

Source: MC80/2093 Jennie G. Fisher et. al. *The Tompkins roots 1783-1996*, page 83.

SMALLWOOD: Frederick Smallwood born 1812 at Birmingham, England, d. 2 Nov 1890 in NB: came to NB in 1838 and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 156.

SMART: Andrew Smart was a cooper by trade in Saint John: either he or his parents came to NB from New England: family was probably originally from Dundee or Edinburgh, Scotland: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smart** married 14 May 1812 **William Fraser**:
- 2) **Sarah Smart** married 3 Jul 1817 **John C. McPherson**:
- 3) **Frances Smart**:
- 4) **Robert Smart**:
- 5) **Andrew Smart**:
- 6) **Mary Smart** married 2 Jan 1816 **William Davidson**.

Sources: **MC1/Brown #14**, 80 pages: file contains copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* by R.W. Manzer, 1972: on page 58 is data on the Smart family: see also **MC80/2838** R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up version), page 66.

SMART: John Smart born in Woolwich, London, England, s/o **John Smart**, d. 1802 in Fredericton, NB, married in Gibraltar, **Elizabeth Saugee** or **Sangee** born c1761, d. 12 Sep 1825 in Saint John: came to NB in Aug 1789 and settled first in Fredericton, York County then in Saint John, Saint John County:

Children born in Woolwich, England:

- 1) **Frances Janet Smart** married in Saint John, **Lew Ager**: went to England:
- 2) **Maria Ann Smart** b. 1779, d. 23 Jul 1846, m. Feb 1802 Saint John, **James Nealon**: settled Saint John:
- 3) **Mary J. Smart** b. 1784, d. 23 May 1858, married 2 Jan 1816 in Saint John, **James Davidson** b. - , d. 1818: settled in Fredericton:
- 4) **Catherine Smart** married **Mr. Munro**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Smart** married 14 May 1812 in Saint John, **William Fraser**:
- 6) **Lavinia Smart** b. 1792, d. 6 May 1876 at Halifax, NS, m. **Lieut. Kemble**: moved to Halifax, NS in 1817:
- 7) **Sarah Smart** m. 3 Jul 1817 at Saint John, **John C. McPherson** born c1787 on Isle of Mull, Scotland, died 19 Dec 1829: settled in Saint John:
- 8) **Ann Smart** born in 1789 at sea, died unmarried in Tennessee.

Sources: **MC80/16** Michael W. Jones' *Smart and Watts families*, 35 pages: the widow Elizabeth (Saugee) Smart married 13 Jan 1802 **James Haddon** of Saint John: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 243.

SMART: William Smart born c1805 in Scotland, died 10 Feb 186?: came to NB in 1822: m. **Ann (Brockway) Gill** b. - , d. 15 May 1888, d/o **Reuben** and **Anna Brockway** and widow of **William Gill**: family settled at Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Reuben Smart** born c1833:
- 2) **Abigail Smart** b. c1836:
- 3) **Mary Smart** born c1838:
- 4) **Sarah Smart** born c1840:
- 5) **John Calvin Smart** born c1842:
- 6) **Margaret Smart** b. c1845, d. 3 Feb 1862:
- 7) **William Smart** born c1847:
- 8) **Sarah Smart** born c1851:
- 9) **Charles Smart** b. c1856.

Source: **MC1/Gill**, 2 pages.

SMILER: Samuel Smiler b. - , d. 1820: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled

in Saint John: he m. **Cynthia** - : only child mentioned was, **Harriet Smiler** b. 1796, d. 1814 in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SMILEY: Alexander Smiley born 1790 in Donegal, Ireland, died 5 Apr 1870: he came to NB in 1819: m. (1st) 5 Apr 1827 **Eliza Cane** born c1795, d. 15 Mar 1846, d/o **Charles** and **Jane Cane** of Pollett River, m. (2nd) 15 Apr 1847 **Mary Smith** born c1805, died 27 Dec 1891, d/o **Robert Smith** and **Hannah Beck** of Pollett River: they settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Amelia Smiley** m. **Solomon Graves**:
- 2) **Sarah C. Smiley**.

Sources: MC1/Smiley, 2 pages: the file contains a copy of *Some account of early settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County* by J.E. Humphreys: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 270.

SMILLIE: Thomas Smillie born 24 Jul 1773, died 1 Apr 1832 at Glasgow, Scotland: m. 15 Jun 1796, **Janet Pettigrew** b. 13 Nov 1772, d. 24 Dec 1804:

Children:

- 1) **John Smillie** (Rev.) b. 28 Mar 1797, d. 29 Dec 1825: settled at Newcastle upon Tyne, Scotland:
- 2) **Joseph Pettigrew Smillie** born 12 May 1799, d. 9 Sep 1834 at Halifax, NS:
- 3) **James Smillie** b. 30 Sep 1801, d. 1875 in Saint John, married 30 Aug 1830 **Margaret Clyde** b. 7 Feb 1808, d. 10 Jan 1872 at Saint John:
- 4) **William Smillie** (twin) b. 26 Jul 1804:
- 5) **Mary Smillie** (twin) b. 26 Jul 1804, d. 24 Feb 1805:
- 6) Janet Smillie.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Smillie family*, Bible, microfilm F11092, 2 pages.

SMITH: Adam Williamson Smith born 1815 in Scotland: came to NB about 1840 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Orrisay Willard** - born 1821 in NB:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Willard Smith** b. 1841:
- 2) **Orrisay Smith** b. 1843:
- 3) **Eliza Smith** born 1844:
- 4) **Charles Smith** b. 1846, d. 28 Oct 1859:
- 5) **Mary Louise Smith** born 1848:
- 6) **George Neilson Smith** born 1850:
- 7) **Ephriam Melvil Smith** born 1851:
- 8) **Herbert Williamson Smith** b. 1853:

- 9) **Edward Atherton Smith** b. 1855:
- 10) **Elivia Emily Smith** born 1857:
- 11) **Alice Windsor Smith** b. 1859.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 71: the 1861 Charlotte County census says Adam W. Smith was born in Ireland of Scottish parents and his wife was born in St. Andrews of American parents.

SMITH: Andrew Smith born 20 Aug 1756 possibly at Derry, NH, d. 15 Dec 1842, m. c1786 **Abigail Tracy** b. 1769 at Gouldsboro, ME, died 13 May 1813, d/o **Jeremiah Tracy** and **Sarah Leighton**: came to NB: settled at Rusagonis in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1786:
- 2) **Thomas Smith** b. 1788: later went to Northumberland, County:
- 3) **Samuel Smith** b. 1790, d. in teens:
- 4) **Andrew Smith** born 1792, died 7 Feb 1830, married **Mary Gallishan**:
- 5) **Jeremiah Smith** b. 1794 at Rusagonis, died 1870, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Smith** d/o **Samuel Smith**, (2nd) **Margaret Ann Foss** b. 1819 at French Lake, d. 1894, d/o **John Foss** and **Lucretia Christianna Stennick**: settled at Waterville: had twenty-one children:
- 6) **Israel Smith** b. 1797, d. 2 Apr 1877, m. (1st) **Abigail Tracy**, m. (2nd) **Sarah Tracy** b. -, d. 3 Feb 1860, d/o **Solomon Tracy** and **Mary Phillips**: they settled at Nasonworth, New Maryland Parish, York County and had nine children:
- 7) **Sarah Smith** b. 1799, married **Thomas Shelburne**:
- 8) **William Smith** b. 1801, m. **Mary Barlow**:
- 9) **John Smith** b. 3 May 1803, d. 1 May 1874, married **Frances Amelia Smith** b. 10 Jan 1813, d. 8 May 1873, d/o **Thomas Smith**: had four children:
- 10) **James Smith** b. 1806, m. **Charlotte M. Smith** d/o **Thomas Smith**:
- 11) **Solomon Smith** b. 1808, d. 1880, m. **Frances Sharp**:
- 12) **Abigail Smith** b. 1808, d. 1869, m. **Thomas H. Smith** s/o **Thomas Smith**:
- 13) **George Smith** b. 1812, d. 1812.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 267-269: see **MC80/1725** Donald W. Coburn's *My line: descendants of David Coburn 1772-1829*, page 136: see also **MC80/2084** Ray Virtue's *The William Redstone and Mary Townsend family*: see **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/271, 2 pages: see also MC1267 Smith family fonds, MS1 *Smith family history* by Bart Myers, 15 pages.

SMITH: Anthony Smith b. c1801 in England, married **Ann** - born c1804 in England: they came to NB in 1833 and settled in Fredericton, York County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Moses Smith** b. c1834 in NB, married 8 Oct 1855 in Fredericton, **Elizabeth Cook** b. in Londonderry, Ireland: settled in Fredericton and had eight children: among these was **Mary Ann (Minnie) Smith** b. 30 Apr 1858 in Fredericton, d. 6 Aug 1944, m. Nov 1881 **Edward Patrick McGinn** b. 4 Jul 1854, d. 10 Oct 1937, s/o **Patrick McGinn** and

- Mary Jane Ellison:** had issue.
2) **Daniel Smith** b. c1836 in NB:
3) **Thomas Smith** b. c1844 in NB.

Sources: **MC80/2758** Frances R. McGinn's *The story of Michael McGinn (1813-1904) and Patrick McGinn (1831-1904) York County, New Brunswick, Canada and connected families*, pages 267-270: also see York County census.

SMITH: Asa Smith b. in Scotland, d. before 1851: came to NB and settled at Heathland, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: married **Anna Snow**:

Children:

- 1) **Henry Smith** m. **Miss Bennett**:
- 2) **James G. Smith** b. c1817, d. c1883 at St. Stephen, NB, married **Kezia Ann Thurston** of Lynnfield in Saint James Parish, Charlotte County b. c1829 d/o **John Thurston** and **Vivian Tottle**: settled at Heathland: had seven children:
- 3) **Lillian Smith** m. Dr. **John Thurston Jr.**

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Smith family*, microfilm F11092, 2 pages.

SMITH: Bowen Smith b. 27 Aug 1764, died 9 Mar 1836 or 1 Apr 1836, s/o **Josiah Smith** and **Mary Barker** of Center Pembroke, MA: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: married 15 Oct 1792 at Kingston, Kings County, **Elizabeth Ruth Lyons** born 31 Jul 1771 at Reading, CT, died 7 Jan 1858, d/o **John** and **Hepsheth Lyons**: first settled at Kingston in Kings County: then at Malakoff Settlement, Shediac Parish, Westmorland County by 1813:

Children:

- 1) **Albert Bowen Smith** born 9 Dec 1790, m. **Hannah Fairweather**:
- 2) **Mary Barker Smith** born 29 Jul 1793, died 15 Nov 1865, married **William Coates Smith** of Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish, s/o **Dr. Rufus Smith** and **Elizabeth Dixon**:
- 3) **Thomas Edward Smith** born 1795, d. 1 Nov 1871, m. **Rebecca Beckwith** b. 1798, died 14 Apr 1870: settled in Shediac Parish: had at least five children:
- 4) **Peter Lyon Smith** born 1 Sep 1797, married **Pamelia Hicks**:
- 5) **Betsey Ann Smith** born 25 Aug 1803, died 1807:
- 6) **Ruth Sarah Smith** b. 27 Jul 1805, married **Thomas Taylor**:
- 7) **Betsey Ann Smith** b. 7 Jan 1809, married **Robert Douglass**:
- 8) **Charles Knowlton Smith** born 14 Feb 1813, died 1850, m. **Lauretta Lyon** born 1812, d. 1884: settled at Shediac Cape and had five children:
- 9) **Eliza Frances Smith** born 6 Feb 1816, m. **Wellington Gilmour**.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #11**, 5 pages: see **MC80/345** Fannie Chandler Bell's *A history of old Shediac, New Brunswick*, pages 52, 57: see **MC80/98** John E Belliveau's *The splendid life of Albert Smith and the women he left behind*: see **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Albert James Smith*, one page: see **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 630-631: see also **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 42 : see also *A memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith of Pembroke, Mass. and his descendants*, pages 39-40 on microfilm F347.

SMITH: Charles Smith born c1769 possibly in Ireland, d. 29 Nov 1842, s/o **James** and **Martha Smith**: came to NB and settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County: married (1st) **Suzanne Govang**, widow of **Robert Crossman**, m. (2nd) **Margaret Wallace** born c1777, d. 24 Feb 1862:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

1) **Elizabeth Smith** born 1784, d. 20 Aug 1869, married 16 Dec 1806 **Andrew Steeves** born 24 Mar 1782, d. 28 Aug 1846, s/o **Frederick Steeves** and **Rachel Somers**:

2) **Martha Smith** born 18 Jun 1788, d. 30 Nov 1839, m. 1812 **George Steeves** born 1 Dec 1785, d. 15 May 1870:

3) **Caroline Smith**:

4) **Margaret Smith**:

5) **Mary Ann Smith** m. 2 Nov 1814 **John Wallace** born 1781, d. 25 Oct 1821:

6) **William Smith** b. c1799, died 17 Mar 1866, m. 22 Jul 1829 **Sarah Wallace** born c1802, d. 20 Mar 1891:

7) **Nancy Smith** b. c1801, m. c1820 **William Wilmot** b. - , died 25 Dec 1872 at Carleton, NB:

8) **John Smith** b. c1803, d. 23 May 1854:

9) **Rebecca Smith** b. 1807, d. 18 Oct 1869, m. **Joel Steeves** born 11 Apr 1798, died 6 Mar 1871, s/o **John Steeves** and **Margaret Lutz**:

10) **Jane Smith** b. c1812, m. 16 Nov 1837 **James Powell** b. c1808 or married **Benjamin Jonah**:

11) **Lewis Smith** born c1814, d. 5 Jan 1881, married 14 Nov 1844 **Elizabeth Jane Chapman** b. - , died 31 Aug 1904: family settled at Lower Coverdale.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 271.

SMITH: Clapman Smith b. 1768 probably at New Milford, CT, d. 1843, s/o **Daniel Smith** and **Ruth Fitch**: father and son came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on the Oromocto River, Blissville Parish, Sunbury County: married **Susannah Bailey** b. 1775, d. 1856:

Children:

1) **Clapman Smith Jr.** b. 1794, died 1871, married **Gertrude DeWitt** b. 1795 d/o **John DeWitt**, d. 1896: first lived in Mill Settlement, Blissville Parish and then in 1836 moved to Presque Isle, ME:

2) **Benjamin Smith** born 1800, d. 1870, m. **Amelia Clarke** b. 1797, d. 1850: settled near Hoyt, Blissville Parish:

3) **Daniel Smith** born 1802, d. 1861, married **Phoebe Hartt** b. 1809, d. 1883: family settled near Blissville, NB:

4) **Joseph Smith** born 1803, d. 1880, m. **Harriet M. Lounsbury** b. 1800, died 1891: family settled near Blissville:

5) **Samuel Smith** born 1805, died 1861, married **Abigail Balmain**:

6) **William Smith** b. 1808, d. 1861:

7) **Israel Smith** b. c1809: went to West Saint John, NB:

8) **Theopilus Smith** b. 1810, m. **Lucy Hudson**:

9) **Ezekiel Smith**:

10) **Ammon Smith**:

11) **James Smith** born 1814, d. 1896, m. **Anne** - b. 1826, d. 1882:

- 12) **Lydia Smith** born 1815, died 1856, m. **John Seely**:
- 13) **Thatcher Smith**:
- 14) **John Smith** b. 1825, d. 1903, married **Elizabeth** - born 1835, d. 1913.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #1**, 20 pages: Daniel Smith b. 1729 at Danbury, CT, died 1815, married Ruth Fitch, b. 1730, d. 1813: came to NB and settled in Burton, Sunbury County: data on Joseph Smith and Harriet M. Lounsbury is found in **MC1/Smith #14**.

SMITH: Daniel Smith b. probably in Litchfield County, CT, d. 26 Jun 1816, m. 22 May 1760 at Norwalk, CT, **Ruth Fitch** b. 1 Apr 1739 d/o **Theophilus Fitch** and **Lydia Kellogg**: they settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Orlo Smith** b. 1761 m. **Hannah Thomas**:
- 2) **Clapman Smith** b. 1762, d. 1843, married **Susannah Bailey** b. 1775: they had ten children:
- 3) **Daniel Smith** m. **Nancy Kellogg**: had issue:
- 4) **Ruth Smith**:
- 5) **Mary Smith** married **George Hayward**:
- 6) **Lydia Smith** married **Mr. Ward**.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #19**, 2 pages: see also **MC80/2706** Sharon Knorr's *Hoyt pioneer cemetery*, pages 10-11.

SMITH: David Smith b. c1805 in Dumfries, Scotland, d. 1889: came to NB in 1838 and settled in Richmond Corner, Carleton County m. **Sarah Beckwith** born c1811, died 5 Feb 1898, d/o **Ichabod Beckwith** and **Susannah Whitney** of North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children:

- 1) **William Smith** b. 1835, d. 1906, m. **Elizabeth Faulkner** b. 1832 at County Donegal, Ireland, died 1911, d/o **Joseph W. Faulkner** and **Sarah Ramsay**: they settled at Windsor, Brighton Parish, Carleton County and had children:
- 2) **John Smith** b. 1837:
- 3) **David Smith** b. 1839:
- 4) **Susan Smith** b. 1842:
- 5) **Jane Smith** b. 1844:
- 6) **Sarah Smith** b. 1845:
- 7) **Joseph Smith** b. 1848:
- 8) **James Smith** born 1850.

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 36: also see the Carleton County census returns.

SMITH: David Smith born 1808 in Ireland, died in 1880's, married **Nancy MacLelland** born 1809 in Ireland, died in 1880's: came from County Tyrone, Ireland to NB in May 1832: the family first settled in Springfield Parish, Kings County and then in 1865 moved to Argyle, Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **John Smith** born 1832 in Ireland: m. 1863 **Marjory MacLachlan** and had issue: moved to USA in 1884:
- 2) **Matilda Jane Smith** b. 1834 in NB, d. 1922, m. 1868 **Alexander Currie**:
- 3) **James Andrew Smith** died young:
- 4) **Isabel Smith** died young:
- 5) **Maria Smith** b. 1843, d. in 1880's:
- 6) **Lucia Smith** b. 1845, d. 1912, m. **George McIntosh**:
- 7) **David William Smith** b. 1849, died 1927, married 1870 **Sarah Crawford**: had issue.

Sources: MC80/465 Annie Dyer et al. *History of Argyle and vicinity*, pages 11-13: also see the Kings County census returns.

SMITH: David Smith b. 1815, d. 1859, s/o **David Smith** and **Agnes Lyle** of Port Hood, Inverness County, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia: came to NB in 1836 and settled in Boiestown, Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County: he m. **Jane Roulston** b. 1820 d/o **Joseph** and **Rosanna Roulston**: about 1870 widow and daughter settled in Nashwaak Bridge, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Rosanna Smith** d. young:
- 2) **Fanny Smith** died young:
- 3) **Annie Smith** b. 1816, m. **John T. MacBean**.

Source: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 111.

SMITH: Ebenezer Smith may have been from Rhode Island: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at French Village, Hampton Parish, Kings County: m. **Charity Newton** b. - , d. 1846.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, I paragraph.

SMITH: Elijah Smith b. 1760, d. 1833: came from Westchester County, NY to Cumberland County, NS as a Loyalist: he later moved to NB and settled in the Gagetown, Queens County area: m. **Catherine Leonard** b. 1768, d. 1802, d/o **John Leonard**: only child mentioned, **Absolom Smith** b. 1790, died 1838.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, I paragraph.

SMITH: Elizabeth Experience Smith settled at Sackville in Westmorland County and married five times: (1st) **Patrick Ward**: m. (2nd) **Abel Gore** from County Mayo, Ireland and had **Abel Gore Jr.**, **Deborah Gore** and **Pollisene Gore**: (3rd) **Mr. Foster**: m. (4th) **Sol Trites**: m. (5th) **S. Siddall**.

Source: MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, p 166.

SMITH: Francis Smith and **Samuel Smith** came from Ireland to NB after 1815: settled in Saint John: Francis Smith married in 1830 **Mary Ruddock**.

Source: MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 77-78.

SMITH: Freeman Smith came from Middlesex County, NJ: he and wife and two children over ten, and one child under ten, came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: they received a town lot in Saint John and land at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 104.

SMITH: George Smith born c1794 at Liverpool, England, died 12 Feb 1846: came to NB in 1816: settled at Youngs Cove in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: m. **Magdalen Handselpacker**:

Children:

- 1) **Eleanor Jane Smith** m. **William Smith**: moved to Goderich, ON in 1851:
- 2) **Isabella Smith** m. **Eneas Elkins**:
- 3) **John Smith** m. **Mrs. Haynes**:
- 4) **Julia Ann Smith** m. **Alexander McIntyre**:
- 5) **William Henry Smith** m. **Elizabeth Scott**: moved to Portland, Maine:
- 6) **George Nelson Smith** m. **Margaret Gibson**: settled in Waterborough Parish, Queens County:
- 7) **Eunice Smith** m. **Charles Gunter**:
- 8) **Isaac Smith** m. **Provelia Wiggins**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 53.

SMITH: George Neilson Smith born 1789 in Edinburgh, Scotland, died 1854 in Saint John: married 1813 at Waterford, Ireland, **Eliza Morgan**: came to NB in 1824 with four children and first settled in Fredericton, York County: moved to St. Andrews, Charlotte County in 1830 and to Saint John in 1843: oldest son was, **Adam W. Smith**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Artists of NB: George Neilson Smith*: microfilm F11077, 3 pages.

SMITH: Gideon Smith b. - , d. 3 Aug 1784: came to NB: settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: married 18 Oct 1770 at Sackville, **Lucy Tower**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Ruth Smith** b. 29 Feb 1772, m. **Thomas Estabrooks**:
- 2) **Zelpha Smith** born 9 Nov 1773, d. 23 Jul 1859, m. **Obediah Ayer** b. 1764, died 9 Dec 1856:
- 3) **Judith Smith** b. 5 Jun 1775:
- 4) **Gideon Smith** b. 13 Jun 1775, d. 18 Apr 1816:
- 5) **Joseph Smith** b. 7 Jun 1779:
- 6) **Henry Smith** b. 18 Jul 1781:
- 7) **Stephen Smith** b. 3 Nov 1783, possibly m. **Sarah Peck**.

Sources: **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Iss #28, June 1986: *From the Sackville (N.B.) Town Book*, pg. 12: see **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for **Gideon Smith**.

SMITH: Henry Smith born 23 Apr 1775 at Martha's Vineyard, MA, died 19 Feb 1838: came from Boston, MA to Halifax, NS in 1776 as a Loyalist: later moved to NB: he first settled in Fredericton, then in Saint Marys Parish, York County: m. **Hannah Winslow Miller** born 1777, d. 1872, d/o **Stephen Miller** and **Hannah Dyer**:

Children:

- 1) **Daniel Hailes Smith**: went to Philadelphia:
- 2) **George William Smith**: settled in Saint John:
- 3) **Lucy Ann Elizabeth Smith** born 1804, died 16 May 1841, m. 1824 **Daniel Ludlow Robinson** born 1800 s/o **John Robinson** and **Elizabeth Ludlow**: had a large family:
- 4) **Edward Betts Smith**: first settled in Woodstock, Carleton County then at Kingston in Kings County:
- 5) **Stephen Betts Smith** m. (1st) **Victoria English**, m. (2nd) her sister, **Mary English**: settled in Woodstock and had issue:
- 6) **Elizabeth Smith** b. - , d. 1810:
- 7) **Henry W. Smith**: went to New York:
- 8) **J. Woodford Smith**: settled in Saint Marys Parish.

Sources: **MC80/132** Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, pages 23-24: see also **MC80/145** Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 104, 105, 193, 298-299: see **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, pgs 198-202 which says Henry was born 26 Mar 1756, but the obituary agrees with the date given above: see also **MC284** Henry Smith fonds.

SMITH: Henry Smith b. 1796, d. 1876, m. (1st) 24 Sep 1814 **Dorothy Cook** born 1801, died 1843, (2nd) 21 Jul 1846 **Drucilla Wakefield** b. 1796, d. 1864: they settled at Smiths Point, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Jane A. Smith** b. 1815, d. 1872, m. 8 Nov 1832 **James J. Adams** b. 1812, died 1895:
- 2) **James B. Smith** born 1818, d. 1888, m. 28 Aug 1850 **Elizabeth Johnson**:
- 3) **Thomas Harris Smith** b. 1819, d. 1852, m. **Jane Randall** b. 1817, d. 1898:
- 4) **Robert Smith** born 1821, died after 1871, married 23 Apr 1849 **Mary Jane McLaughlin** b. 1827, d. 1888:
- 5) **Henry Goldwin Smith** b. 1823, d. 1894, m. (1st) **Rosanne Cook** born 1820, (2nd) 14

Oct 1846 **Harriet Caroline Leonard** b. 1826, died 1902:

6) **Rebecca F. Smith** b. 1825, died after 1871, m. **Daniel Herson** b. 1819, died after 1871:

7) **Sarah Smith** b. 1827, m. **Hiram Cook** b. 1830, d. 1910:

8) **Mary Elizabeth Smith** b. 1830, d. after 1861, married 3 Dec 1850 **John R. Lord** b. 1813, d. 1861:

9) **Eliza A. Smith** born 1833, died 1911, m. (1st) 27 Mar 1851 **Oliver Leeman** born 1828, d. by 1853, m. (2nd) **Thomas Calder** b. 1828, d. 1921:

10) **John Smith** born 1835, m. 9 Dec 1858 **Lenora Loring** b. 1830, died 1885:

11) **Melissa C. Smith** b. 1837, d. 1916, m. **John C. Gardner** b. 1830, d. 1916:

12) **Julia C. Smith** b. 1843, d. 1935, m. 24 Nov 1878 **Aretas English** b. 1844, died 1892.

Sources: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 198-199: Henry was the youngest child of a family who settled at Smiths Point by 1800: his siblings were 1) **Silas Smith** married (1st) - , (2nd) 30 Sep 1835 **Sylvia Elwell**: 2) **Mary Ann Smith** b. 1777 in US, died after 1851, m. 15 Dec 1800 **William Guptail** b. 1779, died after 1851: 3) **Lucy Smith** b. - , d. by 1851, m. 3 May 1803 **James Flagg** b. 1777: 4) **Ethel Smith** m. 5 Jul 1814 **Mr. Morse**: 5) **Elisha Smith** m. 13 Oct 1814 **Martha Morse**.

SMITH: Isaiah Smith born 13 Sep 1759 probably in NY, died 30 Mar 1812, s/o **James Smith**: married 4 Jun 1781 in New York City, **Charity Newton** b. 11 Sep 1760, died 15 Aug 1846: they came from Coram, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Smithtown, Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Children:

1) **Caleb Smith** born 16 May 1782 at Lake Ronkonkoma, NY, d. 15 Oct 1799:

2) **Ebenezer Smith** b. 14 Nov 1785, m. **Susannah Mathews** b. 1789, d. 1872:

3) **Anne Smith** b. 9 Sep 1788, m. **William Frost**:

4) **Isaiah Smith** b. 4 Feb 1790, d. 25 Dec 1818, married 1815 **Prudence Ruth Baxter** b. 1794, d. 1869, d/o **Abraham Baxter** and **Sarah Ansley**: had issue:

5) **James Smith** b. 11 Dec 1791:

6) **Charity Smith** b. 11 Aug 1793, d. 15 Dec 1856, m. **Henry DeMill** b. 1792 s/o **John DeMill** and **Elizabeth Smith**:

7) **Jones Smith** b. 25 Mar 1795:

8) **Charles E. Smith** b. 1 Oct 1796, m. (1st) **Eliza Dickson** or **Dixon**, m. (2nd) **Eleanor Jane McFee**:

9) **Julia Johanna Smith** b. 30 Apr 1800, m. **John Thomas Smith DeMill** s/o **John DeMill** and **Elizabeth Smith**:

10) **Caleb Newton Smith** b. 14 Sep 1802, d. 14 Oct - , m. **Martha Bull**.

Sources: MC1/DeMill, 90 pages: contains copy of Muriel DeMill Raymond's *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants*, pages 75 to 76: see also MC1/Smith # 2,5,21: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, pg. 8: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, pgs 8-9: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 1, Spring 2004, John E. D'Anieri's *Isaiah (not James) Smith, Loyalist patriarch of Smithtown, NB*, pages 9-11.

SMITH: Jacob Smith, born 26 Apr 1749 at Stoney Brook, Long Island, NY, d. 29 Sep 1837: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Woodstock in Carleton County: m. (1st) 20 Apr 1777 on Long Island, NY, **Martha Birdsill** b. c1759, d. 1850, probably d/o **Benjamin** and **Rachel Birdsill**, Loyalists of New York and Gagetown, Queens County, NB: m. (2nd) **Mehetable Clarke**, d/o **Joseph Clarke** of Maugerville:

Children born of first wife:

- 1) **Richard M. Smith** b. 1778, d. 8 Sep 1833, m. **Judith Jenkins** d/o Lt. **John Jenkins** of Woodstock, Carleton County, NB:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** m. **William Upham**:
- 3) **Martha Smith** m. **James Upham**:
- 4) **Jacob Smith** born 26 Jun 1788 at Woodstock, NB, d. 25 Apr 1873, m. 15 Apr 1819 **Eliza Leaming** d/o Lt. **Benjamin Griffiths**, a Loyalist who settled in Woodstock, NB:
- 5) **Isaac Birdsill Smith** b. 1790:
- 6) **Benjamin Smith** b. 1793:
- 7) **Sophia Smith** born 1795:
- 8) **Oliver DeLancey Smith** b. 1798:
- 9) **Amelia Marie Smith** b. 1800, m. **George H.N. Bull**:
- 10) **Frances Smith** b. - , bp. 1807, m. **John S. Cox**.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Smith family notes* and entry, *Charles Lewis Smith*, 1 page: Jacob Smith had a younger brother named **Michael Smith** who married **Phoebe Ketchum**: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/11 *Lieutenant Jacob Smith*, pages 53-54: see MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

SMITH: James or **Isaiah Smith** born 7 Mar 1734 on Long Island, NY, died 29 Aug 1795, possibly s/o **Ezekiel Smith**: lived in NY before Revolutionary War: m. c1756 at NY, **Joanna Davis** b. 21 Nov 1737 or 21 Nov 1740 at NY, d. 18 May 1822: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and eventually settled at Smithtown, Hampton Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Joanna Smith** born 6 Sep 1757, d. 20 Nov 1842, married (1st) 1783 **James Rutland**, m. (2nd) after 1784 **Joseph Baxter** of Norton, Kings County, b. 1762, died 22 Mar 1830:
- 2) **Isaiah Smith** b. 13 Sep 1759, d. 30 Mar 1812, married 4 Jun 1781 **Charity Newton** b. 11 Sep 1760, died 15 Aug 1846: settled on Hammond River, Kings County: had nine children:
- 3) **John Smith** born 6 May 1762, m. **Abigail Baxter** b. 1766, d. 1 Mar 1850, d/o **Simon Baxter** of Norton: returned to USA:
- 4) **Julia Anna Smith** b. 16 Jun 1765, d. 20 Feb 1799, m. c1784 **Samuel Smith** born 18 Sep 1760, died 19 Aug 1834:
- 5) **Mary Smith** born 26 Mar 1768, died Feb 1785, married **William McLeod**:
- 6) **James Smith** born 9 Dec 1771, died 27 May 1834 or 27 May 1835, m. (1st) 1 Apr 1793 **Mrs. Elizabeth (Budd) Bull** of Hampton, born 1778, d. 27 Dec 1817, d/o **Richard Bull** and **Jemima Budd**: settled in Hampton Parish and had children: m. (2nd) 1 Apr 1821 in Hampton Parish, **Mary Raymond**: had issue:
- 7) **Elizabeth Smith** born 27 Mar 1775, d. 25 Dec 1808 or 10 Dec 1819, m. **William** or **Robert McLeod**.

Sources: MC1/DeMill, 90 pgs.: contains a copy of *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants* by Muriel Raymond: pages 75-76: see MC1/Smith #2,6,21: see also

MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 189: see also **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pages 42-43: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 244: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 1, Spring 2004, John E. D'Anieri's *Isaiah (not James) Smith, Loyalist patriarch of Smithtown, NB*, pages 9-11.

SMITH: James Smith born c1750 probably at Biddeford, ME, died 1836, s/o **James Smith** and **Hannah Elliott**: came to NB and settled on Grand Manan in Charlotte County: m. (1st) c1772 Trenton, Hancock County, Maine, **Margaret McFarland** born c1750, d. c1790 at Trenton, ME, d/o **James McFarland** and **Isabella Means**: m. (2nd) c1790 at Trenton, **Phoebe** - b. c1750, d. c1810 on Grand Manan: married (3rd) c1812 **Jemima** - born c1760, d. c1840 on Grand Manan: no issue:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **William Smith** b. 19 Sep 1773 at Trenton:
- 2) **James Smith** born 23 Mar 1775 at Trenton:
- 3) **Mary Ann Smith** b. c1777 at Trenton, d. c1851, m. 15 Dec 1800 on Grand Manan, **William Guptail** b. c1779, d. c1851:
- 4) **Sarah Smith** born 28 Mar 1780 at Trenton:
- 5) **Lucy Smith** born 2 Nov 1783 at Trenton, d. before 1851, m. 3 May 1801 on Grand Manan, **James Flagg** born 1777:
- 6) **Catherine/Kitty Smith** born 9 Mar 1790 at Trenton:

Children of second wife:

- 7) **Silas Smith** b. c1791 Trenton, m. (1st) - , (2nd) 2 Sep 1835, **Sylvia Elwell**:
- 8) **Elisha Smith** b. c1792 at Trenton, d. before 1821, m. 13 Oct 1814 **Martha Morse** born c1797 in Vermont, d. before 1851: they settled on Grand Manan:
- 9) **Eathel/Ethel Smith** b. c1794 in West Isles Parish, Charlotte County, d. 2 Mar 1838 at sea, m. 5 Jul 1814 **Eunice Morse** born c1799, d. 4 Dec 1842, d/o **John Morse** and **Mary Castle**: they settled on Grand Manan:
- 10) **Henry Smith** b. c1796 at Trenton, d. c1876, m. (1st) 24 Sep 1814 **Dorothy Cook** b. c1801, d. c1843, m. (2nd) 21 Jul 1846 **Drucilla Wakefield** b. c1796, d. c1864.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #18**, 4 pages: see also **MC80/2531** John L. Stevens' *The Grand Manan Morse family of Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 119-136: widow, Martha (Morse) Smith may have married (2nd) **David Quigley** and (3rd) **John Pentelore**.

SMITH: James Smith born in Londonderry, Ireland, d. before Sep 1795, m. **Martha** - : they came to NB in the 1760's and settled on Petitcodiac River in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Martha Smith** b. c1763 possibly in Philadelphia, PA, d. in 1848, m. c1777 **John Geldart** b. 28 Mar 1756 Carlton, Coverham Parish, Yorkshire, England, died c1839, s/o **John Geldart** and **Mary Runder**: settled on Pollett River in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County and had children:
- 2) **James Smith Jr.** b. c1768, d. 1809, m. **Mary Anne Smith**: settled in Lower Coverdale and had issue:

3) **Charles Smith** b. c1769, d. 29 Nov 1842, m. (1st) **Suzanne Govang**, widow of **Robert Crossman**, m. (2nd) **Margaret Wallace** b. c1777, d. 24 Feb 1862: settled in Coverdale Parish and had eleven children:

4) **Ann Smith**: she married **Donald MacDonald** of McDonald Corner on the Washademoak, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

5) **Lewis Smith** b. - , d. 1809, married **Elizabeth Colpitts** born 12 Mar 1772 Burtree House, County Durham, Yorkshire, England, died c1818, d/o **Robert Colpitts** and **Margaret Wade** of Little River, NB: they had six children.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #3**, 1 page: the file contains a copy of *Pioneer Families of New Brunswick* by E.C. Wright: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pgs. 111, 271, 272, 274: see also **MC1/McQuinn**: contains Judy McQuinn's *Ancestors of J. McQuinn*, pages 40-41, 47.

SMITH: James Smith born c1769 at Chester, NS, d. 1820, m. **Else Vaughan** b. c1769 at Chester, NS, d. 1844: came to NB and settled at St. Martins, Saint John County: only child mentioned was, **Lydia Smith** b. 1801 in NS, d. 1875, m. **George Cochran** born 1802 in NS, d. 1852, possibly s/o **George Cochran** and **Mary Caldwell**: settled at St. Martins and had children.

Source: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs 69-70.

SMITH: James Smith born 9 Dec 1771 in NY, died 27 May 1834, s/o **James** or **Isaiah Smith** and **Joanna Davis**, m. (1st) 2 Apr 1793 **Elizabeth Bull** b. 27 Mar 1775, died 27 Dec 1817, d/o **Richard Bull** and **Jemima Budd** of Orange County, NY: m. (2nd) **Mary Raymond** d/o **Stent Raymond** of Hampton, NB: widow m. (2nd) **Moses Ennis**: family settled at Hampton, Kings County:

Children of first wife:

1) **James Smith** b. 19 Oct 1794, d. 30 Jul 1880, m. 8 Oct 1821 **Rachel Beyea** born 2 May 1796, d. Jan 1876: had no issue:

2) **Mary Smith** b. 26 Sep 1796, d. 10 Oct 1878, m. 4 Feb 1816 **James Beyea** born 13 Mar 1789, died 13 May 1863, s/o **James Beyea**, Loyalist: they settled at Smithtown, Kings County: had ten children:

3) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 21 Feb 1799, d. 10 Nov 1884, m. **Samuel Henderson** born Sep 1800, died Sep 1880: settled at Burford, ON and had ten children:

4) **Joanna Smith** b. 26 Nov 1800, died 1894, m. **Charles Raymond** s/o **Stent Raymond**: settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County and had one child:

5) **Richard Smith** b. 24 Oct 1802, d. 6 Jan 1890, m. (1st) 25 Jan 1826 **Phoebe Beyea** b. 27 Oct 1802, d. Dec 1835: had seven children: m. (2nd) **Mary Blair** b. 12 Jul 1814: had no children: m. (3rd) **Margaret Belding**: had four children:

6) **Isaiah Smith** born Oct 1805 or 26 Feb 1806, d. Sep 1887, m. 5 Feb 1831 at Hampton, NB, **Rachel E. Pickel** b. 4 Feb 1811, d. 1875: settled at Smithtown and had nine children:

7) **Jemima Budd Smith** b. 7 Jun 1808, d. 28 Feb 1877, married 28 Jan 1830 **Stephen Gilbert Fowler** born 16 Jan 1805, d. 4 Jan 1883: had nine children:

8) **Phoebe Smith** born 9 Nov 1810, d. 25 Oct 1815:

9) **Margaret Smith** born 3 May 1813, died 25 Oct 1813 or 17 Nov 1815:

10) **John Smith** b. 1 Aug 1815, d. 1903, m. c1836 (**Dorothy**) **Maria Blair** b. 12 Jul 1814, d. c1885: had three children:

11) **Joseph Edmund Smith** b. 27 Dec 1817, d. 23 Nov 1889 or 22 Nov 1901, m. (1st) 4 Jul 1839 **Frances Charity DeMill** b. 2 Oct 1816 d/o **Henry DeMill**, died 23 Nov 1889: had eight children: m. (2nd) **Jane Moore**: had no issue.

Sources: MC1/Bull, 7 pages: file contains *An outline genealogy of the Bull family of Orange County, New York*: see also MC1/DeMill which contains a report called *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants* by Muriel DeMill Raymond, pages 75-76: dates differ among sources: see MC80/2119 Gail B. Pipes' *Loyalists all: stories about New Brunswick Loyalists and their descendants*, page 189: see also MC80/2723 Emma McWhorter's et. al. *The history and genealogy of the William Bull and Sarah Wells family of Orange County, NY*, pages 199-201, 290-292.

SMITH: James Smith b. 18 Mar 1793 in MacDuff, Aberdeen, Scotland, d. 16 Aug 1865, m. (1st) **Isabella Bruce** b. 31 Jan 1794 at Banff, Scotland, d. 17 Jun 1842: m. (2nd) Abigail - b. 1803: came to NB and settled at Little Shemogue in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Isabella Smith** born 1817 possibly in Banff, Scotland, m. **Andrew Murray** born 1814 at Kirkclinton in Cumberland County, England, s/o **Andrew Murray** and **Sarah Pingney**: settled at Shediac, Westmorland County and had children:
- 2) **John Smith** m. **Isabella Amos**: settled Smith Settlement in Botsford Parish:
- 3) **Agnes Smith** m. **James Blacklock**:
- 4) **Margaret Smith** b. at Baie Verte, Westmorland Parish, bp. 5 Feb 1821, m. **William Fillmore** and settled at Smith Settlement.
- 5) **Alexander Smith** bp. 9 Jan 1832, died 11 Feb 1900, m. **Henrietta Harper** and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:
- 6) **Abner Smith** b. 1835, died 1904, m. **Albina** - : also settled in Sackville:
- 7) **Frederick Smith** b. 1844:

Sources: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 96: see MC80/31 W.C. Milner's *History of Sackville, New Brunswick*, pgs. 165-166: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 55: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *James Smith*.

SMITH: James Smith b. 14 May 1799 in Kilpatrick? Parish, Ireland: he came to NB and settled in Jerusalem, Queens County: m. 15 Jan 1822 **Isabell Dolly** born 15 Jun 1798 at Bally Cutter, County Down, Ireland: had seven children: only child mentioned was, **Mary Jane Smith** m. **Hugh Wallace** s/o **Thomas Wallace** s/o **John Wallace** and **Nancy Hay**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Wallace family*, contains data on James Smith, microfilm F11094, 1 page.

SMITH: James Smith born 1801 at Mauchline, Ayresshire, Scotland m. **Mary Lyle** b. 1802 at Mauchline, died 18 Feb 1882 at Partridge Island:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane Smith** b. 1839, d. 6 Oct 1853:
- 2) **Agnes Smith** m. **Charles Jackson**: settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 221.

SMITH: James Smith b. 1802 at Guernsey, Channel Islands, died 5 Mar 1876 Woodstock, Carleton County: he came from County Monaghan, Ireland to NB about 1819: settled in Saint John: married **Margaret McMorran** born c1806 in County Down, Ireland, d. 21 Mar 1880 Woodstock, NB:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Smith** b. c1828, d. 21 Nov 1857 at Saint John, m. 25 Sep 1849 **Samuel Parks**, brother of **William Parks** of Saint John:
- 2) **James Thomas Smith** b. c1830, d. Aug 1911 at Woodstock, NB: married (1st) 24 Nov 1853 **Jane Eaton** d/o **Aaron Eaton** of Saint John: married (2nd) **Isabella Bothwick Mitchell**:
- 3) **Charlotte Smith** b. c1833, d. 13 Jan 1921 Maugerville, Sunbury County, m. 29 Aug 1849 **John Albert Venning**:
- 4) **Matilda Jane Smith** b. c1837, died 27 Nov 1928 Saint John, m. 5 Oct 1854 **James Dunn**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Smith** b. c1841, d. unmarried 26 Sep 1861 at Saint John:
- 6) **Robert Smith** b. c1844, married 12 Sep 1872 **Emma L.M. Tupper**:
- 7) **Samuel Smith** b. c1846, m. 21 Nov 1872 **Margaret Elizabeth Harrison**.

Sources: MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 79-87: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 243.

SMITH: James Robert Smith born 21 Apr 1802 at Fort Lawrence, NS, d. 29 Mar 1868, s/o **John Smith** and **Jane Chapman**: m. (1st) **Annabelle Bent** b. 6 Sep 1806 in Fort Lawrence, NS, d. 3 Aug 1841, d/o **Jesse Bent** and **Dorothy Freeman**: m. (2nd) 13 Oct 1842 at Sackville, Mrs. **Susan (Scurr) Killam** d/o **Benjamin C. Scurr** and **Mary Bulmer** and widow of **Solomon Killam** b. - , d. 1837 whom she m. 1836: settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **James Edward Smith** b. 26 Feb 1828, d. 14 Jan 1907, m. (1st) 23 Oct 1849 **Hannah Lowther** of Mount Whatley, Westmorland Parish, NB: m. (2nd) **Eliza Chapman** of Point de Bute, Westmorland Parish:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 5 Sep 1829, d. 9 Aug 1916, married 3 Oct 1848 **Martin Chapman** s/o **Benjamin** and **Sarah Chapman**:
- 3) **John Benson Smith** b. 4 Jun 1832: went to California:
- 4) **Jane Smith** b. 13 Aug 1834, m. **Oscar Black** of Amherst Shore, NS:
- 5) **Mary Ann Smith** bp. 13 Sep 1835, d. in infancy:
- 6) **Eliza Ann Smith** b. 6 Oct 1836, m. **Thomas Roach** of Amherst, NS:
- 7) **Joseph Harvey Smith** b. 27 Apr 1829: went to California:

Children of second wife:

- 8) **Isabella Ruth Smith** born 13 Aug 1843, m. **Shelby H. Kifer**: they settled in California:
- 9) **Charles Albert Smith** b. 10 Apr 1845, died 28 Feb 1911, m. **Eliza Wells** born 1848, d. 17 Jul 1935:
- 10) **Martin C. Smith** b. 1 Jan 1848, d. 10 Apr 1934 at Fort Lawrence, NS, m. (1st) **Louisa Lawrence** b. 1845, died 1891, m. (2nd) **Susan G. Allen** born 1855, died 1935:
- 11) **Benjamin Scurr Smith** born 30 Jul 1850, died unmarried 21 Nov 1883.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for **James Robert Smith**.

SMITH: James Smith b. 1809 in County Armagh, Ireland, died 10 Feb 1885: came to NB in 1833 and settled in Alma Parish, Albert County: m. 3 Jan 1840 in Harvey Parish, Albert County, **Catherine Sinclair** b. 1819 in Ireland, died 5 Jun 1900, d/o **Finlay Sinclair** and **Martha Lawrence**:

Children born at Alma, NB:

- 1) **James Smith** born 8 Apr 1835, died 17 Sep 1904 at Beverly, Essex, MA, m. 17 Nov 1859 in Alma Parish, **Amy Ann Cleveland** born 26 Jun 1840 in Alma Parish, died 10 Dec 1911 at Beverly, MA, d/o Rev. **John Cleveland** and **Amy Martin**: they had eight children in Alma, NB before moving to Massachusetts:
- 2) **Nancy Ann Smith** b. 1840, married 29 Jul 1863 in Studholm Parish, Kings County, **Johnston Wilkins**:
- 3) **Marsha Jane Smith** b. 1843, d. c1868 at Alma, NB, married 5 Nov 1863 in Alma Parish, **Daniel Sinclair**.

Source: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Smith/Smyth*, 12A63, *James Smith*, 3 pages: James had brothers **Hugh Smith**, **Thomas Smith**, **William Smith** and possibly **Andrew Smith**, **Alexander Smith** and **John Smith**.

SMITH: James Smith born c1820 in Ayrshire, Scotland, d. 6 May 1887: may have first settled in Nova Scotia: came to NB and settled in Havelock Parish in Kings County: married **Mary A. Watson** born c1825 in NB, died 24 Oct 1891:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary L. Smith** b. c1848 in NB:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** b. c1854 in NB:
- 3) **Benjamin Smith** born c1857:
- 4) **Caroline Smith** born c1859.

Sources: MC80/2326 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten: cemetery inscriptions of Kings County, New Brunswick*, Volume 4: Stewarton United Cemetery, Stewarton, Springfield Parish, Kings County, page 267: also see the Kings County census records.

SMITH: John Smith b. 20 Mar 1744 at Sheriff Hutton, Yorkshire, England, s/o **William Smith**: came to NS and settled at Diligent River in Hants County: m. (1st) 24 Sep 1768 **Jane Appleby** b. at Huttons Ambo, Yorkshire, England, d. 17 Apr 1772: had one son: m. (2nd) 29 Sep 1772 **Mary Bowser** d/o **Thomas Bowser** and **Ann Wilkinson**

of Acklam in Yorkshire and brother of **Thomas Bowser** of Sackville, Westmorland County, NB:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **John Smith** born 20 Aug 1769 in Yorkshire, England, married 14 Mar 1806 at Sackville, NB, **Mary Ann Bowser** b. 22 May 1784 at Sackville, NB, died 5 Mar 1864, d/o **Thomas Bowser** and **Mary Layton**: settled at Diligent River, NS and raised seven children:
- 2) **George Smith** born 28 Mar 1772, d. before 1812:

Children of second wife:

- 3) **William Smith** b. 1773, d. 1774:
- 4) **David Smith** b. 26 May 1776 in Windsor, NS, died c1843, married **Esther Pugsley**: settled in NS:
- 5) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 12 Jun 1777, d. 1861 at Amherst, NS, m. as (2nd) wife 19 Feb 1821 at Parrsboro, NS, **Richard Black** b. 1762 in England, died 1834:
- 6) **Sarah Smith** b. 2 Oct 1778:
- 7) **Mary Smith** b. c1780, died 1854 at Sackville, NB, m. 1802 **Edward Dixon** b. - , d. 1861, s/o **Charles Dixon** and **Susannah Coates** of Sackville, NB: had ten children:
- 8) **Matthew Smith** b. c1781, d. 18 Feb 1870 at Fox River, NS, m. 26 Sep 1821 at Amherst, NS, **Mary Elizabeth Holstead**: settled in Sussex, Kings County, NB and had five children:
- 9) **Hannah Smith** b. - , d. after Sep 1824, married Nov 1813 at Parrsboro, NS, **Duncan McArthur**: eventually settled in Maine.

Source: MC80/1601 Heather S. Robinson's *Descendants of "Reverend" John Smith, Yorkshire settler of Diligent River, NS.*

SMITH: John Smith born c1756 in England, d. 15 Nov 1831, s/o **Nathaniel Smith** and **Elizabeth Duck**: came to NB in 1774 and settled in Taylor Village, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, married May 1777 **Jane Chapman** b. c1759 in Yorkshire, England, d. 20 Mar 1820, d/o **William Chapman** and **Mary Ibbison**:

Children born at Fort Lawrence, NS:

- 1) **Mary Smith** b. 7 Aug 1778, d. 11 May 1837, m. 2 Oct 1797 **Israel Embree** born 12 Jan 1778, d. 19 Aug 1841:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** born 10 Apr 1780, died before 1791:
- 3) **William Smith** b. 28 Mar 1782, d. 25 Sep 1842, m. (1st) 23 Nov 1805 **Jane Bulmer** b. 1785, d. 23 Nov 1824, d/o **George Bulmer** and **Susannah Dixon**: had eight children: m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Harrison**:
- 4) **John Smith** born 6 Mar 1784, d. 25 Aug 1871 at Harvey, NB, m. Mar 1797 **Elizabeth Travis** born c1785, d. 27 Oct 1822 **Anne Shaw** b. c1786, died 8 Jan 1847, m. (3rd) **Charlotte Sloat** b. c1803:
- 5) **Ann/Nancy Smith** born 1 Aug 1786, d. 1819, m. 4 Feb 1805 **Christopher Atkinson** b. 1782, died 5 Oct 1849: settled in Sackville, Westmorland County and had children:
- 6) **Thomas Smith** born 15 Sep 1789, died 5 Mar 1875, m. 18 Jan 1810 **Jane Oulton** born 1787, d. 14 Mar 1868:
- 7) **Nathaniel Smith** b. 20 Sep 1791, died 11 Dec 1878, married (1st) Jan 1814 **Patience Oulton** born 16 Mar 1793, died 4 Sep 1857, d/o **Charles Oulton** and **Abigail Fillmore**: married (2nd) **Jane Tuttle**:
- 8) **Benjamin Smith** b. 15 Oct 1793, d. 26 Jun 1863, m. 12 Aug 1813 **Hannah Merrill** b. 1793, d. 1861:

- 9) **Robert Smith** born 19 Feb 1796, married 15 May 1817 **Desiah Travis**:
 10) **Joseph Smith** born 24 Dec 1797, d. 20 Apr 1863, m. 22 Mar 1821 **Mary Ann Carter** b. 1797, d. 21 Mar 1853:
 11) **Henry Smith** born 27 Sep 1799, d. 1876, m. (1st) 14 Mar 1818 **Mary Ann Brannon** born 1799, d. 1855, m. (2nd) **Elizabeth Boss**:
 12) **James Robert Smith** b. 21 Apr 1802, d. 29 Mar 1868, m. (1st) **Ann Bent**, m. (2nd) **Susan Scurr**.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 24-25: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 273-74: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheets for *John Smith* and his sons.

SMITH: John Smith born c1759, d. 29 Nov 1843: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Long Reach, Kingston Parish, Kings County: married c1785 **Letitia Likely** b. c1764, d. 9 Jul 1829:

Children born at Long Reach:

- 1) **John Smith** born 1787, m. 20 Oct 1811 at Long Reach, **Mary Brittain**:
- 2) **William Smith** b. c1788, d. Apr 1813 in Westfield Parish, Kings County:
- 3) **James Anderson Smith** born 1790, d. 10 Apr 1839 at Hampton in Kings County, m. 2 May 1824 in Kingston Parish, **Alada/Elida Prall Munger** born 20 Jun 1798, died after 1874 at Gondola Point, Kings County:
- 4) **Daniel Smith** born 1793, died 28 Feb 1875 on Meehan Cove Road, Kings County, married **Mary Elizabeth** - :
- 5) **Stephen Smith** born 1795, d. 15 Dec 1859 in Westfield Parish, m. 11 Nov 1841 in Kingston Parish, **Margaret A. French** born c1815:
- 6) **Sarah Smith** b. c1798, married 28 Oct 1826 in Westfield Parish, **George Hamm**:
- 7) **Ann Smith** b. c1801, m. 23 Aug 1828 in Westfield Parish, **Gilbert Purdy**:
- 8) **Caroline Maria Smith** born 1803, d. 6 Nov 1876 at Indiantown, Saint John County, married 18 Mar 1833 in Westfield Parish, **William Mowry**:
- 9) **Penelope Smith** born c1805, d. 10 Feb 1877 in Westfield Parish, m. 14 Feb 1840 in Kings County, **Samuel McConkey** born c1808 in Scotland:
- 10) **Frances Letitia Smith** b. c1805, d. Apr 1889 in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 244-245.

SMITH: John Smith b. - , d. 1834: he came to NB before 1792 and settled on the Kennebecasis River: later got a land grant near Bloomfield, Norton Parish, Kings County: only child mentioned was, **John Smith Jr**.

Source: MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 30.

SMITH: John Smith b. Jun 1781 Scotland, d. 27 Dec 1834: they came from Sutherlandshire, Scotland to NB by 1804 and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married **Catherine Grimmer** born 14 Dec 1791, d. 26 Aug 1856, d/o **Thomas Grimmer** and **Lydia Wey**:

Children:

- 1) **William Smith** b. 29 Jun 1809, m. **Mary** - : settled in St. Stephen and had at least two children:
- 2) **Mary Smith** b. 25 Jan 1811, d. 3 Jan 1832:
- 3) **Thomas Grimmer Smith** b. 29 Feb 1812, d. after 1851: settled in Charlotte County:
- 4) **John Smith** b. 11 Nov 1813, d. 25 Dec 1831:
- 5) **James Smith** born 15 May 1815, died after 1851, m. **Kesiah** - : settled in St. Stephen and had at least one child:
- 6) **Sarah Smith** b. 17 Mar 1817:
- 7) **Margaret Smith** b. 1 Mar 1819:
- 8) **Jane Smith** b. 17 Mar 1821:
- 9) **Hannah Hayden Porter Smith** born 14 Feb 1823, d. 19 May 1904, married **John Campbell Weatherby**: had thirteen children:
- 10) **Catharine Smith** born 23 Jul 1825, d. 26 Jul 1904, m. 2 Jul 1846 **Richard Weatherby** and had thirteen children:
- 11) **Jesse Smith** born 26 Jan 1827, d. 5 Aug 1905, married **Amy** - : settled at Old Ridge, Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County:
- 12) **John Smith** born 7 Apr 1832, d. 10 Dec 1913 in California, married 1869 **Margaret Isabella McKenzie** of Scotch Ridge, Saint James Parish, Charlotte County, b. 15 Dec 1844, d. 10 Oct 1908: settled at Bayside, CA: four children:
- 13) **Mary Elizabeth Smith** born 5 Jan 1833.

Source: MC80/1682 Jean M. Parker's *David Wetherby (1784-1845) of St. Stephen, New Brunswick*, pages 53-57.

SMITH: John Smith born 1783 in NS: he came to NB in 1816 and settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County: married **Charlotte** - born 1803 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Guildford Smith** b. 1825:
- 2) **Eliza Smith** b. 1827:
- 3) **Albert Smith** b. 1830.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *John Smith*.

SMITH: John Smith b. c1784 in London, England, d. 17 Dec 1861: possibly m. 1814 **Mrs. Margaret Ann Oliver** b. c1784 in NS: came to NB in 1818 and first settled at Chatham, Northumberland County, then around 1855 moved to Bathurst, Gloucester County: had at least six children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Smith** b. Oct 1815 at Halifax, married **George B. Bell**:
- 2) **George Smith**:
- 3) **Alfred J. Smith**: settled in Bathurst, NB:
- 4) **Catherine O. Smith** b. c1830.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SMITH: John Smith born c1788 in Ireland: came to NB before 1820 and first settled in Kings County: they may have later moved to Albert County: married **Ruth Campbell** b. in Scotland:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. c1820 Kings County, m. 12 Apr 1847 in Kings County, **Colin McKenzie** born c1814 in NS, died 5 Aug 1901 in Elgin, Albert County:
- 2) **James Alexander Smith** born c1823 in Kings County, died 10 Aug 1893 in Alma, Albert County, m. 19 Dec 1850 **Mary Ann Sinclair** born c1823, d. 14 May 1912 in Alma, NB: had issue:
- 3) **Thomas Smith** b. 8 Mar 1834, married **Beney McKenzie** b. 12 Apr 1839.

Sources: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 272: see also MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, **Descendancy charts**, binder 21C1, *Smith family*, 20 pages.

SMITH: John Smith b. c1789 Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died 21 Apr 1855, s/o **Thomas Smith** and **Helen Gibson**: m. **Mary** - born c1795 at New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, d. 14 Oct 1881: came to NB and settled at Dead Creek, Canterbury Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Smith** b 1827, d. 9 Nov 1900, m. 20 Jul 1854 **Phoebe A. Doherty**:
- 2) **John B. Smith** b. c1829:
- 3) **Mary Smith** b. c1831:
- 4) **James Smith** b. 12 Sep 1835, died 18 Jan 1907, married **Christana Miller**.

Source: MC1/Smith #12, 8 pages.

SMITH: John Smith born 1789, d. 9 May 1867, m. **Jane** - b. 1788, died 21 Jan 1887: received land 1828 at Cootehill, Petersville Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Smith** b. 1818, d. 13 Aug 1901:
- 2) **George Smith** b. 1822, d. 22 Feb 1895:
- 3) **Maria Smith** b. 29 Sep 1825, d. 14 Nov 1909.

Source: MC80/2781 Frank Queen's *Remembering Cootehill*, see under Map #12 in appendix:

SMITH: John Smith b. 1819 at Coleraine, County Derry, Ireland, d. unm. 25 Aug 1853: came to NB in 1841 and first settled in Albert County, then in Saint John: had a sister **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1827, d. unm. 4 Jan 1855: had a brother, **Samuel Smith** who settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other*

records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB, page 221.

SMITH: John Smith born in Ireland: came to NB in 1839: settled in Northesk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 16 Oct 1846 at Chatham, Northumberland County,
Zipporah Woodworth:

Children born in Northesk Parish:

- 1) **Jane Smith** b. Nov 1846:
- 2) **Sarah Smith** born Nov 1848:
- 3) **David Smith** born 13 Jul 1850, died young:
- 4) **John Smith** born 30 Jul 1852, died young:
- 5) **David John Smith** b. 30 Nov 1856, m. **Lucy Craig:**
- 6) **Zilpra Smith** born 31 Dec 1859:
- 7) **Zipporah Smith** b. 28 May 1861:
- 8) **Abigail Smith** born 28 May 1862.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 244: widow Zipporah (Woodworth) Smith married (2nd) 1 Dec 1869 **Robert Wright.**

SMITH: John B. Smith b. c1800, m. c1820 **Dorcas** - b. c1803 in NB, d. 21 Dec 1850: they first settled in St. David Parish in Charlotte County then moved to Calais, ME by 1839:

Children:

- 1) **John W. Smith** b. c1822 in NB:
- 2) **William H. Smith** born c1824 in St. David, NB, died 3 Oct 1893, m. c 1851 **Amy** - b. c1827, d. 3 Apr 1878: settled in Calais:
- 3) **Thomas Smith** b. c1826 in NB, may have m. in Calais, **Hannah Greenlow:**
- 4) **Joseph Smith** b. c1828 in NB, d. 14 Mar 1861 in Port Huron, MI:
- 5) **David Smith** born c1830 in NB, may have m. c1857 **Elizabeth Woodman:**
- 6) **Lucy Smith** born c1832 in NB, may have m. c1852 **Frederick P. Walker:**
- 7) **James E. Smith** b. c1834 in NB, m. 9 Jul 1859 in Calais, **Henrietta Hamm** born c1836, d/o **Rufus Hamm** and **Jane Spence:** settled in Calais:
- 8) **Ann Smith** born c1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, possibly m. 5 Jan 1857 in Calais **William Lamb:**
- 9) **Hannah Smith** b. c1839 in Calais, m. 1 Oct 1858 in Calais, **Abiah McPhail** born c1832:
- 10) **Stephen Smith** born 5 Apr 1843:
- 11) **George Harrison Smith** born 21 Jan 1846 in Calais, died 2 Jan 1847.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 140-41.

SMITH: John Blackhall Smith born 27 Sep 1807 at Norham, Mount Pleasant Parish, County Durham, England, d. 5 Apr 1895: m. 1830 in England, **Isabella Douglas** b. Apr 1809, died 24 May 1893, d/o **George Douglas** of Tweedmouth in England: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** born c1831, m. **John P. Bell** of Saint John:
- 2) **William Smith** born in Montreal, died in infancy:
- 3) **Mary Ann Smith** born c1834 in Montreal, d. 21 Dec 1903, married **David McAndrews**: settled in Saint John and had nine children:
- 4) **Margaret Douglas Smith** born 1836 in Montreal, married **S.N. Knowles** of Saint John:
- 5) **George Douglas Smith** born c1838, died 1883, married **Annie Osborn**:
- 6) **Isabella Douglas Smith** b. c1840 Saint John, m. **John Campbell Francis**:
- 7) **Frances Smith** b. c1842:
- 8) **Jane Smith** b. c1844 in Saint John, married **James Malcolm**:
- 9) **Phyllis Beverige Smith** born c1846 in Saint John, m. **Andrew Malcolm**:
- 10) **Eleanor Grace Smith** born c1849, married **W.J. Pratt** of Albany, NY:
- 11) **John A.Y. Smith** b. c1851 in Saint John.

Sources: **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 194 to 195: see **MC80/1238** L. Gerard Johnson's *Johnson genealogy*, family group sheets #27,35.

SMITH: John Wiggins Smith was s/o **Priscilla Smith**, a widow who came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists and who later married **John Waterbury**: J.W.S. married **Elizabeth Wiggins** and settled in Saint John.

Source: **MC80/122** E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 70-71.

SMITH: Jonathan Smith born 22 Oct 1712 at Rowley, MA, died 1 Jul 1777, s/o **John Smith** and **Ann (Hopkinson) Nelson**: married (1st) 17 May 1744 at Rowley, **Hannah Boynton** born 29 Feb 1715/16 at Rowley, died 16 Dec 1747, d/o **John Boynton** and **Bethiah Platts**: married (2nd) 9 May 1749 at Rowley, **Hannah Barker** b. 28 Mar 1711 at Rowley, d. 8 Jul 1777, d/o **Jacob Barker** and **Margaret Tenney**: came to NB about 1761 and settled in Maugerville, Sunbury County: children were all born in Rowley, MA:

Child of first wife:

- 1) **Bethiah Smith** born 7 May 1746, d. 11 Apr 1809 at Rowley, m. 8 Sep 1768 at Rowley, **Daniel Johnson** born Nov 1741, died 13 Apr 1822 at Rowley:

Children of second wife:

- 2) **John Smith** b. 20 Jun 1750, died 18 May 1773:
- 3) **Nathan Smith** bp. 8 Mar 1752, d. 17 Feb 1824, m. 6 Jul 1775 at Sheffield, NB, **Sarah Barker** a cousin, b. 30 May 1753 at Rowley, MA, d. 2 Oct 1839, d/o **Jacob Barker Jr.** and **Mary Spofford**: settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County and had children.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #13,20**, 60 pages: see also **MC1/Barker #5,20**, page 14, which says Jonathan Smith was born 22 Oct 1712 and d. before 1783: Nathan Smith d. 29 Jan 1824: see also **MC80/2593** M. Lou Shannessy Smith's *A lust for wandering: 13 generations descended from Thomas and Rebecca Smith*, page 32: see **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/271, 3 pages.

SMITH: Jonathan Smith b. 17 Mar 1780, d. 6 Apr 1835, s/o **Nathan Smith**: m. 11 Nov 1803 **Hannah Saunders Bridges** born 2 Aug 1781, d. 22 Sep 1831, d/o **Samuel Bridges** and **Sarah Stickney** of Maugerville, Sunbury County: the family settled at Kingsley, Douglas Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Sally Bridges Smith** b. 6 Mar 1804, d. 25 Jul 1842, m. **William Sewell** and had issue:
- 2) **John Thomas Smith** born 8 Dec 1805, d. 16 Apr 1865, m. (1st) **Margaret Ann Barker** b. 1817, d. 12 Nov 1838: m. (2nd) his cousin, **Letitia A. Bridges** born 1820, d. 24 Sep 1863, d/o **Hollon Bridges**: had children:
- 3) **Samuel Bridges Smith** born 18 Sep 1807, m. **Fanny Elizabeth Miles** born 18 Sep 1813 d/o **James Alfred Miles**:
- 4) **Nathan W. Smith** born 24 Apr 1810, died 20 Feb 1846:
- 5) **George Hollon Smith** b. 29 Aug 1812, d. 16 Apr 1836:
- 6) **Betsey Ann Smith** b. 15 Sep 1815:
- 7) **James Alfred Smith** b. 8 Jan 1818:
- 8) **Phebe Jane Smith** born 25 Mar 1820, d. 17 Aug 1836:
- 9) **Mary Coy Smith** b. 26 May 1822:
- 10) **Hannah Saunders Smith** b. 15 Feb 1825.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #9**, 5 pages: see also **MC80/644** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, page 313-316: one of the daughters married **James Gale**.

SMITH: Joseph Smith born about 1772 at Ratt Snake Mountain, NH, d. 1856 in North Whitefield, ME: came from NH to NB and settled on Caraquet Island and then at Grande-Anse, Gloucester County before moving to Maine: married **Elisabeth Fuller**:

Children:

- 1) **Charlotte Smith** born c1803, d. c1848, m. 14 Aug 1820 **Marcel Martin** s/o **Béloni Martin** and **Angélique Pelletier**:
- 2) **Marie Smith** b. c1805, m. 19 Nov 1827 **Urbain Landry** s/o **Pierre Landry** and **Marguerite Allain**:
- 3) **Rosalie Smith** b. c1810:
- 4) **James Smith** b. 5 Mar 1821, d. 18 May 1888 at Matapédia, QC, m. 30 Apr 1844 at St-Thomas de Montmagny, QC, **Marie Flavie Fournier** d/o **François Fournier** and **Catherine LeBlanc** of Cap St-Ignace, QC:
- 5) **Benjamin Smith**: went to Belfast, ME:
- 6) **Isaac Smith**: settled in Belfast, ME.

Source: **MC80/1100** Fidèle Thériault's *Les familles de Caraquet*, pages 433-434: the widow Elisabeth (Fuller) Smith married (2nd) **Capt. Burnam** of NH.

SMITH: Joseph Smith born in Alnwick, England m. **Mary Embleton**: they came to NB and settled in Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County: the only child mentioned was, **William E. Smith** b. 1839, d. 1886, m. **Jane Little** b. 1850, d. 1944, d/o **David Little** and **Margaret Herbert**: settled in Harvey: had issue.

Source: MC80/2504 Joceleane S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, page 38.

SMITH: Joseph Smith b. - , died 1844: m. 13 Aug 1839 **Alice Cain** b. c1819, d. 2 Dec 1903: the family settled in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Smith** born c1839, d. unmarried 27 Mar 1914: raised as a stepson of Patrick Mullin: settled at Maple Glen, North Esk Parish:
- 2) **Margaret Smith** b. - , died after 1908, married 1865 **John C. Thompson** of Campbellton and settled in Magundy, Prince William Parish, York County:
- 3) **Mr. Smith**: moved to Ontario.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pg. 413: widow Alice (Cain) Smith married (2nd) **Patrick Mullin** born c1795, died 19 Jul 1875.

SMITH: Lewis Smith of Londonderry, Ireland: came to NB 1816 and settled on Pollet River, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Elizabeth Colpitts** b. 12 Mar 1772 at Burkee House in Durham, England d/o **Robert Colpitts** and **Margaret Wade**:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret Smith**:
- 2) **Robert Smith** born 1794, m. **Lavinia Babcock**:
- 3) **Annie Smith** b. 1797, d. 1869, m. **Isaac Steeves**:
- 4) **Mary Smith** b. 1802, died 1836, m. **Joel Steeves**:
- 5) **Jane Smith** b. - , m. **Benjamin Reynolds Jonah**:
- 6) **Elizabeth Smith**.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Lewis Smith*.

SMITH: Mathew Smith: as a 4 year old he accompanied his father aboard the ship *Valiant* from Hull, England: in 1817 he went first to PEI and then came to NB: Mathew was the founder of Smith family at Anagance, Kings County.

Sources: MC1/Fawcett, 1 page: contains a copy of *Some account of pioneer settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County* by J.E. Humphreys: also aboard that same ship was **Thomas Fawcett** who settled at Fawcett Hill, NB; **John Milner** who settled at Sackville, NB; **Robert Morrison** who settled at Sussex, NB; **John Towse** who settled at Dorchester, NB; **Robert Mitton** who settled at Coverdale, NB: see MC80/1601 Heather S. Robinson's *Descendants of "Reverend" John Smith, Yorkshire settler of Diligent River, NS*.

SMITH: Michael Smith b. c1756 or c1762 in Long Island, NY, d. 3 Jun 1742 or 1847: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Lower Woodstock, Carleton County: m. 30 Nov 1791 **Phoebe Ketchum** b. 1771, d. 11 Jul 1849, d/o **John Ketchum**, a

Loyalist, and **Eliza Brown**:

Children:

- 1) **John Ketchum Smith** b. 26 Dec 1792:
- 2) **Polly Gaston Smith** b. 23 Apr 1794:
- 3) **Eliza Smith** born 13 May 1796:
- 4) **Albert Smith** b. 20 Jan 1798, died after 1851, m. **Nancy** - :
- 5) **Emily Caroline Smith** b. 25 Dec 1799:
- 6) **Nancy Beach Smith** b. 6 Oct 1802, died after 1851, married 29 Jul 1830 **Charles Peabody**:
- 7) **Chrissy Ann Griffith Smith** born 15 Feb 1804, m. **Mr. Stokve**:
- 8) **Phoebe Lewis Smith** b. 19 Apr 1807:
- 9) **Charles Smith** b. 26 Aug 1809, d. 3 May 1863:
- 10) **William Dibblee Smith** b. 1813, d. 1891, m. 17 Apr 1841 **Jane Sharp** born 18 Apr 1816, died May 1904, d/o **Adam B. Sharp**: settled in Lower Woodstock and had nine children:
- 11) **Sally Belle Smith** b. 28 Apr 1817.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Charles Lewis Smith*, 1 pg.: Michael Smith had an older brother, **Jacob Smith** who m. **Martha Birdsill**: see **MC80/338** I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 326-330: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, p 245.

SMITH: Moses Smith born in NB, d. c1833: settled in Black River, Simonds Parish, Saint John County: m. 1829 **Margaret Owens** b. c1810 in Ireland: she came to Saint John in 1825

Children born in Simonds Parish:

- 1) **John Smith** b. 1829:
- 2) **Moses Smith** b. c1832, d. 1908, married 16 Oct 1857 in Saint John, **Mary Collins** from Caledonia Mountain, Hillsborough Parish, Albert County, born 1835, died 1905: first settled in Saint John and had one child: then moved to Hastings, Alma Parish, Albert County and had eight more children: moved to Minnesota in early 1880's.

Source: **MC80/2759** Ann Breault and Winnie Smith's *Of the Country: The story of the McKinley family*, pages 69-91.

SMITH: Nathan Smith (Dr.) born 1738 possibly in Rhode Island, d. 28 Dec 1818, married (1st) 1761 at Stamford, CT, **Elizabeth Betts** b. 1747, died 18 Feb 1784, d/o **Dr. Azor Betts**: m. (2nd) 1798 **Mrs. Lucy Martin** of Cushing, ME, born 1769, d. 23 Dec 1864: family came to NB in 1783 with the Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 27 Jul 1762 at Stamford, CT, d. 26 May 1819, m. May 1780 **John DeMill**:
- 2) **David Smith** b. 16 Feb 1763 at Stamford, CT, m. 2 May 1786 at Stamford, CT, **Phebe Webb**:
- 3) **Ralph Smith** b. 11 Apr 1765 at Stamford, CT:
- 4) **Rufus Smith** (Dr.) b. 19 Nov 1766, died 1844, m. **Elizabeth Dixon** b. 1770, died 1859:

- 5) **Frances/Fanny Smith** born 20 Nov 1768 at Edgarton at Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, MA, d. 18 Dec 1887, m. 2 Mar 1820 at Saint John, **James Stewart** of Saint John:
- 6) **Polly Smith** b. 9 Feb 1771 at Edgarton, d. 7 Dec 1838, m. 17 Mar 1790 at Saint John, **James Sayre** a Loyalist, b. 1763, died 1849: settled on Dorchester Island in Westmorland County: had children:
- 7) **Thomas Smith** b. 5 Jan 1773 at Edgarton:
- 8) **Henry Smith** b. 23 Apr 1775 at Edgarton:
- 9) **William Howe Smith** (Dr.) b. 13 Apr 1777 at Oyster Bar, Nassau, Long Island, NY, d. 29 Oct 1822, married **Sally Miles** d/o **Elijah Miles**: settled in Saint John: had five children:
- 10) **George Smith** b. 9 Feb 1784 at Saint John, d. 23 Feb 1784:
- 11) **James Howard Smith**:

Child of second wife:

- 8) **Thomas Martin Smith** b. 1799, died 1 Mar 1867, m. 5 Jan 1822 **Rebecca Findlay** b. 1803, d. 21 Aug 1877.

Sources: [MC1/DeMill](#), 90 pages: contains copy of *John DeMill, Loyalist: his ancestry and descendants* by Muriel DeMill Raymond: see also [MC1/Dixon](#): see also [MC1156](#) Graves Papers: *Nathan Smith*, 1 page: widow Lucy Smith m. (2nd) **Walter Bates** and settled in Kingston, Kings County: see [MC80/2385](#) Lawrence Lowe's *Notes on Demille family history with particular reference to the ancestors of Alice Demille 1847-1926*, pages 117-120.

SMITH: Nathan Smith baptized 8 Mar 1752 at Rowley, MA, d. 17 Feb 1824, s/o **Jonathan Smith** and **Hannah Barker**: married on 6 Jul 1775 at Sheffield, NB, his first cousin, **Sarah Barker** born 30 May 1753 at Rowley, MA, died 2 Oct 1839, d/o **Barker Jacob** and **Mary** or **Margaret Tenney**: they came to NB and eventually settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **John Smith** born 27 Jun 1776 at Sheffield, Sunbury County, d. 7 Nov 1799 m. 11 Oct 1798 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, **Mary Spofford Barker** born 14 Dec 1775, died 4 Jul 1864:
- 2) **Hannah Smith** born 18 Feb 1778, died 27 Jan 1835, married 18 Oct 1798 at Maugerville, **Benjamin Taylor** born 19 Mar 1775 in NY, d. 19 Jun 1852, s/o **William Taylor**, a Loyalist from NY: they had thirteen children:
- 3) **Jonathan B. Smith** b. 17 Mar 1780 at Burton, died 6 Apr 1835 at Keswick Ridge, Bright Parish, York County, m. (1st) c1803 **Hannah Saunders Bridges** born 2 Apr 1781 at Maugerville, died 22 Sep 1831, d/o **Samuel Bridges** and **Sarah Stickney**: had ten children: m. (2nd) 31 Dec 1832 **Sarah Conley** born 1781, died 15 Jun 1854: had no issue: settled at Keswick Ridge, York County:
- 4) **Sally Smith** b. 27 May 1782, d. 1783:
- 5) **Sally Smith** b. 7 Feb 1785:
- 6) **Nathan Smith Jr.** b. 12 Mar 1787 in Sheffield, d. 1866, married Jan 1811 **Elizabeth Burpee** born c1789, died after 1866: settled in Saint Marys Parish, York County and had three children:
- 7) **Jacob Barker Smith** b. c1794, d. 8 Jun 1844, m. (1st) 17 Jan 1822 **Martha Coy** born c1800 on the Nashwaak River, Saint Marys Parish, York County, d. 12 Mar 1825: had one son and one daughter: m. (2nd) 26 Apr 1826 **Catherine Fitzpatrick** b. 1805, died 1830: had one son and one daughter: m. (3rd) 30 May 1833 **Alethea (Cromwell) Turner** born 1794, d. 5 Nov 1872: settled in Burton Parish, NB: had one daughter and

one son:

6) **Sarah Smith** born 1788, died 7 Feb 1824 unmarried:

7) **Thomas Barker Smith** born about 1790, married 26 Jul 1829 **Abigail** - .

Sources: **MC1/Barker #5**, 13 pages which says Nathan Smith d. 29 Jan 1824: it says that Jacob Barker Smith m. (2nd) **Catherine Kirkpatrick** born 1805, d. 9 May 1830: see also **MC1/Smith #13,20**, 60 pgs.: see also **MC80/1323** Mary E. VanBuskirk's *The Taylors of Sheffield*, pages 27-29: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 262-263: see **MC80/2593** M. Lou Shannessy Smith's *A lust for wandering: 13 generations descended from Thomas and Rebecca Smith*, page 40: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/271, 3 pages.

SMITH: Nathaniel Smith bp. 16 Nov 1720 in Yorkshire, England, died 1791 at Cornwallis, NS, s/o **Benjamin Smith** and **Mary Ann Bellwood**: married 23 Apr 1745 **Elizabeth Duck** born c1722 in Yorkshire, England, bp. 13 Oct 1723, died 1799, d/o **Thomas Duck** and **Ann Ells** of East Harlsey, Yorkshire: they came from North Yorkshire to NS in 1774 and settled at Fort Lawrence:

Children were born in England:

1) **Benjamin Smith** born 1745, d. 1814, m. **Rachel Weighill** of Osmotherley, Yorkshire: first settled at Fort Lawrence, then went to Halifax, NS: no issue:

2) **Nathaniel Smith** b. c1747, d. 14 Aug 1827, m. before Nov 1774 **Rachel Weighill**, a cousin of Benjamin's wife: first settled at Fort Cumberland, NB, then went to Windsor, NS:

3) **Elizabeth** or **Rachel Smith** born 1752 North Yorkshire, d. 1761:

4) **Thomas Smith** born 1754, died 1762:

5) **John Smith** born 27 Dec 1755, d. 15 Nov 1831, married 2 May 1777 **Jane Chapman** born 1759, d. 20 Mar 1820, d/o **William Chapman**: they settled at Point de Bute, Westmorland County and had ten children:

6) **William Smith** born 1762, d. 1763:

7) **Robert Smith** b. c1763, d. c1833, m. **Hannah Beck**: settled on the Pollet River, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County and had ten children:

8) **Elizabeth** or **Nancy Smith** born c1768, died 1827, married **John Fielding**: settled near Windsor, NS.

Sources: **MC1/Smith #4**, 3 pages: contains J.E. **Humphreys'** *Some account of early settlers in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County*: see **MC1156** Graves Papers: **John Smith**, 1 page: see **MC80/691** Maimie Steeves' *Fundy Folklore*, pages 76-77: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 274: see **MC80/2579** Tantramar Heritage Trust's *Nathaniel Smith: a stranger in a strange land*: see also **MC2427** Nathaniel Smith letters and genealogy, MS2 *Nathaniel Smith family history*, 15 pages.

SMITH: Oliver Smith b. 14 Dec 1798 in Reidfield, Maine, d. 26 Aug 1848: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. **Elizabeth Pickard** b. c1808, d. 29 Jun 1848, d/o **Thomas Pickard**: they had at least five children:

Only children mentioned:

1) **Edwin Oliver Smith** born 1832, d. 14 Jul 1832:

2) **Mary Pickard Smith** born 1835, d. 5 Aug 1836:

- 3) **Frederick Oliver Smith** born 1838, d. 31 Aug 1838:
- 4) **Elizabeth Smith** b. Aug 1840, d. 8 Sep 1840.

Source: MC80/145 Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 36 to 37: see also MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 49: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 214-215.

SMITH: Patrick Smith b. 1778 in Ireland, m. **Mary** - b. 1799 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1818 and settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Catherine Smith** b. 1829:
- 2) **Henry Smith** b. 1833:
- 3) **Ruth Smith** b. 1836:
- 4) **James Smith** b. 1838:
- 5) **Andrew Smith** b. 1840:
- 6) **Martha Smith** b. 1844.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Patrick Smith*.

SMITH: Peter Smith b. c1789 in England, d. before 1859: came to NB from Philadelphia, PA in 1816 and became harbour master: m. **Mary Ann Fiston** b. c1792 in USA, buried 16 Jan 1859: came to NB probably from Philadelphia in 1819: she was d/o **Adam** and **Catherine Fiston**: they settled at St. Andrews in Charlotte County:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Peter Smith** b. c1814, married and had issue:
- 2) **Mary Smith** b. - , d. 1850, m. 5 Apr 1838 **Joseph Dallimore**: had issue:
- 3) **Catherine Smith** b. c1822:
- 4) **Ann Smith** b. c1827:
- 5) **John Smith** b. c1835:
- 6) **Emma Smith** b. c1838.

Source: MC2733 F.E. McConvey: *Inlaws, outlaws and kin folk*, 7 Mar 1990, 1 page: **Catherine Fiston** b. c1765 in USA, buried 27 Nov 1853 in St. Andrews.

SMITH: Peter Smith b. 1800 in Scotland: came to NB in 1817 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: the name of his wife is not provided but she died before 1851:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Mary Smith** b. 1834:
- 2) **James Peter Smith** born 1836, d. Aug 1918, married **Elizabeth Warren**:
- 3) **John Smith** b. 1840.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel

F20988: see sheet for *Peter Smith*.

SMITH: Richard Smith born Jul 1790 at Whitehaven, Cumberland, England, died 18 Dec 1852: he came to NB in 1821 and settled at English Settlement or Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, Kings County: married (1st) on 20 Nov 1816 at Moresby, Cumberland, England, **Mary Potts** born in May 1792 at Harrington, Cumberland, England, d. 28 Dec 1822 in Queens County, NB, d/o **Robert** and **Elizabeth Potts**: married (2nd) 4 Oct 1825 at Studholm, Kings County, **Mary Murray** b. 29 Jul 1789 at Nicholforest, Castleton, Roxboroughshire, Scotland, died 18 Mar 1866 in Springfield Parish, Kings County, d/o **Charles Murray** and **Elizabeth Armstrong**:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 28 Feb 1818 at Parton, Cumberland, England, d. 23 Dec 1839 Kings County, m. 17 Nov 1836 in Studholm Parish, **Thomas Gibbon** b. c1815, died 10 Oct 1870 at Gibbon Mountain, Studholm Parish, Kings County:
- 2) **Mary Smith** b. 23 Jan 1821 Whitehaven, England, m. 23 Sep 1846 at Saint John, **William Henry Williams** b. c1823 in NS:
- 3) **William Smith** b. 10 Jun 1822 in Saint John, d. unm. 4 Jun 1848 at English Settlement:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Janet Smith** b. 1 Jun 1826 English Settlement, died 12 Feb 1899 at English Settlement, m. 14 Feb 1854 **James Pearson** b. 1819 at Cumberland, England, died 12 Oct 1897 at Highfield, Johnston Parish, Queens County:
- 5) **James Smith** b. 21 May 1828, d. 8 Oct 1828:
- 6) **Hugh M. Smith** b. 2 Oct 1829, d. 5 Oct 1882 at Springfield, Kings County, m. (1st) 27 Dec 1854 **Mary Elizabeth Spragg** b. 24 Nov 1837 at Springfield, NB, d. 5 Mar 1870 at Pearsonville, NB, married (2nd) 16 Mar 1871 **Mary Jane McNaught**:
- 7) **Catherine Smith** b. 21 Apr 1832, d. 9 Sep 1832:
- 8) **Ellen Smith** born 28 Jul 1833, d. 30 Aug 1923 at English Settlement, m. 29 Dec 1853, **Thomas Ward** b. 18 Feb 1830 at Highfield, NB, died 5 Dec 1915 at Annidale, Johnston Parish, Queens County, s/o **Robert Ward** and **Martha Laverock**: settled at Annidale and had children.

Sources: **MC80/1514** John Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 1: Woodland United Church Cemetery, Pearsonville, Studholm Parish, pg. 287: also see the Kings County census records: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 245-246: before her marriage to Richard Smith, Mary Murray had **William Daniel Murray** born 8 Dec 1820 Studholm Parish, d. 18 Mar 1895 Salem, OR, m. **Ann McLaughlin** b. - , d. 5 Jan 1863 at Blind River, Huron County, ON.

SMITH: Robert Smith born c1751, d. 1820, possibly s/o **Rev. Currell Smith** of Dublin, Ireland and Fredericton: Robert settled in Fredericton, York County by 1789: married **Eunice Harned** d/o **Alward** and **Euphemia Harned**.

Sources: **MC80/644** Isabel Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume II, pages 78-79: see also **MC80/145** Louise Hill's *Fredericton, New Brunswick, British North America*, pages 34, 41.

SMITH: Robert Smith born in 1752, died 9 Nov 1829, s/o **Daniel Smith** and **Deborah Elliott**: came to NB and settled in Wickham Parish, Queens County: married **Mary Golding** d/o **John Golding** and **Annie Merritt**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **James Smith** b. - , died young:
- 2) **Stephen Smith** b. - , died young:
- 3) **Daniel Smith** bp. 2 Aug 1795 at Gagetown in Queens County, died c1833, married 18 Sep 1806 **Mary MacDonald**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Smith** born c1786 at Gagetown, d. 1868 in Wickham Parish, m. 28 Apr 1808 at Gagetown, **Robert Golding**:
- 5) **Robert Smith** bp. 2 Aug 1795 at Gagetown, m. 26 Sep 1810 **Mary Easton** born 16 Jul 1796, d. 22 Nov 1826:
- 6) **Frances/Fanny Smith** bp. 2 Aug 1795 at Gagetown, married 23 Sep 1815 in Wickham Parish, **Henry Albright**:
- 7) **Deborah Smith** born 1795, d. 1854, married 30 Apr 1811 **Isaac Vanwart**:
- 8) **James Elliott Smith** bp. 15 Oct 1797 at Gagetown, married 30 Nov 1818 in Wickham Parish, **Phoebe Griffin**:
- 9) **Anna Golden Smith** born 1797, died 11 Apr 1870 at Crafts Cove, Queens County, married 25 Oct 1821 **John Henry Craft** born c1795, d. 30 Nov 1860:
- 10) **Stephen Smith** bp. 7 Jun 1801 at Gagetown, NB, married **Jane Nevers**:
- 11) **Mary Smith** m. 5 Nov 1818 at Wickham, **Jeremiah Vrandenburgh**:
- 12) **John Smith** m. 23 Nov 1820 **Jane Day**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 246-247.

SMITH: Robert Smith b. c1765 Yorkshire, England, d. c1833, s/o **Nathaniel Smith** and **Elizabeth Duck**: came to NS in 1774 with his parents and settled at Fort Lawrence: later moved to NB and settled on the Pollett River in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Hannah Beck** d/o **Martin Beck**:

Children:

- 1) **Nathaniel Smith** born 7 Jun 1796, d. 6 Mar 1870, m. 3 Feb 1823 **Rosannah Stiles** b. 5 Apr 1798, d. 22 Nov 1871:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith**:
- 3) **John C. Smith** m. (1st) 21 Mar 1839 **Anna Robinson** born 1817, d. 15 Nov 1861, m. (2nd) 25 Mar 1863 **Charlotte E. Robinson** b. 1833, d. 17 Nov 1890:
- 4) **Nancy Ann Smith** b. 1797, d. 7 Jun 1867, m. 6 Jan 1818 **Frederick Steeves** born c1797, d. 15 Nov 1859:
- 5) **Delia Smith** b. c1800, d. 7 Feb 1877, married 28 Feb 1828 **Elisha Steeves** born c1802, d. 20 Nov 1873:
- 6) **Mary Smith** b. c1805, d. 27 Dec 1891, m. 15 Apr 1847 **Alexander Smiley** b. c1792, d. 5 Apr 1870:
- 7) **George Alfred Smith** b. 1810, d. 1891, m. 11 Apr 1836 **Sarah Caroline Steeves** b. 5 May 1816, d. c1903:
- 8) **Benjamin Wellington Smith** born c1814, d. 16 Jun 1881, m. c1841 **Mary Steeves** b. c1825, d. 1908:
- 9) **Rachel Smith** d. unmarried:
- 10) **William Wallace Smith** born 10 Dec 1817, d. 22 Jul 1899, m. 1 Jan 1850 **Pamelia**

Jones b. 1 Jun 1826, d. 1 Aug 1896: settled in Westmorland County:
1) **Reuben Smith** b. 1819, married 25 Sep 1851 **Adelia Steeves** born 1824.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 275.

SMITH: Rufus Smith (Dr.) b. 26 Aug 1770, d. 15 Nov 1844, s/o **Dr. Nathan** and **Elizabeth Smith**: m. 13 Oct 1789 **Elizabeth Dixon** b. 26 Aug 1770, d. 26 Jun 1859, d/o **Charles Dixon** and **Susannah Coates**: family settled at Aulac in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Fanny Smith** b. 26 Aug 1790, d. 1859, m. **Martin G. Black** b. - , d. 1861, a Halifax, NS, merchant, s/o **William Black** a Methodist preacher:
- 2) **Polly Smith** b. 30 Jul 1792, d. young:
- 3) **Charles Dixon Smith** (Dr) born 3 Nov 1794, d. 1887 Kittery, ME, m. 1862 **Mary Elizabeth Wilson** b. 1798, d. 1862, d/o **Benjamin** and **Martha Wilson**: settled at Dorchester, Westmorland County: had four sons and five daughters:
- 4) **William Coates Smith** b. 25 Nov 1796, d. 11 Aug 1856, m. **Mary Barker Smith** d/o **Bowen Smith** and **Mary Barker**: they had nine children:
- 5) **Mary Elizabeth Smith** b. 19 Apr 1799, d. 22 Jan 1875 unmarried:
- 6) **Matilda Smith** born 5 Jun 1801, died 30 Aug 1801:
- 7) **Matilda Smith** b. 16 Nov 1802, d. unmarried 1882:
- 8) **Edward B. Smith** b. 18 Mar 1805, m. (1st) **Julia Webster** of Fredericton, York County, m. (2nd) **Mrs. Robertson** of Saint John: they settled in Kingston, Kings County, NB:
- 9) **Lucy Smith** b. 18 Sep 1807, d. 23 Aug 1815:
- 10) **Ruth Roach Smith** born 6 Jan 1811, d. 30 May 1868, married 28 Jun 1834 **William B. Chandler**, a lawyer of Richibucto, Kent County, NB, born 17 Sep 1805, d. 19 Aug 1856: they had five sons and four daughters:
- 11) **Diana Gay Smith** born 11 Jan 1814, d. 11 Feb 1877, married 14 Oct 1841 **Lestock P.W. Desbrisay**, a merchant and mill owner at Richibucto, NB, born 1820, d. 10 Dec 1872: they had five sons and three daughters.

Sources: MC1/Dixon, 5 pages: see also MC1/Smith #11: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Rufus Smith*, 1 page: see also MC80/767 *Genealogies: Smith, Trites, Taylor, Sayer families*: see also MC1674 Rufus Smith fonds, MS2B *Preliminary notes – the Smith-Gordon connection*.

SMITH: Samuel Smith b. 18 Sep 1760 on Long Island, NY, d. 19 Aug 1834, s/o **Samuel** and **Elizabeth Smith**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Smithtown, Hampton Parish, Kings County: m. (1st) c1784 **Julia Anna Smith** b. 16 Jun 1765 Long Island, NY?, d. 20 Feb 1799 in Kings County, d/o **James Isaiah Smith** and **Joanna Davis**: m. (2nd) c1801 **Sarah (Sharp) Foster** born 18 Sep 1771, d. 20 Sep 1850 Kings County, d/o **Samuel Sharp** and **Priscilla Sutton** and widow of **Joshua Foster**:

Children of the first wife:

- 1) **Mary Smith** born 1 Sep 1785, died 21 Jun 1863, m. 23 Sep 1817 **Richard Curry Sherwood** b. 10 Aug 1775, d. 3 Dec 1851:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 24 Feb 1788, d. 3 Dec 1851, m. 9 Jan 1814 in Kingston Parish, **Ezra Frost**:

- 3) **Benjamin Smith** born 15 Jan 1790, d. 11 Sep 1870, m. 12 Mar 1811 **Sara Bull** born 26 Apr 1796, d. Dec 1887:
- 4) **Joanna Smith** b. 16 Feb 1792, m. 13 May 1822 in Hampton Parish, **John Thomas Smith DeMille**:
- 5) **Samuel Smith** born 18 Mar 1794, d. 14 Feb 1873 in Kings County, married 12 Oct 1817 in Hampton Parish, **Catherine Beyea** b. 11 Nov 1797 at French Village, Kings County, d. 8 Mar 1878 at Damascus, Kings County:
- 6) **Freelove Smith** b. 19 Oct 1796, died before 1851, m. 24 Feb 1825 **Charles S. Sherwood** b. 23 Feb 1797:
- 7) **Julia Anna Smith** b. 25 Jan 1799, d. Feb 1799:

Children of second wife:

- 8) **Julia Anna Smith** b. 29 Oct 1802, died unmarried after 1851:
- 9) **Eliza Smith** born 17 Oct 1804, d. 1 Aug 1883, m. 8 Jul 1833 **Andrew Bull** born 25 Feb 1802, died 26 Apr 1889: they settled in Kings County:
- 10) **Fannie Smith** b. 5 Dec 1806, d. unmarried:
- 11) **Martha Smith** born 26 Mar 1809, died young:
- 12) **James William Smith** born 16 Apr 1811:
- 13) **Joshua Smith** born 7 Jul 1813, m. 20 Feb 1843 **Charity Eliza Ann Frost** born c1821:
- 14) **Israel Smith** born 14 Oct 1815, d. 21 Jan 1880, married (1st) 11 Nov 1841 **Mary Elizabeth Sharp** born c1816, d. 22 Mar 1867, married (2nd) after 1867 **Margaret Susannah DeMille** b. 29 Sep 1824, d. 13 Jun 1917: settled in Kings County.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 238-239, 247-248.

SMITH: Samuel Smith b. c1761 probably in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, NH, d. Aug/Sep 1822, s/o **Samuel** and **Elizabeth Smith**: he came from Long Island, NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Geary in Burton Parish, Sunbury County: m. 6 Dec 1792 in Sunbury County, **Hannah Olive Tapley** b. 1774 at Maugerville, died 1859, probably d/o **Alexander Tapley** and **Sarah Hood** or **Nathaniel Tapley** of Maugerville, Sunbury County:

Children born at Geary, NB:

- 1) **Thomas Smith** b. 1793, died in infancy:
- 2) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1795, d. 1839, m. **Jeremiah Smith** s/o **Andrew Smith**:
- 3) **Mary Smith** b. 1797, m. **Rufus Wiggins**: moved to Hodgdon, ME in 1844:
- 4) **Samuel B. Smith** b. 1799, d. 1870, m. 8 Jan 1822 **Hannah Boone**:
- 5) **William Henry Smith** b. 1 Jun 1800, d. 3 Mar 1860, married 23 Sep 1827 at Maugerville, NB, **Rebecca Elizabeth Boone** b. 1807 at Waterville, Burton Parish, d. 27 Feb 1853, d/o **William Boone** and **Ann Hayward**: they settled at Geary and had twelve children:
- 6) **Thomas Edward Smith** b. 1802, m. **Sarah Coy**:
- 7) **Sarah Smith** b. 1803, d. in infancy:
- 8) **Andrew Holland Smith** b. 1805, d. c1880, married **Sarah Ann Till** b. 1812 French Lake, Burton Parish, d/o **James Till** and **Ruth Boone**: settled at French Lake and had children:
- 9) **Charlotte Victoria Smith** born 1807, d. in infancy:
- 10) **John Valentine Smith** born 14 Feb 1808, married **Mary Monroe**:
- 11) **Hannah Olive Smith** b. 1811, d. 13 Nov 1835, m. **Alexander Boone**:
- 12) **Nathaniel Smith** born 1813, possibly married **Catherine White**:

13) **Abigail Jane Smith** b. 1815, d. unmarried 1893:

14) **Jane Smith** d. unmarried.

Sources: **MC80/685** Eugene Campbell's *French Lake*, pages 7 to 9: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 267 to 269: James Till was born 1788 at Grand Lake, Queens County, died 1843 and Ruth Boone was born 1788 at Tracy, NB, d. 1877: see also **MC80/1725** Donald W. Coburn's *My line: descendants of David Coburn 1772-1829*, pages 136-137: see also **MC1396** George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1C *The Hayward collection*, A742, 1 page: see also **MC80/2856** Nancy L. Melary's *The life and times of Henry Downey Smith and his wife Willie Alberta Carr of Geary, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, Canada and Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington, USA*, pages 419-440: Samuel (b.c1761) came to NB with his brothers **Thomas Smith** and **Andrew Smith**: Hannah Tapley's sister **Sarah Tapley** married **William Carr** of Geary, NB and were neighbours.

SMITH: Samuel Smith b. 1787 in Ireland: name of his wife is not provided but she died before 1851: came to NB in 1824 and settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1831:
- 2) **John C. Smith** b. 1833:
- 3) **Martha Smith** b. 1834:
- 4) **Daniel F. Smith** b. 1837.

Source: **MC2852** Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm reel F20988: see sheet for *Samuel Smith*.

SMITH: Silas Smith came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he settled in Canning Parish, Queens County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **William Smith** married **Ann McLean**:
- 2) **Phoebe Smith** married **Alexander Reece**:
- 3) **Mehitable Smith** m. **Lawrence McMann**:
- 4) **Charity Smith** married **Gilbert Flower**:
- 5) **Mary Smith** married **Joseph Goodwin**.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 54.

SMITH: Stephen Smith probably born on Hudson River in NY, died in 1836, s/o **Daniel Smith** and **Deborah Elliott**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled near Long Island at Hampstead, Queens County: m. (1st) **Mary** - , m. (2nd) **Elizabeth J. Golding** b. - , died 1852, d/o **John Golding** and **Annie Merritt**, m. (3rd) 10 Apr 1792 **Jane Moriah Russell** d/o **Jacob Russell/Rosel**:

Children of the first wife:

- 1) **Nancy Smith** m. 11 Mar 1802 **George Nickerson**:
- 2) **John Smith** b. c1785, m. **Lydia Nevers** b. c1787, d. 30 Jan 1857: settled at

Hampstead, NB:

3) **Mary Smith** married 18 Nov 1813 **Moses Jones**: had four sons:

Child of second wife:

4) **Daniel Smith** m. 25 Oct 1815 **Keziah Underhill**: settled in Hodgdon, ME:

Children of third wife:

5) **Elizabeth Smith** born c1797, m. 9 Mar 1820 **Peleg Tripp**: settled in York County, NB and had issue:

6) **Peleg Smith** b. c1798, married 14 Feb 1824 **Rhoda Jones** b. 1804 d/o **John Jones**: settled in Jerusalem, NB: had one son:

7) **James Smith** married **Phoebe Outhouse**:

8) **Robert Smith** b. 1 Jan 1801, m. 23 Oct 1823 **Sarah Carpenter** b. 1798 at Wickham: settled at Jerusalem, Queens County and had ten children:

9) **Jane Moriah Smith** m. 11 Dec 1830 **Benjamin Clark** b. c1805, died 7 Dec 1847: they had six children:

10) **Asa Smith** born 1805, d. 1881, m. 3 Feb 1830 **Miriam Williams** b. c1810 in Queens County, d. 1 Oct 1858, d/o **William Williams** and **Mary VanWart**: settled at Hampstead and had issue:

11) **Stephen Smith** b. c1808, died 11 May 1890, m. 5 Mar 1833 **Wealthy Ann Vanwart** b. 1810, d. 10 Dec 1881:

12) **Susan Smith** b. - , d. unmarried.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 54: see also MC80/823 Annie E. Elder's *History of New Jerusalem*, pages 80-81: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 206-207, 230 to 232: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pg. 248: order of children differs among sources: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 86-93.

SMITH: Thomas Smith born 1759 possibly at Derry, NH, m. **Phoebe Bedell**: they came to NB and settled at Rusagonis in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1792:

2) **Samuel Smith** b. 1793:

3) **Catherine Jane Smith** born 1795:

4) **Mary Ann Smith** b. 1797, possibly m. **John Peabody**:

5) **Stephen Smith** b. 1799:

6) **Thomas H. Smith** b. 1802, d. 1870, m. **Abigail Smith** d/o **Andrew Smith**:

7) **George Smith** born c1804, married **Abigail Phillips** from Tracy, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

8) **Sherman W. Smith** b. 1807:

9) **Andrew Smith** b. 1812, m. **Frances** - :

10) **Frances Smith** born 1813, d. 1863, m. **John Smith** s/o **Andrew Smith**:

11) **Charlotte Smith** b. 1816, d. 1855, m. **James Smith** s/o **Andrew Smith**:

12) **Caroline Smith** born in 1816, died in infancy.

Source: MC80/1725 Donald W. Coburn's *My line: descendants of David Coburn 1772-1829*, pages 136-137.

SMITH: Thomas Smith b. c1776 in Ireland, d. 16 Dec 1852, m. **Elizabeth** - b. c1781 in Ireland, died 3 Sep 1862: came to NB in 1817 and first settled in Saint John, then in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Walter Smith** b. 1818 in NB:
- 2) **Catherine Smith** m. 5 Nov 1847 **Alexander Harper** of Boiestown, NB:
- 3) **Ann Smith** b. 1822.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 56: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 249-250.

SMITH: Thomas Smith b. c1784 in Hartfordshire, England, died 26 Jul 1867: m. **Anna Maria Williams** born c1795, d. 25 Sep 1858, sister of Major General Sir **W.F. Williams** of Kars fame: family came to NB: settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/1722 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 2: Trinity Anglican Cemetery in Sussex Parish, page 53.

SMITH: Thomas Smith born in Ireland, d. before 1856: m. c1820 in Ireland, **Elizabeth** - b. in Ireland: came to NB about 1826 and settled at Glen Anglin (Salmon Beach), Bathurst Parish, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **William Smith** b. c1822 in Ireland, d. 27 Dec 1886, m. 2 Oct 1845 at Glen Anglin, **Sarah Buttimer** born 1825, d. 1886, d/o **Robert Buttimer** and **Mary Barry**: settled at Salmon Beach and had twelve children:
- 2) **Robert Thomas Smith** b. Oct 1828 Salmon Beach, d. 13 Sep 1867 or 3 Sep 1869, m. 24 Aug 1854 **Mary Jane Ellis** b. 1832, d. 16 Mar 1896, d/o **Richard Ellis** and **Anne Hickson**: had seven children:
- 3) **Sarah Smith** b. 1836 at Salmon Beach, d. 11 or 12 Jul 1903, m. 16 Jul 1857 **Robert Buttimer** born 1825, d. 26 Feb 1892, s/o **Robert Buttimer** and **Mary Barry**: settled at Salmon Beach and had ten children:
- 4) **Ann Smith** married **Mr. Good**:
- 5) **Jane Smith** married **Thomas Miller**: had no issue:
- 6) **Thomas Smith** died young.

Sources: MC80/2231 Katherine S. Gauthier's *Family history of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith 1826-1997*: see also MC2050 Buttimer family history 1825 to 1980's, on microfilm reel F14073.

SMITH: Thomas Smith born c1787, died c1841, m. **Ellen Wright** b. c1791, died c1851: family came from Enniskillen, Ireland to NB in 1823 and settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1811, d. c1871, m. in Fredericton, **John Williams**:
- 2) **Richard Williams Smith** b. c1812, d. 17 May 1862, m. in Fredericton, **Catherine Kennedy** b. 1825, d. about 1887:
- 3) **Ann Smith** born 1814, d. 17 Jan 1894, m. 27 Oct 1832 **Edward Williams** born 1804, d. 12 Sep 1884:
- 4) **Catherine Smith** b. 1816, d. after 1871, m. 29 May 1841 in Fredericton, **Edward Yardy** b. 1814 in Ireland, d. after 1871.

Source: MC1/Burchill, 22 pages: file contains a copy of *Alexander Nicholls Burchill (1832-1906) - A Biography* by Edward Affleck: data on Thomas and Ellen is on pages 2-9.

SMITH: Thomas Smith b. c1803 in Liverpool, England, d. 30 Apr 1871, s/o **Thomas** and **Elizabeth Smith**: came to NB in 1819 and settled on Shippagan Island in Gloucester County: m. 11 Apr 1824 **Geneviève Robichaud** b. c1806, died 7 Dec 1889, d/o **Jean-Baptiste Robichaud**:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Smith Jr.** b. Mar 1838, married 22 Nov 1858 **Marie Landry** d/o **Timothée Landry** and **Vénèrande Savoie**: had issue:
- 2) **Élisabeth Smith** b. 5 Jul 1841, m. **Mr. Cossette** of Trois-Rivières, Québec:
- 3) **William Smith** born on 20 Oct 1843, married 14 Jan 1877 **Marie Caissie**:
- 4) **Marguerite Smith** b. 18 Nov 1846, m. (1st) **Michel Chiasson** s/o **Prosperè Chiasson** and **Madeleine Caissie**, (2nd) 5 Mar 1889 **Adolphe Leclerc** s/o **Jean Leclerc** and **Virginie Noel**:
- 5) **Charles Smith** born 11 Aug 1849, married 11 Jan 1876 **Louise Duguay** d/o **Antoine Duguay** and **Édesse Albert** and settled in Saint Isidore in Gloucester County, NB.

Source: MC80/286 Donat Robichaud's *Le grand Chipagan: histoire de Shippagan*, pages 366-367.

SMITH: Thomas Smith b. c1819 in Ireland, d. after 1892: came from Ireland to NB: settled at Sevole, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married **Edith Clark**:

Children:

- 1) **Joseph Smith** b. c1850, died after 1892, m. 1878 **Mary Jane Smith** of NS: settled in Sevole:
- 2) **Richard Smith** b. 6 Mar 1851, d. after 1867.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pg. 413: widow Edith (Clark) Smith married (2nd) **James Fitzgerald** b. 21 Oct 1818, d. 17 Feb 1915, s/o **Michael Fitzgerald** and **Mary Gillis**.

SMITH: William Smith born c1753 on Long Island, Queens County, NY, d. 12 Apr 1834, m. **Sarah** - b. c1765, d. 15 Nov 1852: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Kingsclear Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas T. Smith** b. 1793, died 30 Apr 1865, m. (1st) 31 Dec 1823 **Sarah Barker** born 1800, d. 1 Jun 1826, eldest d/o **Thomas Barker** of Fredericton: had one child: m. (2nd) **Charlotte Leavett** b. 1804, d. 15 Apr 1835: had four children:
- 2) **Hannah Smith** married **William C. Treadwell**:
- 3) **Mary Smith** married **Mr. Barker**.

Source: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 49: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 189-197.

SMITH: William Smith born 1811 in Ireland: came to NB 1824 and settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County: he married **Mary Ann** - born 1821 in NB:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Sarah Smith** b. 1840:
- 2) **Ann Smith** born 1843.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *William Smith*.

SMITH: William Smith b. in Londonderry, Ireland, m. **Jane Murphy**: family came to NB in 1840: settled at Cumberland Bay, Waterborough Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **James Smith** m. **Margaret Kennedy**:
- 2) **Isabella Smith** married **Andrew Brown**:
- 3) **William Smith** unmarried:
- 4) **Hannah Smith** unmarried:
- 5) **Thomas Smith** unmarried:
- 6) **John Smith** died age 28:
- 7) **David Smith** d. in Ireland:
- 8) **Joseph Smith** m. **Frances Cox**:
- 9) **Ann Smith** drowned with her son in 1872: married **William Brown**:
- 10) **George Smith** unmarried:
- 11) **Matilda Smith** unmarried:
- 12) **Sarah Smith** m. **John Grant**:
- 13) **Andrew Smith** married **Helen McIntosh**.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 53.

SMITH: William Smith born 1801 at Sligo, Ireland, d. 1861, m. **Mary Black** born 1807 at Sligo, died 1890: they came to NB in 1825 and settled at Tower Hill, Saint David Parish, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Catherine Smith** b. 1827:
- 2) **John Smith** b. 1830:
- 3) **Eliza Smith** b. 1832:

- 4) **William Smith** b. 1835:
- 5) **Thomas Smith** b. 1837:
- 6) **Ann Smith** born 1839:
- 7) **Victoria Smith** b. 1841:
- 8) **Maria Jane Smith** born 1843, died 1916, married **John Mowatt** born 1839, d. 1901, s/o **Thomas Mowatt** and **Elizabeth Scott Moffitt**: settled at Harvey Station in York County and had issue:
- 9) **George Smith** born 1845:
- 10) **Robert Smith** born 1847:
- 11) **Adelaide Smith** b. 1849.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 17-18, 106-107: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SMITH: William Ellis Smith b. 11 Jul 1789 at Machias, Maine, d. 1875, s/o **Stephen Smith** and **Hannah Hill**: he came to NB about 1809: settled at Hoyt, Blissville Parish, Sunbury County: m. 8 Nov 1815 at Burton, Sunbury County, **Mary Ann Hoyt** born 1797, d. 23 Jun 1850, d/o **Joseph Hoyt** and **Mary Ann Hayward**:

Children:

- 1) **Warren George Smith** b. 1818, d. 27 Jul 1902, m. **Nancy Smith** b. 1832, d. 1916, d/o **Clapman Smith** and **Gertrude DeWitt**: they had seven children:
- 2) **Thatcher Smith** born 1822, died 1893, m. 11 Sep 1854 **Phoebe Smith** born 1826, d. 24 Dec 1883, d/o **Clapman Smith** and **Gertrude DeWitt**: they had four children:
- 3) **Phoebe Smith** born 1824, d. 20 Oct 1902, m. **Abner Mersereau** born 1830, died 1918, s/o Rev. **Abner Mersereau**: they had two children:
- 4) **Mary Smith** born 1826, d. 1870, m. **Orlo Mersereau** b. 1825, d. 1919, s/o Rev. **Abner Mersereau**: they had two children:
- 5) **Stephen Smith** born 1826, d. 1902, married **Esther Mersereau** born 1829, died 1909, d/o Rev. **Abner Mersereau**: they had two children:
- 6) **Hebasabeth Smith** b. 1831, d. 28 Dec 1884, m. **William Penn Mersereau** born 1814 s/o Rev. **Abner Mersereau**: they had children:
- 7) **Sarah Smith** born 1834, d. 1908, married **Abner Hoyt** born 1835, d. 1897: they had two children.

Sources: MC80/2706 Sharon Knorr's *Hoyt pioneer cemetery*, pages 9-10: see also MC80/1272 Viola Kirkpatrick's *Mayflower ancestors and descendants of William Ellis Smith*.

SMITHERS: Henry Keen Smithers came from London, England, s/o **Alfred Smithers**: married in England, **Deborah Copeland** born 1819, d. 11 Jun 1845: they came to NB and settled in Saint John:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Alfred Paton Smithers** born 1843, died 12 Dec 1843 in London, England:
- 2) **Deborah Copeland Smithers** b. 1845, d. 17 Jul 1845.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 222.

SMITHSON: William Smithson b. c1796 in Yorkshire, England, d. 15 May 1866 in NB: came to NB in 1827 and served as a Methodist minister: married **Elizabeth Harrison** born in Sheffield, Sunbury County, NB, d. 28 Jan 1887, d/o **James Harrison**:

On children mentioned:

- 1) **Julia E. Smithson** b. 12 Apr 1830, d. 19 Apr 1908:
- 2) **Georgianna Smithson** b. 18 Dec 1842, d. 25 Jan 1913, m. **Mr. Gill**:
- 3) **William Smithson Jr.** b. - , d. 5 Aug 1850.

Sources: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, pg. 157: see also MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 114.

SMULLIN: Thomas Smullin m. **Mary Coffy**: came from Westneath, Ireland to NB about 1823: eventually settled at Nackawic, Southampton Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Smullin** b. 1819 in Ireland, d. 1899, m. (1st) **Elvira Freeman** born 1826, d. 1859: had two children: m. (2nd) **Isabella Moore** or **Mooers** b. 1839, died 1928: had four children:
- 2) **William Smullin**:
- 3) **Alice Smullin** born 1822, married **Colin McKay** b. 1811:
- 4) **Patrick Smullin** born 1836:
- 5) **Ellen Smullin**:
- 6) **Hugh Smullin** b. 1840:
- 7) **Hester Smullin**.

Sources: MC80/1262 Paul M. Gibson's *Smullin family tree*: see MC80/1493 Patricia M. Lawson's *The Nackawic Bend: 200 years of history*, pages 86-89.

SMYTH: Thomas Smyth b. c1812 in Northern Ireland: came to NB in 1840: settled in Saint John: m. (1st) **Elizabeth/Bessie Moody**, (2nd) c1861 **Rebecca Elliott**: the only child mentioned was, **Hugh M. Smyth** b. c1836 in Northern Ireland, d. 10 Dec 1918 in Boston, Suffolk County, MA, m. 25 Oct 1865 in Saint John, **Martha Brown** b. c1848 in Saint John, d. 13 Jun 1897 at Boston, d/o **George** or **Joseph Brown** and **Ann Elliott**: had two children before going to Boston.

Source: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Smith/Smyth*, file 12A63, *Thomas Smyth*, 6 pages.

SMYTH: William W. Smyth born 21 May 1809 at Tralee in County Kerry, Ireland, died 13 May 1887, m. 12 Aug 1841 at Rathclaren in Bandon, County Cork, **Dora Bateman** b. 13 Dec 1825 in Bandon, Ireland, died 6 Jun 1906, d/o **Charles Bateman** and **Martha Ellis**: came to Hopkinton, MA about 1848 and then moved to NB about 1853: settled at South Tetagouche in Bathurst Parish, Gloucester County:

Children:

- 1) **William W. Smyth** b. 27 Oct 1844 at Bandon, County Cork, d. 1 Apr 1931, married (1st) 15 Apr 1873 at Clifton, New Bandon Parish, Gloucester County, **Rebecca Ellis** b. 29 Apr 1855 at Janeville, New Bandon Parish, d. 11 Sep 1911 at Tetagouche, d/o **John Ellis** and **Elizabeth Parrott**: settled at Tetagouche and had thirteen children: m. (2nd) 29 Oct 1924 at Bathurst, **Frances Matilda Ellis** b. - , d. 16 Feb 1934: had no issue:
- 2) **John Bateman Smyth** b. 17 Nov 1846 at Bandon, County Cork, d. 12 Mar 1924 at Tetagouche, m. (1st) 17 Jul 1878 at Salmon Beach, **Elizabeth Ellis** b. 1849 at Janeville, died 1896 at Tetagouche, d/o **William Ellis** and **Elizabeth Forbes**: had nine children: m. (2nd) Dec 1897 at Bathurst, NB, **Martha Lucy Smyth** born 1871 at Tetagouche, d. Nov 1942 at Bathurst, d/o **Richard Smyth** and **Elizabeth Ann Smith**: had seven children: settled at Tetagouche:
- 3) **Thomas Smyth** born 1 Jun 1848 Bandon, County Cork, died Sep 1863 at Tetagouche:
- 4) **Benjamin Charles Smyth** born 25 Aug 1850 at Hopkinton, MA, died Aug 1851 at same place:
- 5) **George Smyth** b. 15 Jul 1852 at Hopkinton, d. 30 May 1914 at Tetagouche, m. 17 Sep 1889 at Bathurst, **Harmina Good** born 1869 d/o **William Good** and **Mary Jennings**: settled Tetagouche and had ten children:
- 6) **Susannah Smyth** b. 9 May 1854 at Tetagouche, d. 17 Dec 1892 at same:
- 7) **Catherine Elizabeth Smyth** b. 27 Aug 1856 at Tetagouche, d. 14 Feb 1930 at same place, married 23 May 1883 at Tetagouche, **William Thomas Smith** born 30 Jan 1847 at Rosehill, Bathurst Parish, d. 4 Feb 1919, s/o **Henry Smith** and **Mary Bateman**: settled at Tetagouche and had three children:
- 8) **Dora Smyth** b. 15 Aug 1858 at Tetagouche, d. 21 Feb 1945 at Twin Falls, Idaho, m. 5 Jan 1880 at Tetagouche, **John William Smith** b. 1850 at Salmon Beach, Bathurst Parish, died 28 May 1923 at Everett, WA, s/o **William Smith** and **Sarah Buttimer**: had ten children: moved to Idaho in early 1900's:
- 9) **Martha Smyth** b. 31 Jul 1860 at Tetagouche, d. 24 Sep 1861 at same place:
- 10) **Benjamin Richard Smyth** b. 1 Feb 1863 at Tetagouche, d. 17 Dec 1935 at American Falls, Idaho, married (1st) **Della Thrush** born Jul 1894 at Hamilton, Montana: had one child: married (2nd) 1919 at Portland, ME, **Pamela James** and had one child:
- 11) **Mary Ann Smyth** b. 11 Jul 1865 Tetagouche, d. 6 Apr 1935 at Hoboken, NJ, married 24 Aug 1893 at Tetagouche, **Lewis Phillip James**: had no issue:
- 12) **Bernard Joseph Smyth** born 21 Jun 1867 at Tetagouche, d. 19 Mar 1946 at Hamilton, Montana, married 21 Nov 1896 at Hamilton, Montana, **Bertha Christine Swayze**: they had five children:
- 13) **Belinda Esther Smyth** born 20 Jun 1869 at Tetagouche, d. 28 Jan 1955 at Portland, ME, m. 12 Aug 1896 at Tetagouche, **Joseph Albert James** born 28 Sep 1861 at Fredericton, d. 30 Jul 1942 at Portland, ME, s/o **Joseph S. James** and **Elizabeth Coyle**: had six children.

Sources: [MC80/1732](#) Patricia K. Turner et. al. *Family history of William W. Smyth and Dora Bateman*: Martha (Ellis) Bateman born c1785, died 20 Jan 1868 in NB was probably d/o **Edward Ellis** b. 1759 who came to NB by 1817 with his wife and ten of his thirteen children and settled near Bathurst, NB.

SMYTHE: John Smythe came from Scotland and settled in County Armagh, Ireland then immigrated to NB in 1818: place of residence was not stated:

Children:

- 1) **John Smythe** born 1 Jul 1786:
- 2) **William Smythe** b. 15 Jul 1788:

- 3) **Jean Smythe** born 26 Feb 1790:
- 4) **Samuel Smythe** b. 26 Jun 1791:
- 5) **Margaret Smythe** b. 20 Feb 1792:
- 6) **Agnes Smythe** b. 21 Nov 1794:
- 7) **George Smythe** b. 9 Apr 1796:
- 8) **James Smythe** b. 14 May 1801.

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #35, March 1988: *Family bible*, page 44.

SNELL: John Snell b. c1771 at Devon, England: he came to NB in 1822 and eventually settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: married **Frances** - born c1777, died 11 Jan 1832 at Campobello, Charlotte County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Snell** b. 1814 in England, m. **Eliza** - born 1813 in NB: had issue:
- 2) **Frances Snell** b. 1819 in England.

Sources: MC80/360 *Acadiensis*: Vol IV, No. 1, Jan 1904, *Old Burial Ground, St. Andrews*, page 47: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SNELL: Robert Snell b. 1809 in County Derry, Ireland: came to NB in 1832 and settled at The Range in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: m. **Martha Leckey**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **George Snell** m. **Susan Macaulay**:
- 2) **Sarah Ann Snell** m. **Nathaniel Branscombe**:
- 3) **Isabella Snell** married **Samuel Langan**:
- 4) **Martha Snell** married **William Connor**:
- 5) **William Snell** died unmarried.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 54.

SNIDER: Baltus Snider b. - , d. Jan 1809, s/o **Jacob** and **Maria Magdalene Snider**: came from Pennsylvania to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: his wife's name is not provided:

Children:

- 1) **James Snider** b. 1788, d. 3 Jan 1872, m. 15 Nov 1814 **Elizabeth Saunders** born 1785, d. 5 Nov 1868:
- 2) **Mary Snider**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Snider** born 1790, d. 1872, m. 6 Apr 1820 **John Moore** b. 1791, died 1861:
- 4) **Henry Snider** b. 1794, d. 29 May 1854, m 11 Jan 1849 **Abigail (Saunders) Snider** b. 1794, d. 12 May 1862:
- 5) **Jacob Snider** born 1796, d. 9 Nov 1840, m. 11 Jan 1827 **Abigail Saunders** born 1794, d. 12 May 1862:
- 6) **Kezia Snider** b. 1803, m. (1st) 15 Jun 1829 **Michael Brown** b. - , d. before 1851, married (2nd) Apr 1853 **James Hutchinson**.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 249: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SNIDER: Elias Snider born c1750 in Pennsylvania, died Apr 1811, s/o **Jacob** and **Maria Magdelene Snider**: m. before 1779 in PA, **Mary Rymal** b. - , died after 1818: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: later moved to Ontario:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Snider** born 20 Mar 1775 in PA, married 19 Nov 1812 **Lemuel Cleveland** born c1773, died after 1860 in USA, s/o **Isaac Cleveland** and **Bella Armstrong**: settled at Sussex and had children:
- 2) **Mary Magdalen Snider** born 12 Dec 1776, d. 18 Feb 1868, married **James Christie** b. - , d. 1825:
- 3) **Peter Snider** born 1777, died 4 Jul 1853, married **Magdelene Hennigar** b. 1777, died 1870:
- 4) **Elias Snider** born 1783, d. 11 Sep 1856, m. **Deborah Ketchum** born 1790, died 15 Jan 1831: settled at Portage Vale and had issue:
- 5) **Mary Ann Snider** b. 1785, d. 1879, married **Peter Veely Flaglor** b. 1788, died 27 Jul 1853:
- 6) **Ann/Nancy Snider** b. 1787, d. 31 May 1856, m. **John Freeze** b. 1787, d. 11 Nov 1865:
- 7) **George Snider** b. 8 Feb 1791, died 23 Jun 1869, m. 26 Dec 1817 **Hannah Hacking**: went to Ontario and had children:
- 8) **Catherine Snider** born 1798, m. 21 Mar 1817 **Oliver B. Cogle** of Sussex, born 1796, d. 16 Jan 1882:
- 9) **Sarah Snider** b. c1799, married 14 Mar 1816 **Benjamin Parlee** born 1791, died 15 Oct 1855, s/o **Peter** and **Keziah Parlee**:
- 10) **John Snider?** b. c1799, died 16 Aug 1854, m. 12 Feb 1824 **Lois Lester** b. 1791, died 4 Mar 1857.

Sources: MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 642-645: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 69-70, 235-236: see also MC80/2348 Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pg 43: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 249.

SNIDER: Jacob Snider of Swiss-German origin, m. **Maria Magdalain** - : seven of the children born in Mount Bethel, Northampton, PA came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled Pleasant Valley, Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children born in Philadelphia, PA:

- 1) **Martin Snider** b. 1748, d. 26 Jun 1828, m. 1789 **Sarah Armstrong** born 2 Oct 1769, d. 7 Aug 1869, d/o **Simon Armstrong**: went to Ontario about 1811: had eleven children:
- 2) **Elias Snider** b. 1750, d. 1812 in Sussex, NB, married **Mary Rymal**:
- 3) **Baltus Snider** b. - , died Jan 1809, married and had six children:
- 4) **Peter Snider** born c1756 in PA, d. 4 Jun 1830, m. **Magdalen Waddington** born

1755, died 1825: settled at Dutch Valley, Sussex Parish, Kings County:

5) **Christian Snider** b. and d. in Philadelphia, PA:

6) **Barbara Snider** born 1765, died 1845, married **Cornelius Parlee** b. 1767, died 1847:

7) **Polly Snider** b. - , d. May 1855 at Sussex, NB, m. **T. Anderson**:

8) **Jacob Snider** b. c1773 in PA, d. 2 May 1854, m. c1805 **Charlotte Cogle** b. c1786, d. 19 Jan 1849, d/o **John Cogle** and **Susanna Farnsworth**: settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County: had nine children:

Sources: **MC1/Snider**, 20 pages: another son, **Christian Snider**, remained in Pennsylvania: see also **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, pgs. 43-44: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 249-251: see **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Snider family*, microfilm F11092, 2 pages.

SNIDER: Peter Snider b. c1756 in Pennsylvania, died 4 Jun 1830, s/o **Jacob** and **Maria Magdelene Snider**: m. **Magdalen Waddington** born c1755, d. 21 Feb 1825: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Children:

1) **Jacob Snider** b. c1788, died 13 May 1860, married 17 Dec 1816 **Charlotte Ketchum** born c1790, died 8 Jun 1882:

2) **Peter Snider** b. 1793, d. c1874, m. **Eleanor Hazen?** b. - , died before 1851:

3) **Elizabeth Snider** b. c1793, m. 18 Mar 1819 **Oliver Byram** b. c1792, d. 14 Feb 1864:

4) **Magdalen Snider** born c1799, d. 12 Jul 1865, m. 17 May 1826 **Enoch Dole** born 1791, d. 1882:

5) **George Snider** born 1802, d. 19 Sep 1877, m. 14 Feb 1828 **Keziah Parlee** born 23 Apr 1808, d. 13 Feb 1892:

6) **Elias Snider** born 1803, died 24 Jan 1883, m. 1 Feb 1826 **Harriet Cogle** born 1807, d. 1 Mar 1881:

7) **Charlotte Snider** b. 1809, d. 4 Jan 1841, m. 1 Feb 1828 **William Teakles** born 1800, d. 1876:

8) **Leverett D. Snider** b. 1810, d. 30 Sep 1892, m. 21 Sep 1835 **Lydia Parlee** born 1810, died in 1897.

Sources: **MC80/1268** Nancy E. Waters' *Descendants of James Reid and Olive Scribner of Kings County, NB*: see appendix under *Daniel Campbell*: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 251.

SNODGRASS: Isaac Snodgrass b. 1812 in Ireland: came to NB in 1822 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Susan** - born 1816 in Ireland:

Children mentioned:

1) **Mary Ann Snodgrass** b. 1834, d. 10 Oct 1835:

2) **Robert Snodgrass** b. 1835:

3) **Isaac Snodgrass** born 1839:

4) **Thomas Snodgrass** born 1841:

5) **Henry Snodgrass** b. 1844:

6) **William Snodgrass** born 1846:

- 7) **John Snodgrass** born c1848, d. 7 Apr 1853:
- 8) **Susan Hannah Snodgrass** b. 1850, d. 17 Mar 1862:
- 9) **Jane Snodgrass** born 1852.

Sources: **MC80/360** *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 71: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SNOW: Edward Snow born 17 Jan 1771 in Granville, NS, died Mar 1857, s/o **Jabez Snow** and **Elizabeth Doane**: married **Sophia** - b. 1780 in NS, died 9 Sep 1874: they came to NB in 1814: settled in Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Jesse D. Snow** b. 1806 in Granville, NS, d. 2 Oct 1880, married (1st) 26 Mar 1829 **Hannah Rideout** of Wakefield, born 1812, d. 26 Oct 1854, d/o **Thomas Rideout** and **Hannah Lunt**: m. (2nd) 19 Jan 1856 **Caroline E. Kitchen** born 1821: they settled at Jacksontown, NB and had ten children:
- 2) **Joshua Snow** b. Dec 1809 in Granville, NS, d. 4 Aug 1882, m. 15 Jan 1835 **Sarah Dunphy** of Douglas Parish, NB, born 1817, d. 7 Dec 1891, d/o **Andrew Dunphy**: settled in Woodstock, NB and had seven children:
- 3) **Hannah Snow** married 20 Nov 1828 as his second wife, **William Shaw** of Wakefield, Carleton County.
- 4) **Rufus Snow** b. 1813 in NS, d. 1857, m. 4 Apr 1847 **Harriet Rothburn** of Woodstock, Carleton County, born c1828: family moved to Bangor, Maine:

Sources: **MC80/768** Stanley Corey's *Captain Jabez Snow and some of his descendants*: see also **MC2657** NBGS *Generations* Vol. 24, No. 2, Summer 2002, Cyrus Snow's *Early days in Carleton County*, pages 38-39.

SNOW: Josiah Snow born 17 Oct 1755 probably in Eastham, MA, d. before 1843, s/o **Jabez Snow** and **Elizabeth Doane** of Granville, NS: married 1781 at Granville, NS, **Elizabeth Shaw** born 26 Dec 1764, d. 1 Sep 1853, d/o **Moses Shaw** and **Ann Phinney**: came to NB in 1814 and settled near Victoria Corner, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:

Children born in Granville, NS:

- 1) **Anna Snow** b. 19 Aug 1782, d. 6 Sep 1864, m. (1st) **John Gray**: m. (2nd) **Elisha Shaw**:
- 2) **Jonathan Doane Snow** b. 27 Jan 1784, m. 15 Jun 1809 **Sarah Housman** d/o **John Housman** from Yorkshire, England: they had nine children:
- 3) **Jabez Snow** b. 6 Apr 1785: died at sea:
- 4) **Josiah Snow** b. 10 Mar 1787: settled in Wakefield, Parish:
- 5) **Moses Snow** b. 21 Apr 1789, d. 7 Jun 1848, m. 1822 **Tamar Rideout** born 28 Jun 1804 at Maugerville, NB, d/o **Oliver Rideout** and **Susannah Seamans**: settled in Wakefield, NB, then went to Mars Hill, ME: they had ten children:
- 6) **Warren Snow** b. 1 Jun 1791, d. 4 Feb 1882, m. **Sarah Kearney**: first settled in Wakefield, NB, then moved to Michigan after 1820:
- 7) **James Snow** born 12 Apr 1793, drowned 20 Aug 1807 at Granville, NS:
- 8) **Elizabeth Snow** born 21 Feb 1795, m. Jan 1816 **Tamberlain Campbell** of Wakefield Parish, probably s/o **Tamberlain** and **Hester Campbell**: moved to Saint

John by 1852:

9) **Mary Snow** b. 23 Feb 1797: may have remained in NS:

10) **Martha Snow** b. 12 Oct 1799: may have married **Mr. Campbell**:

11) **Jane Snow** b. 14 Sep 1801, d. 15 Aug 1847, m. 12 Nov 1818 **William N. Mallory** born 11 Jul 1795, d. 25 Oct 1886, s/o Dr. **Jonathan N. Mallory** and **Anna Nevers**: settled in Wakefield and had eleven children:

12) **Havilah Snow** b. 3 Jul 1804, d. 29 Jul 1860, m. 20 Dec 1823 **Edward H. Kearney** b. 1801, d. 1871, s/o **Samuel Kearney** and **Mary Nevers**: settled near Bristol, Kent Parish, Carleton County and had fifteen children:

13) **Joseph Snow** born 22 May 1807, died 3 Dec 1863, married 26 May 1832

Christianna Armstrong b. 1809 in Windsor, NS, d. 27 Apr 1865: first settled in Wakefield, NB, then moved to Bangor, Maine: they had six children.

Source: MC80/768 Stanley Corey's *Captain Jabez Snow and some of his descendants*: Josiah's sister **Anna Snow** born 19 Aug 1782, died 6 Sep 1864, m. (1st) **Mr. Ecker**: came to NB and settled near Victoria Corner; married (2nd) 9 Jul 1816 **Elisha Shaw**, a widower with a large family, s/o **John Shaw** and **Mary Burrell**: had four more children: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical collection, MS1B *The Hayward collection*, A224, 1 page.

SNOW: William Campbell Snow born c1796 at South Thomaston in Knox County, ME, died 19 Apr 1872, fourth child of **Ambrose Snow**: m. (1st) 1820 **Miriam Pagan Wass** b. - , died Oct 1832 at Eastport, ME, d/o **Capt. Wass** of Eastport, ME: married (2nd) on 13 Jun 1833 **Sarah McCready** b. - , died 2 Mar 1872, the eldest child of **John McCready** of French Village, Hampton Parish, Kings County: came to NB in 1826 and first settled at Kingston, Kings County and engaged in the woollen business: moved to Smithtown, Hampton Parish in 1831, then moved to Lewisville, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:

Children by first wife born at Cherryfield, ME:

1) **William Wass Snow** born 22 Jul 1821, married (1st) 19 Sep 1843 **Hannah McCready** b. 1822, d. Oct 1857, eleventh child of **John McCready**: had four children: m. (2nd) Jan 1858 **Elizabeth Washburn Walker**, a widow from St. Martins, Saint John County: this family settled at Lewisville, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:

2) **Francis Cobb Snow** born 13 Dec 1823, m. 25 Jan 1847 **Sarah Jane Black** second d/o **Thomas Black** of St. Martins, NB: first settled in Smithtown, NB and had four children, then in Lewisville, NB and had two more children:

3) **Anna Wass Snow** b. 3 Jul 1826, d. 2 Nov 1852, married 28 Sep 1848 **Jabis Edwin Titus** of Smithtown, NB: had two children:

4) **Mary Augusta Snow** born 13 Jun 1829, died Jun 1859 at Smithtown, NB:

Children by second wife born at Smithtown, NB:

5) **Ambrose Snow** born 30 Mar 1834, d. at sea 4 Apr 1883, married Jan 1863 **Sarah Jane McCready** d/o **William McCready** of Sussex, Kings County:

6) **John McCready Snow** born c1836, died 1 Mar 1841:

7) **Miriam Pagan Snow** b. 23 Oct 1838, d. 23 Dec 1838:

8) **John McCready Snow** born 19 Feb 1841, married 1 Jan 1868 **Jane Chillis Brundage** d/o **Thomas Brundage** of Saint John: first settled in Saint John and then moved to Moncton, Westmorland County in 1874:

9) **Robert Snow** born 28 Oct 1842, d. 10 Jun 1843:

10) **Thomas Archibald Snow** born 1 Aug 1846, d. 25 Sep 1868 at Barnesville, Upham Parish, Kings County, m. Feb 1868 **Annie Barnes** d/o **John Barnes** of Barnesville.

Sources: MC1/Snow, 100 pages: see also MC1462 Snow genealogy, page 17: see also MC618 Genealogies of Moncton on microfilm reel F9070.

SNOWBALL: John Snowball born 28 Sep 1794 at Easingwold in Yorkshire, England, d. 13 Sep 1871 Sackville, Westmorland County, s/o **John Snowball** and **Mary Lightfoot**: married 9 Jun 1823 **Sarah Ann Wells** b. 1803 at Pointe de Bute, Westmorland Parish, Westmorland County, died on 11 Apr 1879, d/o **George Wells** and **Elizabeth Freeman**: John was a Methodist minister who worked in NS, PEI, NFLD and NB after 1852: he lived in Chatham, Saint John and Sackville:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) possibly, **George W. Snowball** born 1829, died unmarried 15 May 1849:
- 2) possibly, **Mary A. Snowball** b. 1835, d. 17 Jun 1911, m. **Joseph L. Black**:
- 3) **Jabez Bunting Snowball** born 24 Sep 1837 at Lunenburg, NS, died 24 Feb 1907, married (1st) 27 Jul 1858 **Margaret Macdougall** d/o **John Macdougall** and **Jane Smith** of Chatham, Northumberland County, NB: m. (2nd) 18 Feb 1873 **Margaret Ellen Archibald** d/o **Robert Archibald** and **Ann Hutton** of Airdrie, Scotland: this family settled in Chatham, NB.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Jabez Bunting Snowball*, 2 pages: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheet for *John Snowball*.

SNOWDON: John Snowdon born 1794 in Westmorland County, d. 12 Nov 1872, m. **Lucy Ayers** born 1798 in Westmorland County, died 12 Apr 1851: family settled at Westcock in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Amy Snowdon** b. 1833, d. unmarried 24 Mar 1853:
- 2) **Obadiah Snowdon** born 1834, d. 26 Apr 1907, m. **Susan Cole** born 1835 in Westmorland County, d. 1921, d/o **Benjamin Cole** and **Jane Lockhart**: they settled in Westmorland and had children:
- 3) **Lucy A. Snowdon** b. 1836.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 186-188: also see the Westmorland County census returns: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS2: on microfilm F20988: see sheet for *John Snowdon*.

SNOWDON: Pickering Snowdon b. 1748 in Yorkshire, England, died 3 Nov 1830: he came to NB in 1774 and first settled at Wood Point, Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Dorcas Estabrooks** born 1753, died 12 Aug 1827:

Children:

- 1) **Sarah Snowdon** born 1774, d. c1850, m. 19 Feb 1795 **Nicholas Seamans**:
- 2) **Lois Snowdon** b. - , died 5 Feb 1874, married on 1 Nov 1804 **James Ward**:
- 3) **William Snowdon** b. 1780, d. 24 Jul 1852, m. (1st) 1803 **Elizabeth** - born 1783, d.

29 Apr 1812: m. (2nd) 1815 **Mary Ayers** b. - , died 12 Nov 1819: m. (3rd) 1839 **Elizabeth (Maxwell) Ward** b. 1817, d. 18 Aug 1879: family settled at Westcock, Sackville Parish: they had at least five children:
 4) **Dorcas Snowdon** b. 1784, d. 14 Dec 1872, married (1st) 1 Dec 1803 **Mark Campbell**, m. (2nd) **William Tower**:
 5) **Mary Snowdon** m. 4 Oct 1807 **Jotham Smith**:
 6) **John Snowdon** born 1790, died 12 Nov 1872, m. 31 Oct 1816 **Lucy Ayer**:
 7) **Rebecca Snowdon** born in 1796, married 30 May 1816 **Jonathan Smith**:
 8) **Cynthia Snowdon** born 1798, died 1886, m. 20 Feb 1823 **James Clarke**:
 9) **Valentine Snowdon** born 1800, died 13 May 1877, m. 20 Feb 1823 **Mary King** born c1801, d. 1 Feb 1881: settled at Westcock, NB: had nine children:
 10) **Charlotte Snowdon** m. **Charles Smith**:
 11) **Amy Snowdon** m. **Mr. Everett**.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 276: see also MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm F20981; see sheet for *Pickering Snowdon*.

SOCK: John Sock, living in 1822, m. **Marie Julian** who may have been a d/o Chief **John Julian**: settled on North West Miramichi River in Northumberland County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Jean Sock** alive in 1820:
- 2) **Philip Sock** alive in 1820:
- 3) **Marie Sock** alive in 1822, m. **John Ginnish**, s/o **Francis Joseph Ginnish** and **Radegonde Brio** of Burnt Church.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 95-96.

SOCK: Mitchell Sock born c1811, died after 1861, m. 1836 **Pélagie** or **Betsy Cloud** d/o **Pier Cloud** and **Marie Ginnish**: settled at Eel Ground, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Peter Julian Sock** b. Mar 1838:
- 2) **John Sock** born Aug 1843:
- 3) **Mitchell Sock** b. Nov 1845:
- 4) **Genevieve Sock** b. Feb 1850:
- 5) **Peter Sock** born c1853:
- 6) **Henrietta Sock** born Aug 1854, married 1872 **Joseph Narvy**: family settled at Eel Ground:
- 7) **Mitchell Sock** born Dec 1857:
- 8) **John Sock** born Sep 1860.

Source: MC80/1233 W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 95-96.

SOMERS: Andrew Somers s/o **Matthias** and **Maria Somers**: he came from Pennsylvania, PA to NB in 1766: settled near Moncton, Westmorland County: married

Elizabeth Smith:

Children:

- 1) **Matthias Somers** b. c1792, d. 23 Mar 1845, m. **Elizabeth Jones**: settled in the Moncton area:
- 2) **Martin Somers** married 27 Feb 1817 **Sarah Trites** born c1794:
- 3) **Deborah Somers** b. c1787, died after 1851, m. 19 Nov 1805 **Charles Jones** born c1781, d. 23 Oct 1850:
- 4) **Elizabeth Somers** born c1791:
- 5) **Rachel Somers** born c1791, d. 17 Jun 1847, married 14 Mar 1815 **Timothy Horsman** b. 1789:
- 6) **Sarah Somers** m. 9 Jan 1820 **James Anderson** born c1796, d. before 1870:
- 7) **Lucy Somers**:
- 8) **Susanna Somers** married 29 Mar 1821 **Anthony Simpson**:
- 9) **Catherine Somers** married 4 Sep 1828 **Stephen Nickerson**:
- 10) **Rebecca Somers** b. c1811, married 8 Oct 1829 **Jacob Trites** born c1803.

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 277.

SOMERS: John Somers born c1787 on the Saint John River, d. 14 Jul 1847: he was possibly s/o **Thomas** and **Phoebe Somers**, Loyalists of Kennebecasis River in Kings County: he came to the Miramichi River by 1811 and settled at Lyttleton, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County: m. 18 Feb 1813 **Abigail Tozer** born c1796, died 3 Jan 1866, d/o **Jared Tozer** and **Sarah Eunice Ives**:

Children:

- 1) **Eunice Somers** b. 20 Nov 1813, d. 1899, m. **John Gibbons** b. 1810, d. Jun 1875: settled at Lyttleton and had ten children:
- 2) **Fanny Somers** b. 1815, d. 1874, m. **Edmund Adams** born 1804, d. 1886: settled at Whitney, North Esk Parish and had four children: they later went to Skowhegan, ME:
- 3) **Phoebe Ann Somers** b. c1818, d. after 1852, m. 28 Jul 1842 **Oliver Travis** born 4 Jan 1820, died Nov 1887: they settled at Sillikers and had two children:
- 4) **Charles Somers** born May 1819, d. 1 Aug 1902, m. (1st) 27 Jul 1848 **Jane Menzies** born 25 Sep 1831, d. after 1853, d/o **John Menzies** and **Mary Ann Forsyth**: had two children: m. (2nd) 28 Feb 1861 **Elizabeth Menzies** b. 1833, d. 11 Oct 1911, sister of Jane: settled at Whitney and had six children:
- 5) **Hannah Somers** b. c1821, d. after 1844, married **John Fowler**:
- 6) **John Somers** b. c1823, d. c1883, m. 14 Oct 1850 **Jane Holmes** born c1828, d. after 1881, d/o **James Holmes** and **Catherine Wedden**: settled in Lyttleton: they had seven children:
- 7) **Jared Somers** b. c1825, d. 1 Feb 1853:
- 8) **David Harding Somers** b. 26 Dec 1827, died 29 Nov 1910, married 13 Jun 1853 **Elizabeth Godfrey** b. 1 Jan 1836, d. 9 Apr 1907, d/o **Elisha Godfrey** and **Martha Humphries**: they settled in Lyttleton, NB and had nine children:
- 9) **James A. Somers** born c1829, d. 18 May 1909, m. 7 Sep 1854 **Mary Ann Godfrey** b. c1834, d. 9 Oct 1896, sister of Elizabeth: settled at Lyttleton and had ten children:
- 10) **Adeline Amelia Somers** born c1831, d. after 1852, m. **John A. Godfrey** born c1832, died after 1857, brother of Elizabeth:
- 11) **Abigail Somers** b. c1833, died Jan 1916, m. 9 Aug 1852, a cousin, **James Mutch** b. c1827, d. 17 Oct 1919, s/o **Alexander Mutch** and **Mary Cromwell**: settled in Lyttleton, NB and had ten children:
- 12) **Maria Somers** born 31 Dec 1837, d. 22 Sep 1905, m. **John Woodworth** born

c1832, died on 20 Oct 1911, s/o **John Woodworth** and **Abigail Adams**.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 414-421.

SOMERS: Matthias Somers born c1720 probably in Germany, died before 1770: m. 23 Oct 1749 in Philadelphia, PA, **Christina/Maria Nullin** b. c1720, died before 1783: they came from Pennsylvania to NB in 1766 and settled on the Petitcodiac River near Moncton, Westmorland County:

Possible children listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Catherine Somers** born 10 Oct 1750, m. 21 Mar 1768 **Eliphalet Chappell** born c1745:
- 2) **Anna** or **Hannah Christiana Somers** born 10 Oct 1750 or c1755 or 1762, d. 1837 or 1851, m. (1st) **Nathaniel Fales** b. - , d. before 1780, m. (2nd) 27 Mar 1780 **George Dobson** b. - , died 1809: may have also married **Henry Jones** b. 1758, d. 20 Jan 1840: may have had five daughters:
- 3) **Andrew Somers** b. - , d. 1840, m. **Elizabeth Smith**: they had nine children:
- 4) **Eva Magdalena Somers** b. 6 Feb 1753:
- 5) **Sarah Somers** b. c1754, m. 1 Jan 1771 at Fort Cumberland in Westmorland County, NB, **Benjamin Allen** b. 1735 in Scotland, died 14 Apr 1823: settled at Baie Verte, Westmorland County: had eleven children:
- 6) **Deborah Somers**:
- 7) **Sophia Somers** b. - , died in Dorchester, Westmorland County: m. **Josiah Stiles** b. 6 Apr 1766 s/o **Nathan Stiles** and **Keziah Kilborn**: had one daughter:
- 8) **Rachel Somers** born 31 Jan 1764, d. 1814, m. (1st) 25 Jun 1780 **Frederick Steeves** b. Sep 1755, d. c1813: they had twelve children: m. (2nd) 14 Mar 1815 **Timothy Horsman**.

Sources: MC80/541 Geneva J. Emberley's *Descendants of Charles Jones of New Brunswick from 1766*, pages 5 to 6: see also MC80/1679 John Morrell's *The family tree of the Morrells and the Farquharsons*, Vol. I, pages 41 to 49: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 277: widow Maria Somers m. (2nd) **Jacob Ricker**: see also MC80/2151 Hollis A. Smith's *Climbing our family tree: an account of the ancestors and descendants of George Edwin Smith and Alfretta Keith*, page 217 the names of the children and birthdates differ among these sources.

SOMERVILLE: Andrew Somerville b. 13 Jul 1787 or 8 Jul 1789 at Crook of Devon in Fosway Parish, Perth, Scotland, died on 26 Dec 1891, s/o **John Somerville**: m. (1st) 27 Aug 1809 **Isabel Scotland**, m. (2nd) on 6 Feb 1813 at Kenmore, Perthshire, **Janet Buchanan** born c1789 at Shollin Hills, Bridalbin Estate, Inchadory, Perthshire, Scotland, died in 1884, probably the d/o **Daniel Buchanan** and **Elizabeth McGregor**: they came to NB in 1816 and settled for four years on Grand Manan in Charlotte County, then moved to West Scotch Settlement in Springfield Parish, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabel Somerville** born c1813 in Kenmore, Scotland, d. 17 Jan 1903, m. 29 Jul 1838 **John B. Campbell** of Campbell Settlement or Southfield, b. 1814 in NB, d. 7 May 1871 in Sussex Parish, Kings County:
- 2) **Daniel Somerville** b. 1814 in Kenmore, Scotland, d. 10 Aug 1903, m. (1st) 27 Mar 1844 **Phoebe** or **Jerusha Morrell** b. - , d. 23 Jan 1854, m. (2nd) 4 Apr 1855 in

Springfield Parish, **Adeline A. Spragg** born 1833, d. 1905: settled in Norton, Kings County, NB:

3) **Elizabeth Somerville** born c1817 on Grand Manan, died 23 Jul 1854, m. 6 Apr 1842 Kings County, **Thomas Humphrey**: settled in Saint John:

4) **John Somerville** b. c1819 on Grand Manan, died 10 Dec 1843, married 28 Oct 1841 Wickham Parish, Queens County, **Maria Sophia Veysey** or **Almira VanTassell**: they settled at Henderson Settlement Wickham Parish:

6) **James Somerville** b. c1820 at West Scotch Settlement, NB, d. 5 Mar 1904, m. (1st) **Nancy Heustis** b. c1831, d. 8 Apr 1896, m. (2nd) 31 Dec 1896 at Saint John, Mrs. **Mary R. (Brown) Wetmore**: settled near Hatfield Point in Kings County:

7) **Catherine Somerville** m. 2 Nov 1845 Kings County, **William McGregor**: settled in West Scotch Settlement:

8) **Andrew Somerville Jr.** b. c1823, d. 7 Jun 1907, m. 1 Jan 1856 in Johnston Parish, Queens County, **Isabel Chisholm** b. c1834 in NB, d. 5 Feb 1817: they settled at the Narrows in Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

9) **William Beverly Somerville** born 2 Aug 1828, d. 13 Feb 1912, married 8 Jun 1853 in Wickham Parish, **Margaret Emmeline Clark** born 26 Nov 1835, died 8 Sep 1910, d/o **Alexander Clark** and **Elizabeth Titus**: settled at Codys, Johnston Parish, Queens County:

10) **Duncan Somerville** born 1830 at Stewarton, Springfield Parish, died 4 Oct 1902: m. 15 May 1854 Wickham Parish, Queens County, **Elizabeth Lawson** b. 1832, d. 1910, d/o **James Ramsey Lawson** and **Margaret Stewart**: settled in West Scotch Settlement:

11) **Thomas Somerville** born c1833, d. 29 Aug 1915, married 10 Jan 1861 in Wickham Parish, **Mercy Louise Akerley** b. c1841, d. 20 Feb 1922: moved to Houlton, ME:

12) **Alexander Somerville** born c1838, d. 17 Sep 1901, married 8 Jan 1863 at Millstream, Studholm Parish, Kings County, **Catherine Folkins** born c1833, died 13 Dec 1886: settled at Centreville, Studholm Parish, Kings County.

Sources: **MC1/Somerville**, 6 pgs: Andrew's older brother **William Somerville** joined the British Army and after the Battle of Waterloo he moved to NB and took up land at Waterloo Settlement, Johnston Parish, Queens County: see also **MC80/1268** Nancy Waters' *Descendants of James Reid and Olive Scribner of Kings County, NB*, pgs. 7, 8, 10, and appendix under *Daniel Campbell*: this source claims that Andrew's mother was Isabel Scotland: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 210-211: see **MC80/1669** Nancy R. Waters' *Descendants of Isaac Allaby*: see **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs 252-54.

SOMERVILLE: John Somerville born in Scotland married **Elizabeth/Bessie Thompson**: came to NB in early 1800's and settled in Musquash Parish, Saint John County:

Children who came to NB:

1) **William John Somerville** married **Eliza Catherwood**: settled in Fairville, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County and had seven children:

2) **James Robert Somerville** m. 1872 **Mary Elizabeth Katigan** or **Karrigan** of Saint John and Grand Manan: settled on the Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County and had ten children:

3) **Margaret Somerville**:

4) **Catherine Somerville** m. **Mr. Johnson** and went to Beatrice, Nebraska:

5) **Jane Somerville** m. 8 Jul 1836 in Saint John, **John McGinty** of Maine.

Source: MC315 Nashwaak Bicentennial Association fonds, MS16/27 *Somerville* c1850-c1969, 2 pages.

SOUCY: Joseph Soucy s/o **Joseph Soucy** and **Marie Thibodeau**: he came to NB in 1789 and settled at Grande-Rivière, Saint-Léonard, Madawaska County: married 3 Feb 1806 **Marguerite Cyr** and had children.

Source: MC80/1933 *Bicentenaire de la Grande-Rivière Saint-Léonard et Saint-Léonard-Parent, 1789-1989*, page 71.

SOUTHER: John Souther bp. 29 Jun 1788 at Menheniot Village, Cornwall, England, died 13 Nov 1861, s/o **Daniel Souther** and **Elizabeth Smith**, m. 3 Jan 1810 **Mary May** bp. 12 Oct 1788 at Menheniot, died 15 Mar 1870, d/o **Thomas** and **Joanna May**: they came to NB in 1830 and first settled in Saint John, then moved to Milkish, Westfield Parish, Kings County:

Children, except the last one, born in Menheniot, England:

- 1) **Elizabeth Souther** baptized 13 Jan 1813:
- 2) **Mary Ann Souther** bp. 4 Apr 1813, d. 7 Feb 1898, m. **James Williams** born 1803 at Cornwall, England, d. 17 Jan 1880: they settled in Saint John:
- 3) **John Souther** bp. 9 Apr 1815, d. 4 May 1856, m. 6 Nov 1836 **Jane Bodel**: settled in Saint John, NB:
- 4) **Jane Souther** b. Mar 1817, d. after 1830:
- 5) **Eliza Souther** bp. 13 Dec 1818, d. before 1871, m. 21 Sep 1837 **Benjamin Tippett** b. 1812: settled in Saint John:
- 6) **Thomas Souther** bp. 24 Dec 1820, d. 4 Mar 1914, m. 14 Mar 1844 at Saint John, **Catherine Jane Cunningham** born 1824 in NB, died 27 May 1913, d/o **John Cunningham** and **Jane Armstrong**: settled at Milkish, NB:
- 7) **William May Souther** bp. 15 Sep 1822, died 27 Jul 1891, m. (1st) 21 Nov 1844 in Saint John, **Isabel Stewart** born 1826 in NB, d. 27 Oct 1877: had five children: m. (2nd) 19 Oct 1878 **Abigail London**: they settled in Kings County:
- 8) **Joanna Souther** bp. 12 Dec 1824, died unmarried 13 Feb 1845: he settled in Saint John:
- 9) **Marie Souther** bp. 12 Dec 1824, m. **George Rolys**: settled in Saint John:
- 10) **Samuel Souther** bp. 22 Jun 1828:
- 11) **Emily Eleanor Souther** b. c1832 in Saint John, d. 13 Mar 1909, married 18 Jul 1850 **John Greer** b. 1826 in Ireland, d. 10 Mar 1877: settled at Nerepis, Westfield Parish, Kings County.

Sources: MC1/Souther, 100 pages: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 263-264: see MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 224.

SOWER: Christopher Sower III b. 27 Jan 1754 at Philadelphia, PA, d. 2 Jul 1799 at Baltimore, MD, s/o **Christopher Sower** and **Catherine Sharpnack**: married 8 Jan 1775 at Philadelphia, **Hannah Knorr** b. -, died 21 Mar 1837 at Philadelphia, PA: came to NB in 1784 as Loyalists: settled first at Saint John, then moved to Hammond River,

Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Mary Sower** born 16 Jan 1776 at Philadelphia, died 19 Nov 1819 at Saint John: married 12 May 1796 at Hampton, Kings County, **Caleb McCready**:
- 2) **Christopher Sower IV**, born 25 Mar 1778 in NY, d. 23 Aug 1780:
- 3) **Priscilla Sower** born 9 Dec 1780 in NY, died unm. 14 Aug 1839 in USA:
- 4) **Brook Watson Sower** born 28 Jun 1784 at Saint John, died 22 May 1864, married 20 Aug 1811 **Ruth G. Harryman**:
- 5) **Harriet Sower** b. 20 Sep 1787 at Saint John, d. 18 Jul 1852 in US, married **William Lynd**:
- 6) **Martha H. Sower** b. 9 May 1793 at Hammond River, d. 1 Jun 1873 USA, married 27 Feb 1820 **William Chamberlain**.

Sources: **MC1/Sower**, 4 pages: see also **MC1286** Volume IV *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 721-722: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, pages 103-110.

SOWERS: James H. Sowers born 1825, m. c1850 **Eliza Flowers** born 1826: family settled in Northfield Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

- 1) **Melinda Sowers** born 1851:
- 2) **George Sowers** born 1853:
- 3) **Allison Sowers** born 1854:
- 4) **James Sowers** born 1856:
- 5) **Eri Sowers** b. 1857, d. 1940, m. **Annie M. Dunphy**:
- 6) **Mary Sowers** b. c1858, d. 23 Oct 1939, m. **Edward Flowers**:
- 7) **John H. Sowers** born 17 Dec 1859, d. 21 Jan 1935, m. **Susannah Rogers** d/o **Richard Rogers** and **Margaret Robinson**:
- 8) **Susanna Sowers** born 1862, married **Gid Corey**:
- 9) **Ellenor Sowers** born 1865.

Source: **MC1/Anderson #2**, 6 pages: file contains a copy of the compilation *Our family through the years* by Constance M.A. MacKinnon and Janet L. Thompson.

SOWERS: John Andrew Sowers, a German: married c1779 **Sarah Langley** of Boston, MA: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled near St. Andrews, Charlotte County: eventually moved to Youngs Cove, Waterborough Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Sowers** m. **Miss Ellsworth** and had three sons and five daughters:
- 2) **Sarah Sowers** m. **Gershom Clark**:
- 3) **Elizabeth Sowers** m. **Andrew Miller**.

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 54.

SPAHNN: Justin Spahn born 1803 at Chaux de Fonds in Canton Neuchatel, Switzerland, died 4 Oct 1856: came to NB in 1823 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. (1st) **Catherine** - b. in NB, d. 4 Mar 1836, (2nd) **Elizabeth McPherson** born c1804 Scotland, died 25 Apr 1873, d/o **Alexander** and **Jane McPherson** of Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane M. Spahn** born c1830, died 25 Apr 1891:
- 2) **Elizabeth Spahn** born c1832, married 1852 **Edward Winslow Miller Jr.:**
- 3) **Caroline Spahn** b. 1834, d. 4 Nov 1836.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 92: see also the York County census returns: see also MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 40-42: the dates in these two sources differ: Elizabeth McPherson had siblings **Samuel D. McPherson** and **Jane McPherson** who married **John Neill**.

SPARKS: Daniel Sparks married (1st) **Lucy** - b. - , buried 22 Mar 1810 at Gagetown, Queens County, NB: m. (2nd) **Hannah** - : settled at Gagetown:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Margaret Ann Sparks** b. 9 Aug 1795 at Gagetown, NB:
- 2) **Daniel Sparks** b. 29 Sep 1805? at Gagetown:
- 3) **Lucy Jane Sparks** born 9 Oct 1807, died after 1891, married 24 Oct 1842 at Gagetown, NB, **William Fairweather** b. c1809, d. after 1876, s/o **Benjamin Fairweather** and **Martha Beardsley**: settled at Thorntown, Johnston Parish, Queens County: had no issue:
- 4) **James Sparks** b. 4 Mar 1809:

Children of second wife:

- 5) **Robert Sparks** b. 16 Apr 1810:
- 6) **Mary Sparks** born 4 Nov 1812:
- 7) **Judah Sparks** born 6 Dec 1815.

Source: MC80/2895 Donald Williams' *Fayer Weather friends: the Fairweather genealogy*, page 78.

SPAULDING: Joseph Spaulding b. 5 Aug 1791 Ashburnham, MA, d. after 1824, s/o **James Spaulding**: m. (1st) **Elizabeth** or **Betsey Hastings**: had two children who died young: m. (2nd) c1810 **Rebecca Nichols** b. - , died 1856: oldest child was **Joseph Stillman Spaulding** born 30 Apr 1811 near Milford, NH, d. c1883 at Mayfield, CA: he came to NB with his parents and settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: then moved to Calais, ME, then went to California: m. c1832 **Clara Ann Chase** born c1809 at St. David, NB: they had six children in Saint David, four more in Calais, before moving to California.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 144-5.

SPAULDING: Nathaniel Spaulding b. c1799, died 13 Jun 1891: came to the Miramichi by 1830 and settled at North West Millstream in Northumberland County: married **Isabella Halliday**: family moved to Bangor, Maine in 1846:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Spaulding** born c1830, d. after 1846:
- 2) **James Spaulding** b. c1833:
- 3) **Ellen Spaulding** b. Apr 1836, d. after 1846:
- 4) **Euphemia Spaulding** b. 7 Dec 1838, d. after 1846:
- 5) **Anna Bell Spaulding** born 22 Oct 1842:
- 6) **Nathaniel Spaulding** born 11 Feb 1845.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 421.

SPEARS: William Spears b. 1771 in Ireland, d. 15 Mar 1854, m. **Margaret** - born 1791 in Ireland: they came to NB about 1829 and settled at Speerville in Woodstock Parish, Carleton County: the only child mentioned was, **Robert Spears** b. 1821 in Ireland, d. c1890, married **Elizabeth Johnstone** born 1823 in Ireland, died 30 Jun 1893: they had six children.

Source: MC1/Spears, 4 pages: **John Spears** and **James Spears** also settled in Speerville in the 1820's: the surname was also spelled *Speer* and *Spear*.

SPEEDY: Thomas Speedy born 14 Oct 1815 in Scotland, d. 26 Jan 1900, m. 11 Oct 1835 in England, **Isabell Patterson** b. 9 Nov 1815 in Scotland, died 26 Nov 1888: they came to NB in 1842 and settled at Harvey in Manners Sutton Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabella Speedy** b. 14 Dec 1836, married **Walter Messer** b. 4 Apr 1832 in England s/o **William Messer** and **Margaret Brown**:
- 2) **Margaret Speedy** b. 16 Oct 1838, d. 2 Nov 1838:
- 3) **Margaret Speedy** born 17 Oct 1840, married **Walter Grieve Burkett**:
- 4) **William Speedy** born 10 Jun 1842, died 20 Jan 1891, m. 22 Jul 1864 **Mary Ann Moffitt** born 18 Aug 1846, died 15 Nov 1918, d/o **Andrew Moffitt** and **Margaret Jane Piercy**: had children:
- 5) **Ann Speedy** born 12 Sep 1844:
- 6) **Jane Speedy** born 1846, m. **Thomas Piercy**:
- 7) **John Speedy** b. 19 Mar 1848, m. **Eleanor Palmer**: to Minneapolis, MN:
- 8) **Eleanor Speedy** born 7 Aug 1850, d. 5 Apr 1878:
- 9) **Mary Speedy** b. 1 May 1853, d. unmarried:
- 10) **Alice W. Speedy** born and died 1 Apr 1855:
- 11) **Thomas Speedy** born 3 Mar 1857, m. **Elizabeth Thomas** of Thomas Corner, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: had issue: eventually moved to St. Stephen, Charlotte County, NB:
- 12) **Sarah Frances Speedy** born 6 Sep 1859, married **James Rutherford**.

Sources: MC80/818 Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pages 164-166: see MC80/2504 Jocenean S. Hall's et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*.

SPEIGHT: David Speight born Jul 1786 at Wakefield in Yorkshire, England, d. 2 Aug 1861, s/o **Jeremiah Speight** and **Elizabeth Coupe**: came to NB and settled in Petersville Parish, Queens County: m. (1st) 7 Aug 1815, **Charlotte Morrell** b. in Newburg, NY, d. before 1816, d/o **John** and **Elizabeth Morrell**: m. (2nd) 8 Jun 1816 **Priscilla Lambert** born c1794 in NB, d. 30 Jan 1866, d/o **William Lambert**.

Child of first wife:

1) **Jeremiah Speight** b. c1815 in NB, d. 22 Sep 1896 in Saint John, NB, m. 23 Nov 1847 in Petersville Parish, **Catherine Smith** b. 1829 in Northern Ireland, d. 22 Feb 1896 in Saint John, d/o **James McKnight Smith** and wife **Jane** - : settled at Speight Settlement: Petersville Parish, Queens County: six children:

Children born in NB of second wife:

2) **John Lambert Speight** born c1820, died 8 Feb 1901, m. 18 Sep 1844 **Jane Gillen** born 30 Aug 1822 in NB, died 29 Aug 1901, d/o **James** and **Mary Ann Gillen**: settled at Carters Point, Westfield Parish, Kings County: nine children:

3) **David Speight** b. c1823, d. 11 Aug 1891 at Maywood, Bergen County, NJ, m. **Susan** - b. 1832 in NB: settled in Saint John, NB and had five children:

4) **Eleanor Jane Speight** b. c1824, m. 3 Aug 1847 **William Henry Belyea** b. c1821 in NB, d. 25 May 1899, s/o **Henry Belyea** and **Mary Ann Archibald**: settled at Speight Settlement and had seven children:

5) **William Speight** b. c1826, d. 26 Oct 1898 in Speight Settlement: m. 5 Oct 1852 **Elizabeth Darrah** b. Feb 1832 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 2 Sep 1890, d/o **George Darrah** and **Isabella Hawthorne**: settled at Speight Settlement and had ten children:

6) **Albert Feeling Speight** born 11 Jan 1831, died on 27 Oct 1914 in Speight Settlement, m. 12 Sep 1861 **Susan Elizabeth Lee** b. 26 Mar 1841, d. 9 May 1935 in Saint John, NB, d/o **Henry R. Lee** and **Sarah Morgan**: settled at Speight Settlement and had nine children:

7) **Mary Townsend Speight** b. 11 Oct 1836, d. 24 Jan 1908 in Saint John, m. 5 Jan 1864 **John Wesley Laskey** b. 1842 at Holderville, Kingston Parish, Kings County s/o **Jacob T. Laskey** and **Mary Tamson Oram**: settled at Holderville and had eight children:

8) **Joseph Cronk Speight** b. 26 Oct 1839, d. 9 Aug 1895 in Saint John, m. 26 Mar 1861 in Saint John, **Zilpah Ann Currie** b. 9 Jul 1842 in Queens County, NB, d. 15 Apr 1919 in Saint John, d/o **David Currie**: first settled in Kings County and had three children, then in Saint John and had three more children.

Source: [MC1/Speight](#), 50 pages.

SPENCE: George Spence b. in England, d. before 1851, m. **Mary Cartman?** b. 1762, died after 1851: came to NB in Apr 1790: settled at Bayfield, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Children:

1) **William Spence** b. 1792, m. **Margaret Mennel** b. 1802 in NB and settled at Malden, Botsford Parish, NB:

2) **George Spence** b. 1808, m. **Eliza** or **Jane Anderson** b. 1819, d/o **William Anderson** and **Elizabeth Wright**: they settled in Spence Settlement, Botsford Parish and had issue:

3) **James Spence** b. 1798, d. 1882, m. **Hannah Anderson** b. 1825, died 1900, d/o **William Anderson** and **Elizabeth Wright**: settled in Spence Settlement and had

children:

- 4) **Sarah Spence** m. **George Dobson**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Spence** m. **John Grant**.

Sources: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 95: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 99-100: also see the Westmorland County census records.

SPENCE: James Spence b. Dec 1791 in Orkney Islands, Scotland: he came to NB in 1815: settled at Cumberland Bay, Waterborough Parish, Queens County and married **Mary McLean**:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Jane Spence** m. **Thomas Larkin**:
- 2) **Catherine Spence** married **Gilbert W. Springer**:
- 3) **George Spence** b. - , d. 1870, m. **Eliza McLean** and settled in Saint John:
- 4) **Mary Spence** m. **Duncan Farris**:
- 5) **Charles Spence** m. **Elizabeth Farris**:
- 6) **Margaret Spence** m. **Enoch McLean**:
- 7) **Hugh Spence** m. **Mary Jane Springer**:
- 8) **Anna Spence** m. **William Harris Gibbon**:
- 9) **Christina Spence** married **Alfred Denton**.

Sources: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, pgs 54-55.

SPENCE: Thomas Spence born in Scotland: came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 2 Feb 1830 in Saint John, **Anne Osborne**: only child mentioned was, **Jane Spence** b. 17 Jan 1832 at Saint John, died 6 Apr 1918, m. 23 Jun 1868 in Saint John, **Solomon Camp**: settled in Saint John and had two sons.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 36.

SPENCE: William Spence born c1750 at Banffshire, Scotland, d. 3 Jul 1824, m. **Mary** - b. c1764, d. 10 Dec 1849: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

SPENCER: David D. Spencer b. c1782, d. 19 Mar 1845: wife's name is not provided: first settled at Fredericton, York County then moved to Calais, ME: possible child was **Robert Taylor Spencer** b. c1815 in Fredericton, d. before 1870, m. 1 Sep 1838 **Eliza Ann Greenlaw** b. c1816 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, NB, d. 7 May 1877, probable d/o **Solomon Greenlaw** and **Margaret Cookson**: settled at Calais, ME and had seven children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 145-46.

SPENCER: John Spencer b. c1791 probably in Maine: came to NB in 1820 and settled at Parker Ridge, Stanley Parish, York County: married 9 Jan 1822 **Margaret MacLennan** born 1798:

Children:

- 1) **John Spencer** born c1819, d. 1903, m. **Mary/May Woods** of Irish descent, born c1824, d. 25 Apr 1911: they had five children:
- 2) **James Spencer** born in 1822, married (1st) 8 Jun 1848 **Christine Cameron** d/o **Alexander Cameron** and **Eleanor Ross** of Pleasant Valley in Saint Marys Parish, York County: had eight children: m. (2nd) **Grace MacLennan**: eight children: settled near Boiestown in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County:
- 3) **William Spencer** born 1825, d. 27 Jan 1917, m. 5 Jul 1851 **Amelia Price**: settled near Boiestown and had eleven children:
- 4) **Cyrus Spencer** b. 1829, married 19 Jun 1851 in Saint Marys Parish, **Mary Ann Cameron** b. 1818: had one child:
- 5) **Daniel Spencer** born 1833, m. 24 Jun 1857 **Mary Hayes**: had two children:
- 6) **Olivia Spencer** born in 1836, married **Robert Snow** and had two children:
- 7) **Mary E. Spencer** married **William H. Calhoun** and had six children:
- 8) **Margaret Spencer** married **John MacLennan** and had two children:
- 9) **Susan Spencer** m. **Charles Calhoun** and had three children: to California.

Source: MC80/2590 Grace M. Spencer's *My family: MacMillan*, pg 169-200.

SPENCER: William Spencer or **Spence** born c1817 in NB: he first settled in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County, then went to Calais, ME: m. 15 Nov 1845 in Calais, ME, **Phebe Young** of Pennfield, NB, b. c1820:

Children:

- 1) **Henry Allen Spencer** b. 19 Feb 1847 in Calais:
- 2) **Mary Spencer** b. c1849.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 146.

SPICER: Ebenezer Spicer b. c1749 in Connecticut, d. 25 Jun 1818, m. **Mary Ann** - b. c1758, d. 1840: came from CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled first at Kingston, Kings County, then in 1799 in Sussex Vale, Kings County:

Children:

- 1) **Elizabeth Spicer**:
- 2) **Thomas Spicer**:
- 3) **Mary Spicer**: under 10 in 1783:
- 4) **William Spicer**: under 10 in 1783.

Source: MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, page 39: see also MC80/2895 Donald Williams' *Fayer Weather friends: the Fairweather genealogy*,

pages 41-42.

SPINNEY: Charles Edward Spinney b. c1821 St. George, Charlotte County, died 6 Jul 1884: settled in Calais, ME by 1846: m. (1st) 18 Oct 1846 in Calais, **Hannah Holt** b. c1822 in Dexter, ME, died 26 Dec 1852 in Calais: had three children: m. (2nd) 13 Aug 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, NB, **Jane L. Golding** born c1839 in Dublin, Ireland, d. 6 Jan 1912, d/o **Peter Golding** and **Lucy A. Parks**: had nine children:

Only children with any connection to NB:

- 4) **Hannah Eliza Spinney** b. c1855, d. 18 Aug 1934 in Montreal, QC, married 19 Feb 1885 in St. Stephen, NB, **Robert Thompson Stuart**:
- 8) **George F. Spinney** born 18 Nov 1868 at Calais, d. after 1901, married (1st) **Mary E. Johnson** b. c1868, d. 11 Aug 1901, d/o **Archibald Johnson** of NB, and **Margaret Anderson** in Calais: married (2nd) **Ellen Scullin** born c1866 at Rollindam in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County, died 13 Dec 1909, d/o **William Scullin** and **Annie M. Shean**: settled in Calais, ME.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 146-47.

SPINNEY: Ebenezer Spinney born 1788 in USA, m. **Mahitable** - b. 1784: came to NB in 1815 and settled at St. George, Charlotte County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **James Spinney** b. 1806, m. **Ann Lowe** b. c1811: settled at Upper Letang, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: had issue:
- 2) **Ebenezer Spinney** born 1808, married **Mary Ann** - :
- 3) **Catherine Spinney** b. 1820:
- 4) **Simon Spinney** born 1822, m. 1 Oct 1846 **Prudence D. Wilson** born 1825.

Sources: MC1/Hamilton #1, 5 pages: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 10-11.

SPINNEY: Jonathan Spinney b. 1777 at Kennebunk, ME, d. 26 Feb 1867 at St. Stephen, NB: he came to NB and settled at St. George in Charlotte County: m. (1st) **Mary Catherine Troke** b. - , d. after 1825, d/o **John Troke**: m. (2nd) 13 May 1828 in St. George, **Elizabeth (Harvey) Hatt** b. 1798 in NB, d. 3 Mar 1863 in St. George:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Stephen Spinney** b. 28 Oct 1801 at Eastport, ME, d. c1846 at St. George, NB, m. **Ellen/Eleanor Hurley**:
- 2) **Caleb Spinney** b. 15 Mar 1804 Eastport, ME, d. 27 Jun 1881 Eastport, ME:
- 3) **James S. Spinney** born 1806, d. 25 Jan 1896 at St. George, m. 1 Dec 1829 **Martha (Anne) Lowe** b. 1808, d. 13 Jul 1889 in St. George: twelve children:
- 4) **Louisa Ann Spinney** born 1811 in NB, d. after 1850, m. 22 Apr 1832 at St. George, **Samuel Huson** b. 1802, d. after 1850: moved to Calais, ME: had nine children:
- 5) **Nathaniel Spinney** b. Mar 1814 in St. George, d. 5 Jan 1892 at Calais, ME, married 1 Dec 1834 at St. George, **Mary Lowe** born c1819 in St. George, died 14 Mar 1879 in Calais, ME: had three children born in St. George, NB before moving to Calais, ME

where they had eleven more children:

- 6) **Dorothy Spinney** born 1816, married **John Hatt** b. 1817: had five children:
- 7) **Sarah E. Spinney** b. 1819, d. after 1871, m. **Zebadiah Shattuck Holt** b. 11 May 1797 in New Hampshire, d. 13 Aug 1874: settled in Calais, ME:
- 8) **Charles Edward Spinney** born 1822 at Letang, St. George Parish, d. 6 Jul 1884 at Calais, ME, m. (1st) 18 Oct 1846 at Calais, ME, **Hannah Holt** b. 1822, d. 29 Dec 1852: had three children: m. (2nd) 13 Aug 1853 at St. Stephen, NB, **Jane L. Golden** b. 1834 in Dublin, Ireland, died 6 Jan 1912 at Calais, ME, d/o **Peter Golden** and **Lucy Parks**: had ten children:
- 9) **George Spinney** born Feb 1825 at St. George, d. 3 Sep 1901 at Calais, ME, married 9 Mar 1882 **Sultany Hall** b. 1828, d. 15 Jan 1894 at Calais, ME:

Children of second wife:

- 10) **Mary Ann Spinney** b. Dec 1828, d. 6 Nov 1906 at Attleboro, MA:
- 11) **Joseph Spinney** b. 1829, d. 1859 in Calais, ME:
- 12) **Ebenezer Spinney** b. Feb 1832 St. George, d. 4 Feb 1905 at Lowell, MA:
- 13) **Archibald Spinney** b. 1833 at St. George, d. 12 Oct 1895 at Grand Lake Stream, ME:
- 14) **Jonathan Spinney** b. 1835, d. 14 Apr 1914 at Calais, ME:
- 15) **John Spinney** b. c1836, d. before 1900.

Sources: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 148-49: see also MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy": Descendants of Jonathan Spinney*, pages 408-414.

SPINNEY: Stephen Spinney born 28 Oct 1801 at Eastport, ME, d. 1847 at St. George, NB: came to NB and settled near Upper Letang, Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: m. 21 Nov 1824 at Pennfield, NB, **Ellen Hurley** b. 1803 at Pennfield, d. 31 Dec 1869 at Pennfield, d/o **William** and **Nancy Hurley** from County Waterford, Ireland:

Children:

- 1) **James Alexander Spinney** born 29 Aug 1825, d. 27 Mar 1908, m. 1856 in Pennfield Parish, **Mary D. Borthwick** b. 7 Jul 1826 at Pennfield, died 15 Nov 1905 at Pennfield: had two children:
- 2) **Alfred Spinney** born 28 Aug 1830, d. 11 Oct 1910, m. **Catherine McPike**:
- 3) **Horatio Nelson Spinney** b. 1836 at Pennfield, d. 1929 at Musquash, Saint John County, NB, m. 3 Jun 1863 **Ellen Steen**.

Source: MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy": Spinney family*, pages 403-407.

SPINNEY: Thomas Spinney b. c1817, d. 28 Feb 1889, s/o **Jacob Spinney** of Argyle, NS, m. 16 May 1839 at Argyle, NS, **Eunice Gayton** b. 1818, d. 9 Jul 1886, d/o **Thomas Gayton** and **Anne Spinney**: came to NB in 1861: settled at Knowlesville in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Ellen Gayton Spinney** born 1841 in NS, d. 1909, married 1863 **Frederick Webster Simms**:
- 2) **Jacob Spinney** born in 1844, died 1884 in NS, m. 1866 **Mary Whitehouse** b. - , died

1914: they had eight children:

- 3) **Esther Spinney** born 1848 in NS, d. unmarried 1862:
- 4) **Maurice Forbes Spinney** b. 1850 in NS, d. unmarried:
- 5) **Matilda Spinney** b. 1852 in NS, d. 1919, m. 1869 **Robert Henderson** and had children.

Sources: MC1/Gayton: file contains *The Gayton genealogy: descendants of Thomas Gayton of Argyle, Nova Scotia* by Albert Gayton, 1918, page 4: see also MC80/1275 Judson M. Corey's *The story of Knowlesville*, pages 20-21 and also the appendix.

SPINNEY: William Spinney b. c1805 in Eastport, ME, married Dec 1825 in Eastport, ME, **Hannah** or **Anna L. Stamp** b. c1808 in St. George, Charlotte County: first settled in St. George, NB then moved to Maine:

Children born in St. George, NB:

- 1) **John Spinney** b. c1829, d. after 1850 in Calais, ME:
- 2) **Horatio Nelson Spinney** born Aug 1833, d. after 1900 in Danforth, ME, m. (1st) 12 Jul 1859 in Topsfield, MA, **Margaret Ann Elliott**, m. (2nd) after 1863, **Mary E. Corning**, (3rd) **Margaret C.** - b. c1840, d. after 1900:
- 3) William and Anna had six more children in Maine.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 149.

SPOONER: Paul Spooner b. c1801 at Miramichi, Northumberland County, NB, or in Maine, died 12 Mar 1887, possibly s/o **Stevens Spooner** and **Sally Hodgkins**: married **Serena Price** born c1809 in Boiestown in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County, d. 13 Feb 1878: they first settled in NB then moved to Calais, ME in 1835, then to Princeton, ME: they had twelve children:

Children born in NB:

- 1) **Lucretia Spooner** born c1829 in NB, d. before 1898, married 7 Oct 1845 in Calais, ME, **Lorenzo Huntley** b. c1820:
- 2) **Richard P. Spooner** b. c1830 in NB, d. 4 Jul 1848 in Calais:
- 3) **Abigail Spooner** born c1832 in Miramichi, NB, m. 29 Nov 1855 in Calais, ME, **David Leighton** born c1829: settled in Calais:
- 4) **Charles Lechmere Spooner** born 14 Feb 1834 in Ludlow Parish, NB, died 7 Feb 1911 in Princeton, ME: married (1st) 4 Nov 1854 in Eastport, ME, **Mary Alice Scott** b. 1833, d. 15 Aug 1873, d/o **Daniel** and **Elizabeth Scott**: m. (2nd) **Mary Ellen Poole** b. 6 Sep 1849 in Pennfield, NB, d. 1 Jun 1923 at Princeton, ME, d/o **Enos Poole** and **Catherine Justason**.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 149-50.

SPRAGG: Caleb Spragg b. 11 Dec 1766 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY, d. 21 Feb 1830, s/o **Thomas Spragg** and **Mary Carmen**: came from NY to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: m. 1788 in NB, **Ann Harding** b. 21 Sep 1767, d. 7 May 1830, d/o **William Harding** and **Leah Gillies** of Hardings Point in Westfield Parish, Kings County: settled in Springfield Parish, Kings County:

Children mentioned,

- 1) **Elizabeth Spragg** born 2 Apr 1789, d. 4 Feb 1868, married (1st) **Abraham Fairweather** b. - , died 2 Aug 1853; m. (2nd) **Weeden Hatfield**: they settled at Hatfield Point, NB and had issue:
- 2) **Margaret Spragg** born 24 Dec 1790, d. 24 Oct 1883, m. (1st) 21 Mar 1813 **Gilead Secord** b. 1788, died 3 Jun 1856, s/o **William Secord** and **Ruth Hunt**: they settled at or near Riverside, Rothesay Parish, Kings County and had nine children: m. (2nd) **Elias Wetmore**: settled in NB:
- 3) **George Spragg** b. 10 Feb 1794, d. 18 Jan 1871: possibly married (1st) 7 Apr 1817 **Sophia Bull** born 25 Jan 1798, died Aug 1829, d/o **Humphrey Bull** and **Martha Sherwood**: had three children: m. (2nd) on 19 Feb 1831 **Ann Amelia Fowler** b. 9 Dec 1806, d. 12 Jul 1883: had four children: settled in Springfield:
- 4) **Robert Spragg** b. 6 Feb 1795, m. 9 Mar 1822 **Betsy Jones**: settled in NB and had at least four children:
- 5) **Thomas Spragg** b. 7 Mar 1797, d. 15 Mar 1882, m. 12 Jan 1823 **Margaret Henderson** b. May 1804 in Ireland, d. 20 Jan 1885: went to Hazleton, Iowa in 1856: they had at least six children:
- 6) **Ann Spragg** b. 3 May 1799, d. 10 Feb 1883, m. 7 May 1827 **Daniel Scott**: settled at Hatfield Point and had four daughters:
- 7) **Caleb Spragg** b. 3 Sep 1801, d. 22 Sep 1889, m. 22 Mar 1837 **Susanna** or **Lavinia Drew**: settled at Hatfield Point and had at least ten children:
- 8) **William H. Spragg** b. 17 Mar 1804, d. 4 Jul 1858, m. 1829 **Jane Burnett** born 16 Aug 1811 in Norton, NB, died 6 Sep 1889: had twelve children: they moved to Iowa in 1857:
- 9) **John Spragg** b. 16 Jul 1805, d. 17 Sep 1899, m. 23 Feb 1833 **Amelia Jane Taylor** b. 8 Jul 1814, d. 5 Feb 1884: had seven children: they moved to Iowa in 1855:
- 10) **Elijah Spragg** b. 11 Aug 1808, died 9 Dec 1890, m. 20 Oct 1832 **Mary J. Phipps** b. 15 Mar 1808, d. 24 Dec 1847, d/o **Jedediah Phipps** of Long Reach, Kings County: settled in Springfield and had at least four children:
- 11) **Edward Spragg** b. 10 Dec 1810, d. 11 Jan 1878, m. 27 Feb 1834 **Eunice Brundage** born 26 Jan 1812 at Saint John, NB, died 16 Mar 1904, d/o **Moses Brundage**: had seven children: they moved to Iowa in 1865.

Sources: **MC1/Spragg #2**, 25 pgs: contains a copy of *The Spragg genealogy*: see **MC80/947** Dale Wilken's *Spragg family*: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 147-148: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 278.

SPRAGG: Richard Spragg bp. 10 Feb 1756 in Hempstead, Long Island, NY, died c1835, s/o **Thomas Spragg** and **Mary Carmen**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Springfield Parish, Kings County: he married 1785 **Jane MacDonald**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Jane Spragg** married 13 Nov 1813 at Springfield, **Mr. Odell**:
- 2) **Richard Spragg Jr.** born c1788, m. 9 Aug 1812 **Ann Nickerson** and had at least four children:
- 3) **Samuel Spragg** born c1789, possibly m. (1st) **Leah Davis**: m. (2nd) 21 Oct 1830 **Hannah Case**: had nine children:
- 4) **Caleb C. Spragg** b. 3 Sep 1800, died 22 Sep 1822, m. **Waite Lake** b. 1811: had ten children:
- 5) **William B. Spragg** b. c1801, m. 28 Dec 1824 **Abigail Drake** b. - , died 15 Jan 1899:

had at least two children:

6) **Thomas Spragg**:

7) **Margaret Spragg** m. **Mr. Lord**:

8) **Jemima Spragg** married **Peter Mullin** of Johnston Parish, Queens County:

9) **Elijah Spragg** b. 1816, married 20 Mar 1843 **Susanna Wetmore** b. 23 Oct 1816: they had at least three children.

Source: MC80/947 Dale Wilken's *Spragg family*.

SPRAGG: Thomas Spragg b. 23 Feb 1730 at Hempstead, Long Island, NY, d. 22 Feb 1812, s/o **Edward Spragg** and **Margaret Gritman** or **Goetreau**: m. 31 Oct 1752 at Hempstead, NY, **Mary Carman** born 1736, d. 24 Oct 1821 or 10 Oct 1828 or 18 Oct 1828, d/o **Caleb** and **Margaret Carman**: moved from Hempstead, NY to Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY: family came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on Belleisle Bay at Hatfield Point, Springfield Parish, Kings County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

1) **Richard Spragg** b. c1753 Hempstead, NY, bp. 10 Feb 1756 at Hempstead, NY, d. c1835, m. 1785 **Jane MacDonald** b. c1765 Springfield Parish, d. after 1839: settled in Springfield, NB and had nine children:

2) **Elizabeth Spragg** bp. 10 Feb 1756 in Hempstead, NY, d. 20 Dec 1815, m. **Jesse Gillis** born 6 Aug 1753, d. 23 Oct 1835: had issue:

3) **Thomas Spragg Jr.** bp. 1756 Hempstead, NY:

4) **Mary Spragg** born c1761 Fishkill, NY, died 20 Dec 1815, m. **Caleb Davis**, a Loyalist, b. 1760 in Wales, d. 20 Apr 1833: settled at Hatfield Point:

5) **Hannah Spragg** b. c1764 at Fishkill, d. 26 Oct 1836 or 1840, married 1784 **Abijah** or **Daniel Odell** born 3 Sep 1760, d. c1803:

6) **Caleb Spragg** born 11 Dec 1766 at Fishkill, NY, d. 21 Feb 1830, m. 1788 **Ann Harding** b. 21/22 Sep 1767, d. 9 May 1830: settled at Hatfield Point, NB and had eleven children:

7) **Elijah** or **Elisha Spragg** born 1768 at Fishkill, NY, d. 9 Nov 1837, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Drake** b. 1771, died 4 Oct 1821: had seven children: m. (2nd) 9 Nov 1828 **Susan Gray** born 1816, d. 23 Sep 1892: settled at or near Hatfield Point:

8) **Jane Spragg** b. 1774, died 24 Jan 1867, m. **George Frederick Harding** b. 16 Jan 1770, d. 24 Mar 1818: settled in Saint John and had children: she may have also married **William Harding**:

9) **Margaret/Peggy Spragg** b. - , d. 4 Feb 1868, m. **John Winters**.

Sources: MC80/769 *Spragg genealogy*: widow Susan (Gray) Spragg m. (2nd) **Wellington A. Troop**: see also MC80/928 Ernest G.C. Graham's *Mills, hills and early settlers of Springfield Parish, Kings County, NB*, pg 101: see also MC80/947 Dale Wilken's *Spragg family*: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 147-148 and 253-254: see also MC80/2197 Dale Wilken's *Spragg family: Canadian line descendants of Capt. Thomas Spragg*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 254-255: see MC1/Spragg #2, 25 pages.

SPRAGUE: James Sprague b. c1777 in Machias, ME, d. c1859, s/o **James Sprague**: married **Priscilla Noble** b. c1792 in NB, died after 1860, d/o **John Noble** and **Jemima Purdy**: they settled at Machiasport, ME: the only child mentioned was their first child,

Jonathan Sprague b. c1800, d. before 1840, m. **Anna Chamberlain** b. c1802 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: first settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County and had two children, then moved to Robbinston, ME and Calais, ME and had seven children.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs. 149-52.

SPRAGUE: John Sprague born c1755 at Cherryfield, ME, died 21 Mar 1846, s/o **Terah Sprague**: came to NB and first settled in Kings County, then moved to Grand Manan Island, Charlotte County: m. (1st) c1780 **Ruth** - b. - , died c1800, m. (2nd) before 1821 on Grand Manan, **Sarah Labaree** b. 25 Sep 1779 Charlestown, Sullivan County, NH, died 3 Oct 1869, d/o **Peter Labaree** and **Sarah Kennedy**?:

Children:

1) **John Sprague** born 15 Feb 1789 at Sussex, Kings County, d. after 1860, m. c1810 on Grand Manan, **Mary Morse** b. 19 Nov 1792 at Stoughton, MA, died after 1860, d/o **John Morse** and **Polly Castle**: they settled on Grand Manan and had fourteen children: they later settled at Millbridge, ME:

2) **Silvina Sprague** b. c1785 in Kings County, d. 1 Apr 1865 on Grand Manan Island, m. **Samuel Small** born c1786, d. 14 Jan 1866: settled on Grand Manan and had seven children:

3) **Catherine Sprague**:

4) **James Sprague**:

5) **Ebenezer Sprague**:

6) **Hannah Sprague** born c1781 in Kings County, m. c1800 in Kings County, **Abraham Gray** born 12 Sep 1770 on Long Island, NY, died 15 Oct 1853, s/o **William Gray** and **Miss Sherwood**: settled in Studholm Parish, Kings County and had nine children:

7) **Love Sprague** b. c1780 in Kings County, married c1797 in Kings County, **Gilbert L. Gray** born c1778 in Westchester County, NY, d. after 1832, s/o **William Gray** and **Miss Sherwood**: first settled at Belleisle in Kings County then moved to Grand Manan: they had eight children.

Sources: MC80/2531 John L. Stevens' *The Grand Manan Morse family of Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada*, pages 163-179: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/273, 2 pages which says John was s/o **Abiel Sprague** and **Elizabeth Ashley**.

SPRAGUE: Samuel W. Sprague born 1814 at Exmouth, England, d. 24 May 1893 at Hampton, Kings County: he came to NB after 1858 and served as a Methodist minister.

Source: MC80/97 E. Arthur Betts' *Bishop Black and his preachers*, page 157.

SPRAGUE: Terah Sprague b. 17 Feb 1711/2 Duxbury, MA, d. before 1782 at Cherryfield, ME, s/o **William Sprague** and **Grace Wadsworth**: he married c1737 at South Berwick, ME, **Love Hooper** baptized on 28 Apr 1717 at South Berwick, ME, d. after 1793 in Sussex Parish, Kings County, d/o **John Hooper** and **Charity Keay**: widow Sprague came to NB in 1783 with her sons:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Ruth Sprague** bp. 12 Nov 1738 at South Berwick, ME:
- 2) **William Sprague** bp. 16 May 1749 at South Berwick: he came to NB and settled in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: married and had two sons:
- 3) **Grace Sprague** m. **John Hall** b. in Dover, NH:
- 4) **John Sprague** born 1754/5 at Cherryfield, ME, died 21 Mar 1846 on Grand Manan Island in Charlotte County, married (1st) **Ruth** - , (2nd) **Sarah** - .

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 133.

SPRATT: Joseph Spratt born c1788 in Chester, England, died 22 Jan 1861 at Chatham, Northumberland County: m. 1812 **Ann Coy** born c1788 in England: they came to NB in 1819 and first settled at Bay du Vin in Hardwicke Parish, Northumberland County: then moved to Chatham around 1829: they had two children born in England and four on the Miramichi River:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Thomas Spratt**: moved to Ontario:
- 2) **Ann Spratt** m. **A. James Henderson**:
- 3) **Ellen Spratt** m. **William Parker**:
- 4) **Elizabeth Spratt** b. 1 Jan 1827, m. **Dr. Hurley**: went to NY City in 1855.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

SPRING: Ephraim Augustus Spring b. 16 Mar 1794 in Hubbardston, MA, d. 3 Jun 1868, s/o **Samuel** and **Sarah Spring**: m. 8 Feb 1816 at Hubbardston, **Hannah S. Morse** born 27 Jun 1796 in Hubbardston, died 28 Nov 1863, d/o **William Morse** and **Hannah Richardson**: settled in Calais, Maine by 1823:

Children:

- 1) **Mary E. Spring** b. 6 May 1816 in Hubbardston, d. 20 Apr 1908, m. **James Sullivan**: settled in Calais, ME:
- 2) **Ephraim Augustus Spring** born 30 Jul 1827 in Calais, died 11 Jan 1870 in Calais, m. **Keziah Hill McAllister** of St. Stephen, Charlotte County, b. c1840: settled in Calais and had issue:
- 3) **Hannah Emma Spring** b. 6 Dec 1833 Calais, d. 21 Jul 1894 Minneapolis, MN, married 30 Jul 1853 **James Albee Lovejoy**: first settled in Calais, ME, then by 1870 moved to St. Anthony, MN:
- 4) **Lucius Stillman Spring** born 10 Sep 1836 in Calais, died 4 Jun 1903 in St. Stephen, NB, m. 31 Oct 1861 in St. Stephen, **Mary Plummer Kelly** b. 19 Aug 1839 in Calais, ME, d/o **William** and **Cordelia Kelley**: settled in St. Stephen.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pages 152-153: the widow Keziah H. Spring m. (2nd) c1874 **George Stratton** of Machias, ME, b. - , died 8 Feb 1888 in Machias, ME, s/o **Joseph Stratton** and **Cordelia Cates**: settled in St. Stephen, NB.

SPRINGER: James Springer b. 1768, s/o **William Springer**: he came from the State of Delaware to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Scotchtown in Canning Parish, Queens County: m. **Rachel Carpenter**:

Children:

- 1) **Deborah Springer** m. **Richard Gunter**:
- 2) **Hannah Springer** m. **Marcus Cox**:
- 3) **Rachel Springer** m. **Thomas Carmichael**:
- 4) **Charity Springer** m. **John Adams**:
- 5) **Mary Ann Springer** born 1823, died 1872, m. **Frederick Denton** b. 1820 at Scotchtown, d. c1895: settled in Scotchtown and had children:
- 6) **James Springer Jr.** m **Rachel Curry**:
- 7) **Martha Springer** m. **George Robinson**:
- 8) **Johnson Springer** married **Fanny Burlock**.

Source: MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, pgs 77-78: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 180.

SPRINGER: William Springer b. 1746, d. 22 Apr 1822, s/o **Carl** or **Charles Springer**: they came to NB in 1783 as Swedish Loyalists from Wilmington in Delaware: settled in Waterborough Parish, Queens County: married **Martha Yeomans** born c1755:

Children:

- 1) **William Springer** born 1775, buried 1861 at Jemseg, Queens County, m. **Sarah Thurston**:
- 2) **Deborah Springer** b. 1781, d. 1838, m. 19 Feb 1799 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Jonathan Titus** of Hampstead, Queens County: had eight sons and three daughters:
- 3) **Charity Springer** born c1785: settled at Waterborough in Queens County:
- 4) **James William Springer** born 27 Jun 1790, died 14 Mar 1854, m. **Rachel Carpenter** and had five daughters and one son.

Source: MC80/435 Wendell Springer's *The Springers of Queens County*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 255.

SPRINGER: William Springer s/o **William Springer**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: he married 16 Apr 1795 **Sarah Thurston** d/o **John Thurston** of Dutchess County, NY: they first settled at Gagetown, Sunbury County, then at Jemseg, Cambridge Parish, Queens County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Rachel Springer** m. 1820 **William Clark**:
- 2) **Phoebe Springer** m. 1828 **Samuel Burns**:
- 3) **Charity Springer** m. **William Dykeman**:
- 4) **Martha Springer** m. **Joshua Dykeman**:
- 5) **Ann Springer** m. (1st) in 1829 **Jacob Dykeman**, m. (2nd) **Jonathan Titus** a widower:
- 6) **Henry Springer** married **Sarah Dykeman** d/o **Gilbert Dykeman**: had two daughters

and one son.

Sources: MC1/Springer, 10 pgs: see also MC80/435 Wendell Springer's *The Springers of Queens County*.

SPROUL: Andrew Sproul b. in Scotland: served in the 42nd Regiment: the name of his wife is not provided: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Sussex Parish, Kings County:

Possible children:

- 1) **Reuben Sproul** b. c1796:
- 2) **Benjamin Sproul** b. c1800.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SPROUL: James Sproul b. 1763 in Northern Ireland, died 1824 in Sussex, NB, s/o **Robert Sproul** of Ireland and Granville, NS came to NB and settled near Apohaqui in Sussex Parish, Kings County: m. c1782 **Mary Ann Belding** born 1773 at Stamford, CT, died 21 Sep 1861 at Sussex, NB, d/o **Jasper** and **Susannah Belding**:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Andrew Sproul** b. - , d. 21 Oct 1814:
- 2) **Martha Sproul** born 1785 in Nova Scotia, m. (1st) 1815 **Herman Carman**, (2nd) 15 Nov 1818 **Benjamin Fairweather**:
- 3) **Reuben Sproul** b. 1796 in Sussex, NB, m. **Elizabeth Hannaberry** b. 1797 in England, d/o **Moses** and **Jane Hannaberry**: they had at least two children:
- 4) **Mary Ann Sproul** b. c 1798, d. 28 Aug 1868, m. 25 Jul 1822 in Gagetown, Queens County, **James Chambers** b. c1796, buried 27 Mar 1870: one source says she married **Isaac Humphrey** and had seven children:
- 5) **Benjamin Sproul** b. 1800 at Sussex, NB, married **Letitia Brittain** b. 1804:
- 6) **James Sproul** b. 1802, m. **Elizabeth** - b. 1804: settled in Norton Parish, Kings County, NB:
- 7) **Jasper Belding Sproul** b. 1808, m. 20 Jan 1831 **Damie/Dedamiah Sproul**, a cousin, born 1808 at Milford, NS: settled in Studholm Parish: seven children:
- 8) **Hannah Susan Sproul** m. **Isaac Pearson** and had three children:
- 9) **Sarah Jane Sproul** m. **Duncan Campbell** and had seven children:
- 10) **Prudence Sproul** m. **John Barbarie**:
- 11) **Burgoyne Sproul** m. **Mary Innis** and had two children.

Sources: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Sproul family*, micro- film F11092, 6 pages: see also MC80/2895 Donald Williams' *Fayer Weather friends: the Fairweather genealogy*, pages 30-39.

SPROUL: John Sproul was born in Nova Scotia s/o **James Sproul** of County Tyrone, Ireland and Long Island, NY: he came to NB and probably settled in Kings County: married **Elizabeth Burgess**: only child mentioned was, **James Sproul** who married **Elizabeth McCown** and settled at Smith Creek and at Norton, Kings County: had three

sons and three daughters.

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Sproul family notes*, 1 page: John's brother **James Sproul** also came to NB: he m. **Mary Belding** and probably settled at Norton, Kings County: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/274, 1 page.

SPROUL: William Sproul born 1807 in Renfrewshire, Scotland, died 22 Sep 1843, married **Elizabeth** - born 1808, died 26 Feb 1860: family came to NB and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 225.

SPURDEN: Charles Spurden born 1812 in England, d. 13 Jan 1876, m. 26 Jul 1843 at Camberwell, near London, England, **Emma Marie Marten**, born 1816 in England (2nd) d/o **R.G. Marten**: they came to NB in 1843 and settled in Fredericton, York County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Henry Spurden** b. 1845 in NB, died 18 Jun 1854:
- 2) **Robert Spurden** born 1846, died 11 Jun 1854:
- 3) **Eliza M. Spurden** born 1847:
- 4) **John W. Spurden** born 1849, married and had issue:
- 5) **Alfred Spurden** b. 27 May 1851, d. 29 May 1851.

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 46: see MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume I, pages 174-175: also see the York County census returns.

SPURR: James DeWolfe Spurr born 1820 at Round Hill, Annapolis, NS s/o **Thomas Spurr** and **Amelia DeWolfe**: came to NB in 1835 and settled in Saint John: married (1st) on 1845 **Eliza Crane** d/o **John Crane** of Economy, NS: m. (2nd) 1876 **Eleanor Whitman** d/o **Alfred Whitman** of Annapolis, NS: m. (3rd) 1886 **Hannah (Bennett) Robertson** d/o **John Bennett** and widow of **James Robertson**.

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 582-584.

SPURR: Samuel/Gilbert Spurr born 8 Jul 1787 at Annapolis, NS, died 30 Jul 1870 at Clements NS, s/o **Abraham Spurr** and **Mary Lecain** of Annapolis, NS: married (1st) 7 Jul 1809 **Esther Chute** b. 10 Oct 1785 at Bridgetown, NS, d. 26 Oct 1865 at Jacksontown, NB, d/o **Thomas Chute** and **Sibyl Marshall**: married (2nd) 31 Jan 1866 at Clements, NS, **Sophia Chute**, a widow: Samuel and Esther came to NB and settled at Jacksontown, Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: following the death of his first wife Samuel returned to NS:

Children of the first wife born in NB:

- 1) **Elizabeth Spurr** b. 24 Nov 1813:
- 2) **Mary Spurr** b. 12 Jan 1816:
- 3) **Ann Spurr** b. 20 Feb 1818:
- 4) **Jerusha Spurr** b. 9 Nov 1820:
- 5) **Harriet H. Spurr** b. 5 Sep 1822:
- 6) **Jane Spurr** b. 31 Mar 1824:
- 7) **Emeline Spurr** born 17 Feb 1826.

Source: MC80/1694 Vernon M. Spurr's *The descendants of Michael and Jane (Shippee) Spurr of Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS*, Vol. 1, pages 27-28.

SQUIRES: Jabesh Caleb Squires b. 1775 near Stratford, CT, d. 4 Mar 1863, s/o **Seth Squires** and **Margaret Cable**: m. 1798 **Martha Hammond** b. 1783, as the first white child born in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, d. 10 Dec 1857, d/o **Zebedee Hammond** and **Martha Bennett**: they first settled at Fredericton, York County then moved to Upper Kent, Carleton County by 1825:

Children:

- 1) **Zebedee Squires** b. 20 Feb 1799, d. 3 Feb 1877, married c1835 **Elizabeth (Shea) Moore**, widow of **William Moore** of Bird Settlement, Douglas Parish, York County: Elizabeth was born c1810 at Ramelton, Donegal, Ireland, d. 30 Apr 1896: settled near Grand Falls in Victoria County:
- 2) **Margery Squires** born 1802, m. 7 Nov 1820 **Nathan Milbury** s/o **George Milbury** from Yorkshire, England: settled near Wicklow in Carleton County:
- 3) **Seth Squires** b. 1804, d. 27 Jan 1869, m. (1st) **Sarah Fulton** b. 1808, d. 12 Aug 1846, m. (2nd) **Mary Cromwell** b. 1803, d. 6 Dec 1880: settled at Upper Kent, Carleton County:
- 4) **Elizabeth Jane Squires** b. 1 Sep 1806 in Fredericton, married **Martin Cox**: settled at Munquart, Kent Parish, Carleton County:
- 5) **George Squires** b. 1808, m. **Frances Olmstead**, a widow: they settled at Wicklow, Carleton County:
- 6) **Judith Ann Squires** b. 1810, m. **Mallory Raymond**: settled at Woodstock, Carleton County:
- 7) **William Squires** born 1811, m. **Elizabeth Kearney**: settled at Munquart:
- 8) **John Squires** b. 1811, a twin: went to Australia:
- 9) **Martha Squires** born 1813, died 1911, m. **W.B. Cox**: settled at Bath, NB:
- 10) **Julia Squires** born c1818, died Sep 1905, m. **Jacob Rideout**: settled at Upper Peel, Carleton County:
- 11) **Thomas Squires** b. c1820, m. **Orinda Kearney**: first settled in Munquart, then went to California:
- 12) **Caroline Emily Squires** b. 20 Aug 1829, married 24 Jul 1846 **Cornelius Salmon**.

Source: MC1/Squires, 42 pages: the family, except for Jabesh, returned to CT: file contains *The lineage and descendants of Jabesh Caleb Squires, Loyalist* by William Austin Squires, 1954: see also MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, pages 128-129: see also MC1360 The Genealogy of Ryan Fox Squire, pages 4-8 which says that Jabesh's middle name was "Cable".

SQUIRES: Richard Burgess Squires b. - , d. - , m. **Phebe** - b. 1745, d. 15 May

1827: came from Lanesborough, MA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Belleisle Bay, Kingston Parish, Kings County.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Vol VIII, No. 3, Jul, 1908, *Epitaphs: Church of England Graveyard, Kings County*, page 219: see also MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SQUIRES: Seth Squires born 1741 in CT, d. 8 Jun 1807, s/o **Samuel Squires** and **Mary Silliman** of Fairfield County, CT, married 4 Sep 1766 at Greenfield Hill, CT, **Margaret/Margery Cable** born 1 Jan 1744 d/o **George Cable** and **Sarah Shaw**: came from Stratford, CT to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: the family consisted of Seth and Margaret and six children, three over ten and three under ten: they first settled at Pennfield, Charlotte County: probably returned to USA about 1790:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Seth Squires**:
- 2) **William Squires**:
- 3) **Margery Squires**:
- 4) possibly, **Ann Squires**:
- 5) **Jabesh Caleb/Cable Squires** born 1775 in CT, m. 1798 **Martha Hammond**: first settled in Fredericton, York County, then they went to Upper Kent, Carleton County:
- 6) possibly, **George Squires**:
- 6) **Joab Squires** b. 2 Nov 1777 at Fairfield, CT: m. and had issue in CT:
- 7) **Jacob Squires** b. 11 Dec 1781.

Source: MC1/Squires, 42 pages: the family, except for Jabesh, returned to CT: file contains *The lineage and descendants of Jabesh Caleb Squires, Loyalist* by William Austin Squires, 1954: see also MC1360 The Genealogy of Ryan Fox Squire, pages 4-8.

ST-AMANT: Louis St-Amant b. c1800 probably at Riviere Quelle, QC, s/o **Louis St-Amant**, dit **Le Brette**, m. on 10 Feb 1823 at Riviere Quelle, **Priscille Hudon Beaulieu** born on 20 Jan 1801 at Riviere Quelle, d/o **Lambert Hudon Beaulieu** and **Marie-Louise Lizotte**: family came to NB in 1839 and settled in Madawaska County:

Children:

- 1) **Eugene St-Amant** (later **St. Thomas**) b. 28 Oct 1823 Riviere Quelle, d. 25 Dec 1883 in NB, married 21 Nov 1854 at French Village, Kingsclear Parish, York County, **Elizabeth Mazerolle** b. 25 Mar 1829 at Mazerolle Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, d/o **Jean Mazerolle** and **Victoire Godin**:
- 2) **Elizabeth St-Amant** born 1824 at Riviere Quelle:
- 3) **Louis St-Amant** born 1825 at Riviere Quelle, m. (1st) 3 Feb 1852 at Saint-Basile, NB, **Scholastique Cyr**, m. (2nd) 4 Apr 1864 at Saint-Basile, **Charlotte Paradis**:
- 4) **Bruno St-Amant** b. 1827 at Riviere Quelle, QC, married 11 Jan 1848 Saint-Basile, Madawaska County, **Marie Emile Lavoie**:
- 5) **Marie Priscille St-Amant** b. 1828 at Riviere Quelle:
- 6) **François St-Amant** b. 30 May 1830 at Riviere Quelle, QC, m. 5 Feb 1856 at Saint-Basile, **Vitaline Michaud**:
- 7) **Jean Baptiste St-Amant** b. 1831 at Riviere Quelle:
- 8) **Joseph Magloire St-Amant** b. 1834 Riviere Quelle:
- 9) **Priscille St-Amant** b. 1835 Riviere Quelle:

- 10) **Marie Basilice St-Amant** b. 1837 at Riviere Quelle:
- 11) **Anatalie St-Amant** b. 1839 at Saint-Basile:
- 12) **Henri St-Amant** b. 1840 at Riviere Quelle:
- 13) **Modeste St-Amant** b. 1844 Riviere Quelle:
- 14) **Marie St-Amant** b. 1845 at Saint-Basile, Madawaska County, NB:
- 15) **Damase St-Amant** b. 19 Aug 1847 in Maine, m. at St. Andre, Madawaska County, NB, **Anastasia Michaud**.

Source: MC1/St. Thomas, 2 pages.

STABLES: George Stables b. 6 Nov 1851 Portsoy, Banffshire, Scotland, died 25 Jan 1935, s/o **James Stables** and **Margaret Patterson**: came to NB in 1871 and settled at Newcastle, Northumberland County: married (1st) 1878 **Isabella MacAllister** d/o **John MacAllister** and **Susanna Elizabeth Wasson**: had at least six children: married (2nd) 1917 **Miss Smith** of Amherst, NS: only child mentioned was, **James MacAllister Stables** b. 2 Jun 1879, died 9 Jan 1953 in Montreal, m. 1903 **Katherine Josephine Fleming** d/o **John Smellie Fleming** and **Lorena Katherine Weldon** of Newcastle, NB.

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

STACK: James Stack came to NB and settled at Emigrant Road in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **David Stack**: settled on the homestead:
- 2) **Thomas Stack**:
- 3) **John Stack**:
- 4) **Nellie Stack**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Stack** m. **Mr. Thompson** and settled in Sackville, Westmorland County.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 101.

STACKHOUSE: Hasting Stackhouse was from Philadelphia, PA, b. 8 Dec 1752, s/o **James** and **Martha Stackhouse**: m. **Margaret** - : he and his wife and their three children under the age of ten arrived in 1783 at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County as Loyalists: the family may later have returned to the USA:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Ezekiel Stackhouse**:
- 2) **Martha Stackhouse**:
- 3) **Samuel Stackhouse**.

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 105-106.

STACKHOUSE: Robert Stackhouse b. 1 Jan 1756 in Philadelphia, PA?, d. 23 Feb

1831, s/o **Joseph Stackhouse** and **Providence Henshaw**: came from Mount Bethel, PA to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Carleton, Saint John County: married **Catherine Munger** born 19 Jan 1766, d. 13 Jul 1815:

Children born in Carleton:

- 1) **James Stackhouse** b. 1 Oct 1785, d. 13 Mar 1869, m. **Mary Jenkins** born c1789 in Carleton?, died 7 Jan 1857: settled in Carleton, Saint John: had ten children:
- 2) **Joseph Stackhouse** born 2 Jan 1787, d. 2 Jul 1867, married 3 Dec 1818 at Carleton, **Sarah Olive** born c1790 in Carleton?, died 21 Nov 1872: settled in Carleton and had six children:
- 3) **Margaret Stackhouse** b. 6 Jan 1790, d. 20 Nov 1878, m. **Samuel Strange** born 1786 in Carleton, died 29 Sep 1868, s/o **Lot Strange**: settled in Carleton and had six children:
- 4) **Benjamin Stackhouse** b. 29 Nov 1792, died 13 Dec 1792:
- 5) **Ann Stackhouse** b. 27 Mar 1794, d. before 1855, married **David Lee**: had at least five children:
- 6) **Sarah Stackhouse** born 6 Jun 1799, d. 19/20 Nov 1864, m. 18 Dec 1817 in Carleton, **Walter Drake** b. c1790, d. 13 Aug 1854: settled in Carleton: had six children:
- 7) **Catherine Stackhouse** b. 25 Apr 1805 in Carleton, d. 3 Nov 1885, married (1st) 9 Sep 1826 **Nicholas Johnston** born 9 Sep 1801, d. 5 Apr 1855, m. (2nd) **Isaac Olive** b. 16 May 1788 in Carleton, d. 25 Aug 1880, s/o **William Olive**, Loyalist: settled in Carleton: had no issue.

Source: [MC80/2354](#) Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 255-256: see also [MC2657](#) NBGS *Generations* Vol. 22, No. 2, Summer 2000, Ruth B. Ekstrom's *Robert Stackhouse and some of his descendants*, pages 23-29: see also [MC2657](#) NBGS *Generations* Volume 22, No. 4, Winter 2000, Blair E. Bartlett's *Thomas Stackhouse*, pages 48-49: Robert's brother **Joseph Stackhouse** born c1747, buried 25 Sep 1827 came to NB in 1783, settled in Kingston Parish, Kings County: married **Sarah Green** and had children: see [MC2657](#) NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 4, Winter 2004, Ruth Ekstrom's *Robert Stackhouse Bible*, page 46: see [MC80/2902](#) Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 page.

STAIRS: Richard Stairs born 1756 in Plymouth, England, died 30 Oct 1827, m. 27 Feb 1782 at Manhattan, NY, **Eve Barclay**: family came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled in Queensbury Parish then in Southampton Parish in York County:

Children:

- 1) **John Stairs** b. c1784 at Maugerville, Sunbury County, d. c1845, married 18 Feb 1808 **Nancy Ann Anderson** born 20 Aug 1790 at Upper Queensbury, NB, died 1873, d/o **William** and **Sarah Anderson**: settled at Campbell Settlement, Southampton Parish: they had nine children:
- 2) **Nathaniel Stairs** b. c1785, d. after 1817:
- 3) **Richard Stairs Jr.** born 1788, died 17 Mar 1842, m. 19 Nov 1811 **Susanna Thornton** b. 29 Sep 1791 at Upper Queensbury, d. 17 Mar 1844, d/o **Thomas** and **Elizabeth Thornton**, Loyalists: they settled in Upper Queensbury and had eleven children:
- 4) **Eleanor Stairs** born 1789, d. c1876, married c1811 **John Dunham** b. 1790 at Southampton, NB, d. c1846: settled in Upper Queensbury: had five children:
- 5) **Dorothea Stairs** b. 14 Apr 1790, probably d. c1792:
- 6) **Robert Stairs** b. 28 Jun 1792, d. before 1851, m. 9 Feb 1815 **Phoebe Eva Thornton** b. 1799 at Upper Queensbury, d. 1876, d/o **Thomas** and **Elizabeth Thornton**: settled in

Upper Queensbury and had eleven children:

- 7) **Elizabeth Stairs** born 20 May 1795, m. 20 Sep 1814 **William Anderson** b. 2 Nov 1792 at Southampton: settled at Southampton and had five children:
- 8) **Jacob Parent Stairs** born 14 Feb 1797: died as infant:
- 9) **Rhoda Stairs** b. 1798 or c1804 in Southampton, d. c1865, m. (1st) 20 Feb 1819 **John Swift** b. c1800 in Woodstock, NB, d. c1828: had three children: married (2nd) **William Tompkins** b. 1797 in Southampton, d. c1866: settled at Southampton and had three children:
- 10) **Thomas Stairs** b. 1800, died 19 Mar 1847, married 13 Oct 1826 **Elizabeth Bragdon** b. c1810, d. 19 Feb 1897 d/o **Nathaniel** and **Sarah Bragdon**: settled Lower Southampton and had eleven children:
- 11) **Israel Stairs** b. 25 Aug 1806 in Upper Queensbury, d. 6 Feb 1883, married 17 Aug 1828 **Lydia Ann Bragdon** born 5 Mar 1813 at Queensbury, d. 14 Jul 1906: settled Lower Southampton and had eleven children.

Sources: MC1/Stairs, 27 pages: surname was also spelled *Steers* and *Stears*: widow, Elizabeth (Bragdon) Stairs m. (2nd) **William Dunlop**: see MC1/Gunn: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 153 -154: see also MC80/2446 Rolfe E. Stairs' *Stairs: a family history 1783-1995, New Brunswick, Canada*: see MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #62, Winter 1994: Stephen E. Cole's *Stairs family genealogy*, pages 34-43.

STANGER: Henry Stanger b. 26 Feb 1853 Yalding, Kent County, England, d. 15 Aug 1932: settled at Jacquet River, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: married 8 Apr 1891 at Jacquet River, **Barbara Ellen Miller** b. 18 Sep 1870 at Blackland, Coburne Parish, Restigouche County, died 17 Jul 1907, d/o **Hiram Miller** and **Catherine McCormack**:

Children:

- 1) **Henry H. Stanger** b. 20 Jun 1887 at Jersey Mills, QC, died 4 Sep 1901 at Jersey Mills:
- 2) **William Austin Stanger** born 19 Feb 1892 at Becketville, Durham Parish, died 25 Nov 1967 at New Sharon, ME, married 29 Dec 1909 **Ellen MacLean**:
- 3) **Laura Martha Stanger** b. 20 May 1895, d. 3 Aug 1916:
- 4) **George Albert Stanger** born 14 Apr 1898 at Jacquet River, d. 4 Sep 1901:
- 5) **John Raymond Stanger** born 27 May 1901, m. 5 Jul 1922 **Catherine Lucy Winton** born 4 Dec 1896:
- 6) **Catherine Emeline Stanger** born 28 Nov 1903, died 7 May 1954 at Lower Green Point, NB, married 7 Nov 1921 at Campbellton, NB, **Frank Watson**:
- 7) **Robert Ralph Stanger** born 28 Dec 1906, married **Violet Hickey**.

Sources: MC80/1332 Robert MacLean's *Miller: New Brunswick settlers*.

STANLEY: John Stanley: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: married in Northampton Parish, Carleton County, **Hannah Baker**: family moved to Niagara, ON in 1806:

Children baptized in Northampton Parish:

- 1) **Thomas Stanley** b. 1794:
- 2) **Thomas Baker Stanley** b. 1799:
- 3) **Hannah Kelly Stanley** b. 1803.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

STANTON: Benjamin Stanton born 13 Jun 1755 at Newport, RI, d. 19 Mar 1823, s/o **Benjamin Stanton** and **Joanna Slocum**: married on 15 Aug 1779 at Newport, RI, **Mary Forrester** b. 1759 at Newport, RI, died 29 Nov 1840, d/o **John Forrester** and **Elizabeth Lindley**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **John Stanton** b. - , died before Mar 1823:
- 2) **Thomas Stanton** b. - , d. before 5 Mar 1823:
- 3) **Benjamin Forrester Stanton** b. 1783, first child born to Loyalist parents in NB, d. 12 Jul 1845, m. **Isabella Leighton?**:
- 4) **Isaac Perry Stanton** b. c1785, d. after 1825:
- 5) **George Forrester Stanton** b. 1787, died 15/16 Feb 1869, m. (1st) 9/19 Mar 1822 **Susanna (Leighton) Jones**: married (2nd) 23 Nov 1846 **Elizabeth Ann Forrester** born 1817, d. 10 Apr 1864:
- 6) **Mary Ann Stanton** b. c1790 or c1797, d. 17 Aug 1859 in New York City, married 1 Jan 1817 **William James Gaynor**:
- 7) **William Ketchum Stanton** born 14 Jul 1792, d. 7 Nov 1822:
- 8) **Sarah Forrester Stanton** born 8 Dec 1794, d. 3 Feb 1878, m. (1st) 19 Sep 1809 **John Harding**: m. (2nd) 2 Sep 1816 **Charles Whitney** born 29 Aug 1789 Saint John, died 8 Oct 1855, s/o **Samuel Whitney** and **Anne Guire**: settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 8) **James Gould Stanton** born 1798, d. 16 Sep 1836, m. 24 May 1827 **Mary Crawley**.

Sources: MC1/Stanton, 6 pages: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 60-61, 116-117: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 256.

STAPLEDON: Bartholomew Stapledon bp. 16 Feb 1812 Buckland, Brewer Parish, Devonshire, England, d. 9 Jul 1900, s/o **Richard** and **Grace Stapledon** m. **Mary Ann** - b. c1811 in England: they came to NB in 1836 and settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Elizabeth Stapledon** b. c1835 in England:
- 2) **Richard D. Stapledon** b. c1838 in NB: settled in Chatham:
- 3) **William Stapledon** born 1839:
- 4) **Ann D. Stapledon** born c1842:
- 5) **John Stapledon** born 1844:
- 6) **Grace F. Stapledon** born c1845:
- 7) **Bartholomew Stapledon** born c1847:
- 8) **Thomas Stapledon** born c1848:
- 9) **Mary Ann Stapledon** b. c1850.

Sources: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

STAPLES: Francis Staples born in England, died 1814: came to America in 1758 and settled in New York: m. 22 Jan 1763 in NY, **Mary VanMaple** born in NY d/o **Henry** and **Mary VanMaple**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Keswick in Douglas Parish, York County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Thomas Staples** b. - , died in 1802:
- 2) **Mary Staples** m. before 1814 **Mr. Purdy**:
- 3) **William Francis Staples** m. **Sarah** - :
- 4) **Elizabeth Staples** married **Lyman Whitehead**:
- 5) **Catherine Staples** m. **James Perry**:
- 6) **Helen Staples** m. **Reuben Todd**:
- 7) **Henry J. Staples** born 1808, d. 1872, m. 29 Dec 1830 at Keswick Ridge, **Mary Brewer** b. 1810, d. 1894: they had twelve children.

Sources: [MC80/1285](#) Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, page 658: see also [MC80/2348](#) Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 44.

STARKEY: Mordecai Starkey born 4 Jul 1756 in NJ, died 3 Feb 1849, s/o **Nathan Starkey** and **Edith Wilson** of Monmouth County, NJ: he came to NB and settled at Codys, Johnston Parish, Queens County: married 27 Apr 1797 at Gagetown, **Mary Akerley** born 23 Mar 1772 in Saint John, d. 5 Oct 1855, d/o **Obediah Akerley**:

Children:

- 1) **Obediah Starkey** born 1797, d. 3 Feb 1849, m. (1st) 4 May 1819 in Queens County, **Ann Cole** born 1797, died 9 Jul 1852, d/o **David** and **Elizabeth Cole**: m. (2nd) 28 May 1854 in Kings County, **Sarah E. (Cosman) Guiou** b. c1821: had issue:
- 2) **Oliver Starkey** b. c1798, d. after 1861, m. 15 Nov 1831 in Queens County, **Elizabeth Belyea** born c1813 in Queens County, d. 22 May 1882, d/o **James Belyea** and **Sarah Worden**: settled in Queens County: they had nine children:
- 3) **Hezekiah Starkey** b. - , died unmarried at age 40 at Codys, NB:
- 4) **James Starkey** born 1801, d. 1869, married 6 Feb 1832 in Queens County, **Catherine Carlisle** b. 1807, d. 1890: had three children:
- 5) **John A. Starkey** b. 1802, d. 8 Jul 1879, m. 18 Mar 1830 **Permelia Parker** born 1808, died 20 Jun 1858: had seven children:
- 6) **Mordecai Starkey Jr.** born c1804, d. 7 Aug 1847, m. 3 Feb 1834 in Queens County, **Mahela Briggs** born c1816 d/o **Hiram Briggs** and **Susan White**: they had two children:
- 7) **Abigail Starkey** b. 1809, d. 25 Aug 1891 at Salem, Essex County, MA, m. 22 Feb 1834 **Willet Worden** b. 1804 in Johnston Parish, NB, died 1876: had five children:
- 8) **Arthur Dingwell Starkey** born 1812, d. 15 Mar 1868, married 11 Jul 1844 in Queens County, **Mary Ann Perry** b. 1827, d. 1908, d/o **William Perry** and **Joyce Alward**: had five children:
- 9) **Edith Starkey** b. 17 Aug 1813, died 7 Sep 1883, m. 2 Nov 1830 in Queens County, **Nehemiah Keith** b. 11 Jun 1808 in New Canaan, NB, d. 26 Feb 1887 s/o **Daniel Keith** and **Elizabeth Disbrow**: settled in Havelock, Kings County: had eleven children:
- 10) **Elizabeth Mary Starkey** born 24 Mar 1816, died 13 Nov 1889, m. 7 Apr 1843 **Daniel Jenkins**.

Sources: [MC1/Starkey](#), 30 pages: see also [MC80/1397](#) Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 49-50, 177-178, 237-238: see [MC80/1790](#) Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 279: see also [MC1/Akerley #3](#), page 4 which gives his

name as **Mordecai Ballentine Starkey**.

STARR: William J. Starr: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. (1st) 16 Nov 1830 in Bermuda, **Matilda Penniston** b. 1808, d. 3 Jun 1846, d/o **R.P. Penniston:** m. (2nd) on 25 Sep 1848 in Saint John, **Harriet (Ruggles) Bartlett** born 1816, died 8 Jan 1877 at Halifax, NS, d/o **Timothy Ruggles** of Granville, Annapolis County, NS, and widow of **Thomas Bartlett** whom she had married 8 Jul 1833 at Bridgetown, NS.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 226.

STEADMAN: William Steadman born 25 Mar 1777 at Cornwallis, NS, d. 18 Nov 1854, s/o **John Steadman** and **Frances Condon:** moved from NS to NB in 1802 and settled at Moncton in Westmorland County: married 18 Nov 1803 **Hannah Trites** born 1783 d/o **Christian Trites** died 15 Feb 1863:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Steadman:**
- 2) **William Steadman Jr.:**
- 3) **James Steadman** born 27 Mar 1818, d. 16 May 1913, m. (1st) **Julia Ann L. Beckwith** d/o **John A. Beckwith** and **Ann Lake Jouett**, m. (2nd) **Mrs. Emma Jane (Turnbull) Ring** b. - , died 27 Mar 1914: settled at Fredericton, NB:
- 4) **Enoch Steadman:**
- 5) **Betsey Steadman:**
- 6) **Mary S. Steadman** m. **Stephen H. Shaw** s/o **Duncan Shaw** and - **Hamm:**
- 7) **Margaret Steadman:**
- 8) **Nancy Steadman:**
- 9) **Caroline Steadman:**
- 10) **Frances Steadman.**

Sources: MC80/90 E.W. Larracey's *The first hundred: history of Moncton*, pages 87-88, 147: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *James Steadman*, 1 page: see also MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, page 241: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 266 to 267 which says William's wife was **Hannah T. Couch**.

STEELE: John Steele born 14 Sep 1811 at Torthorwoald in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died on 28 Oct 1900, s/o **John Steele** and **Jean Bell:** m. in England, **Mary Hebb** b. 9 May 1812 Kington, The Lower Chapel, Hereford/Worcester, England, d. 26 Jul 1894, d/o **Richard Hebb** and **Ann Parker:** first settled in Wallace, NS: later came to NB and settled at Drury Cove in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **David Allen Steele** born on 17 Sep 1838 at Eardisland, Hereford/Worcester, d. at Amherst, NS, married 6 Jul 1865 **Sarah Hart Whitman** b. Canso, NS?:
- 2) **Marion Urania Steele** born 1848 at Wallace, NS, d. 7 May 1918, m. 26 Jun 1866 at Halifax, NS, **Henry Langdon Everett** b. 28 Mar 1842 at Saint John, died 3 Jul 1923 at Pampdenec, Kings County, s/o **Charles Duncan Everett** and **Frances Elizabeth Peters:**

they settled in Halifax, NS and had issue:

3) **Charles B. Steele** b. c1853 in NS, d. 3 Mar 1888 at Saint John, m. 19 Aug 1875 at Halifax, NS, **Alice V. Clarke**.

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 67-68: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 256-257.

STEELE: Robert Steele born 30 Oct 1791 at Whixley in Yorkshire, England, d. 3 Feb 1876, s/o **Robert Steele** and **Sarah Graves**: came to NB and settled at English Settlement, Johnston Parish, Queens County: m. Mar 1839 in Johnston Parish, NB, **Mary Smart** born c1802 or c1807 at Newcastle, Northumberland, England, d. 26 Apr 1873:

Children born in Johnston Parish, NB:

1) **Sarah Steele** b. c1840, d. 8 Apr 1871 in NB:

2) **Elizabeth Steele** born 1841, married (1st) 29 Feb 1860 **Hugh Boyd**, m. (2nd) **Mr. Miller**:

3) **Mary Steele** b. 20 Mar 1843, died 13 Jun 1902/03, married **William James Curren** born 16 Feb 1836 at Saint John, died 6 Oct 1883 Queens County, s/o **William Curren**:

4) **Jane Ann Steele** b. 25 Aug 1844, d. 1886 in Queens County, married 3 Mar 1871

Robert Curren b. 6 Jan 1843 in Saint John, d. 5 Feb 1902, s/o **William Curren**:

5) **Benjamin Steele** b. 7 Apr 1863, d. 1918 in Kings County, m. 20 Jun 1900 in Kings County, **Mary Nickerson**:

6) **Violet Steele** born 29 Mar 1864, d. 4 Feb 1898 Queens County, m. Jul 1879 in Queens County, **Thomas A. Muir**.

Sources: MC1/Curren/Muir/Steele, 20 pages: file contains a copy of a report titled *Bits and pieces: Curren, Muir, Steele: Highfield (English Settlement) Queens County, NB, Canada* by Barbara Curren Bishop: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 257.

STEEN: James Steen born 1824 in Ireland, d. 15 Jan 1900: came to NB and settled in Saint John: married 12 Apr 1845 in Saint John, **Hannah Ingledeew** b. c1826, d. c1900: survived by wife and nine children.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 226.

STEEN: James Steen born c1794 in County Tyrone, Ireland, d. 28 Oct 1876: came to NB and first settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: went to Calais, ME by 1845: married 18 Oct 1829 in St. Andrews, **Jane Mitchell** b. c1803 in County Derry, Ireland, d. 6 May 1884:

Children mentioned:

1) **Jane Steen** born c1826 in St. Andrews: settled in Calais, ME:

2) **Alexander Steen** born c1833 in Rollingham, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County, d. 10 Feb 1916: m. c1859 **Jane Boyd** of St. Andrews b. 12 Oct 1829 in NB, died 9 Feb

1913, d/o **John Boyd** and **Eliza Kelley**: settled in Calais:

3) **George M. Steen** b. 11 Feb 1835 in Rollingham, NB, d. unmarried 28 Aug 1919 in Calais, ME:

4) **James Steen** born c1838 in St. Andrews, NB, d. after 1919: they settled in Williamsport, PA:

5) **Margaret Steen** b. c1838 in St. Andrews, NB, d. 8 Apr 1896 in Princeton, ME, married **Mr. Smith**:

6) **Mary Steen** b. 20 Sep 1839 in St. Andrews, NB, d. 6 Dec 1921, m. 23 Aug 1876 in Calais, **James McCluskey** of St. Stephen:

7) **Isabella Steen** b. 10 Sep 1842 in St. Andrews, d. unmarried 11 Feb 1916 in Calais:

8) **Elizabeth Steen** b. 25 Mar 1845 in Calais, d. before 1919:

9) **Ellen Steen** born 10 May 1847 in Calais, ME: may have died before 1860.

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, pgs 154-55.

STEEVES: Christian Steeves b. 1753 probably in Germany, d. Oct 1820, s/o **Johan Heinrick Stieff (Steeves)** and **Regina Stahleker**: he first immigrated to Pennsylvania with his parents then came to NB in 1766: settled near Moncton, Westmorland County: m. 1778 **Rosanna Trites** born 1753, d. 1848, probably d/o **Jacob** and **Elisina Trites**:

Children:

1) **Rachel Steeves** born c1776, d. 24 Mar 1859, m. 1796 **Robert Colpitts** born 25 Nov 1770, died 8 Nov 1855, s/o **Robert Colpitts** and **Margaret Wade** who came from County Durham to Petitcodiac River at close of Revolutionary War: Rachel and Robert eventually settled at Dickie Mountain, Norton Parish, Kings County: they had twelve children:

2) **Ann Steeves** born c1778, died 11 Nov 1838, married **James Carlisle**:

3) **Henry Steeves** born 1779, d. 1830, m. 22 Sep 1800 **Ann/Nancy Sinton** d/o **William Sinton**: they had eleven children:

4) **Mary Steeves** b. 1782, d. after 1851, m. **John Jaques** born 1775, d. 1827, s/o **Joseph Jaques** and **Eleanor Geldart**: had issue:

5) **Jacob Steeves** born c1784, d. c1832, m. 27 Nov 1806 **Sarah Ricker**: they had nine children:

6) **Susanna Steeves** b. - , d. c1842, married **Abraham Trites** b. 1780, d. 1836, s/o **Abraham Trites** and **Margaret Jones**: had five children:

7) **Christian Steeves** b. - , died 25 Feb 1829, married 13 Feb 1813 **Olive Lutz**:

8) **Job Steeves** b. c1789, died 25 Feb 1829 or on 17 Jul 1840, m. 13 or 29 Feb 1816 **Catherine Jones**, sister of **Henry Jones** and granddaughter of **Charles Jones**: they had five children.

Sources: MC80/541 Geneva J. Emberley's *Descendants of Charles Jones of New Brunswick from 1766*, pages 6-7: Rosanna Trites at age 16 m. **Robert Cummings** of Hillsborough who abandoned her and returned to Philadelphia where he died in 1777: they had a daughter who later married **Reuben Stiles**: see also MC1/Steeves #2: see also MC80/590 Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 277 to 439: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 280.

STEEVES: Frederick Steeves was baptized 8 Oct 1755 in Philadelphia, PA, d. c1830 in Albert County, s/o **Johan Heinrick Stieff** or **Steeves**, and **Regina Stahleker**: m. (1st) 25 Jun 1780 **Rachel Somers**, b. 31 Jan 1764, d. 1814, d/o **Matthias Somers**: m. (2nd) 16

Jan 1816 **Rosanna Ricker**, the widow of **Jacob Trites**: the family settled in Moncton, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **Andrew Steeves** born 24 Mar 1782, d. 28 Aug 1846, married 16 Dec 1806 **Elizabeth Smith** b. 1784, d. 20 Aug 1869, d/o **Charles Smith** and **Margaret Wallace**: they had ten children:
- 2) **Hannah Steeves** b. 10 Nov 1783, m. 5 Nov 1805 **John Wortman** b. 1777, died 5 Aug 1847: they had at least three children: after Hannah's death, John married **Elizabeth Rogers** eldest d/o **John Rogers**:
- 3) **Lewis Steeves** b. 26 Feb 1785, d. 16 Oct 1859, m. 17 Oct 1809 **Elizabeth Trites** b. c1795, d. 10 Oct 1855, probably d/o **Abraham Trites** and **Margaret Jones**: had five children:
- 4) **Moses Steeves** born 30 Jan 1787:
- 5) **Reuben Steeves** b. 20 Feb 1789, married 23 Dec 1813, m. **Lydia Trites** b. c1794, probably d/o **Abraham Trites** and second wife **Experience Gore**: had nine children:
- 6) **Charles Steeves** b. 31 Mar 1791, d. 1846, m. 19 Nov 1813 **Ruth Stiles** born 1795 d/o **Reuben Stiles** and **Elizabeth Cummings**: they settled in Moncton and had eleven children:
- 7) **Joshua Steeves** b. 22 Feb 1793, d. 23 Jun 1870, m. 30 Oct 1817, **Rosanna Jaques** born 1797, died 1883: settled at Pollet River and had nine children:
- 8) **Rosanna Steeves** born 18 Mar 1796, m. 12 Jan 1815 **John Lutz** born c1789 s/o **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**: had six children: after Rosanna died John m. (2nd) 6 Dec 1827 **Lydia Wilbur**:
- 9) **Margaret Steeves** b. 17 Apr 1800, d. 27 Jan 1868, m. 6 Nov 1817 **Charles Lutz** born c1793, died 9 Dec 1870, s/o **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**: they had fourteen children:
- 10) **Nancy Steeves** born 11 Jan 1803, d. c1858, m. 29 Jun 1826 **John Jaques** born 1803, d. 1870:
- 11) **Ephraim Steeves** born 27 Nov 1805, d. 25 Oct 1883, m. 8 Jan 1829 **Jane Mitton** born c1808, d. 25 Aug 1890, d/o **Ralph Mitton** and **Catherine Trites**:
- 12) **Daniel Steeves** born 17 Jul 1807, d. 7 Feb 1865, m. 20 Jan 1828 **Margaret Mitton** b. 1807, died 24 Mar 1889, sister of Jane noted above: twelve children.

Sources: MC80/590 Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 440-614: see also MC80/1395 William S. Hoar's *Steeves and Colpitts pioneers of the Upper Petitcodiac*: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 281.

STEEVES: Henry Steeves born c1758, d. 1 May 1826, s/o **Johan Heinrick Stieff** (Steeves) and **Regina Stahleker**: m. c1781 **Mary Beck** born 1761, d. 3 Jun 1826, d/o **Martin Beck** of Fort Cumberland, Westmorland County:

Children:

- 1) **John Steeves** b. 29 Feb 1782, d. 29 Sep 1857, married 11 Feb 1806 **Mary Ann Trites** born 12 May 1787, d. 1848, d/o **Christian Trites** and **Catherine Jones**: had twelve children:
- 2) **Martin Steeves** born 1784, died 1868, m. (1st) 13 Sep 1815 **Oranda Milton** b. - , died 1819, d/o **Henry Milton** and **Rhoda Wickwire**: had three children: m. (2nd) **Mary Smith** born 1795 d/o **James** and **Mary Ann Smith**: had four children: m. (3rd) **Susan Hayward**:
- 3) **Hannah Steeves** b. c1786, d. after 1871, married (1st) **Thomas Q. Berton** possible s/o **Peter Berton**, Loyalist of Saint John River: had seven children: married (2nd) 16

Dec 1823 **Branch Milton** born c1782, died 7 Jan 1858, s/o **Henry Milton** and **Rhoda Wickwire**: had two children: m. (3rd) 30 Sep 1840 **Samuel Copp** s/o **Jonathan Copp** and **Hannah Anderson**:

4) **James Steeves** b. 3 May 1788, d. 24 Jul 1831, married 22 Nov 1811 **Mary Ann**

Cameron born 9 Dec 1794, died 14 May 1869, d/o **John Cameron**: had ten children:

5) **Joseph Steeves** b. 1790, d. 30 Mar 1842, married **Martha Gross** b. 24 Nov 1893, d. 16 Jan 1883, d/o **Richard Gross** and **Mary Taylor**: they had eleven children: Martha m. (2nd) **William Calhoun**.

Sources: MC80/590 Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 615-674: Branch Milton's first wife was **Susannah Steeves** b. - , died 9 Oct 1821, d/o **Lewis Steeves**: see MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 283.

STEEVES: Jacob Steeves baptized 14 Nov 1749 in Philadelphia, PA, died 9 Oct 1803 in Albert County, s/o **Johan Heinrick Stieff** (Steeves) and **Regina Stahleker**: married c1772 **Katherine Lutz** b. - , died 1827, d/o **Michael** and **Katherine Lutz**:

Children:

1) **John Steeves** b. 1773, d. 12 Dec 1858, m. c1795 **Jane Beatty** b. c1774, d. 22 Sep 1848, d/o **John Beatty**: they settled at Edgetts Landing, Hillsborough Parish, Albert County and had fourteen children:

2) **Leonard Steeves** born 1775, d. 6 Aug 1833, m. **Rebecca Beatty**: had eight children:

3) **Rachel Steeves** b. 1777, died young:

4) **Nancy Steeves** b. c1779, d. before 1871:

5) **William Steeves** born 1781, d. 8 Nov 1848, m. 1 Dec 1807 **Esther Beatty** born 1781, d. 15 Nov 1864: had eight children:

6) **George Steeves** b. 1 Dec 1785, died 15 May 1870, m. (1st) c1812 **Martha Smith** born 18 Jun 1788, died 30 Nov 1839, d/o **Charles Smith** and **Suzanne Govang**: m. (2nd) 6 Jun 1844 **Elizabeth Smith** born 24 Jul 1796, died 16 May 1871: had children.

Sources: MC80/590 Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 1-67: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 283.

STEEVES: Johan Heinrick Stieff (became Steeves) born c1714 probably in Ohnastetten, or Osnabruck, Germany, d. c1780, s/o **Augustin Stieff**: married 25 Feb 1745 Munsingen, Germany, **Regina Stahleker**, d/o **David Stahleker** and **Agnes Werner**: moved from Germany to Philadelphia, PA about 1749, then came to NB 1 Jul 1766 and settled at Hillsborough, Albert County:

Children:

1) **Katharina Barbara Steeves** bp. 28 Jul 1745 at Munsingen, Germany:

2) **Henry Steeves** bp. 5 Jul 1747 at Seissen, Germany:

3) **Christina Steeves** bp. 16 Jun 1748 at Seissen, Germany:

4) **Jacob Steeves** bp. 14 Nov 1749 in Philadelphia, PA, d. 9 Oct 1803 in Albert County, m. c1772 **Katherine Lutz** born 1749, d. 1827, d/o **Michael Lutz** and **Anna Weissler**: had six children:

5) **John Steeves** bp. 25 Jun 1751 in Philadelphia, PA, d. 1 Feb 1821 in Albert County, m. 30 Apr 1774 **Margaret Lutz** b. c1754, d. 2 Jan 1828, d/o **Michael Lutz** and **Anna Weissler**:

6) **Christian Steeves** bp. 23 Nov 1753 in Philadelphia, PA, died Oct 1820 in Moncton,

married **Rosanna Trites** b. 1753, died 1848, d/o **Jacob** and **Elisina Trites**: had eight children:

7) **Frederick Steeves** bp. 8 Oct 1755 in Philadelphia, PA, died c1830 in Albert County, married (1st) 25 Jun 1780 **Rachel Somers** b. 31 Jan 1764, d. 1814, d/o **Matthias**

Somers: m. (2nd) 16 Jan 1816 **Rosanna Ricker**, the widow of **Jacob Trites**:

8) **Henry Steeves** born 1758, d. 1 May 1826, m. c1781 **Mary Beck** born 1761, died 3 Jun 1826: had five children:

9) **Lewis Steeves** b. 1760, died 15 Mar 1827 at Turtle Creek, Coverdale Parish, Albert County, m. 1786 **Elizabeth Porter** b. 1770, d. 17 Jan 1850, d/o **Samuel Porter** of NS: had fifteen children:

10) **Matthias Steeves** b. 1761, died 21 May 1848, m. **Sophia Beck** born 1768, died 25 Aug 1844: thirteen children.

Sources: **MC1/Steeves #2**, 8 pages: see **MC1/Barchard**: see also **MC80/590** Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*: see **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 282: see also **MC80/2584** Les Bowser's *The search for Heinrich Stief*: see also **MC80/591** Esther C. Wright's *Sapphire Greens: the story of the Steeves*: see **MC80/1395** William S. Hoar's *Steeves and Colpitts pioneers of the Upper Petitcodiac*.

STEEVES: John Steeves bp. 25 Jun 1751 in Philadelphia, d. 1 Feb 1821, s/o **Johan Heinrich Stieff (Steeves)** and **Regina Stahleker**: married 30 Apr 1774 **Margaret Lutz** b. 1754, d. 2 Jan 1828, d/o **Michael** and **Katherine Lutz**: they settled in Albert County:

Children:

1) **Michael Steeves** b. 13 Dec 1774, d. 3 Jan 1840, married 13 Oct 1801 **Mary Smith** born 12 Oct 1783, died 29 Aug 1867, d/o **Caleb Smith** from Kilkenny, Ireland to Windsor, NS: had issue:

2) **Rachel Steeves** b. 13 Dec 1776, died as infant:

3) **Rachel Steeves** born 18 Jun 1778, m. **Thomas Dawson** born 1776, died 11 Aug 1834: buried in Wolverton, ON: had issue:

4) **Henry Steeves** born 30 Apr 1780, d. 1852, married **Ann Hopper** b. 3 Nov 1777, died 1856, d/o **John** and **Margaret Hopper**: they had children:

5) **David Steeves** born 2 Mar 1782, d. 1847, m. (1st) 13 Feb 1807 **Jane Boyd**: had four children: m. (2nd) 2 Nov 1814 **Susan Lutz** b. - , died 1876, d/o **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**: had issue:

6) **Abraham Steeves** born 29 Jan 1784, d. 16 Sep 1869, m. (1st) 22 Nov 1808 **Elizabeth Brown** born 1790, d. 3 Oct 1834: married (2nd) **Sarah** - : m. (3rd) **Elizabeth Rogers** d/o **John Rogers**, widow of **John Wortman**: had children:

7) **Peter Steeves** b. 17 Dec 1785:

8) **John Steeves** born 17 Mar 1788, died 30 Jul 1865, married (1st) 8 Feb 1814 **Rebecca Woodworth** d/o **Joseph Woodworth** and **Rebecca Wright**: couple had children: married (2nd) 3 Jun 1819 **Lydia Jones** born 1795, d. 15 Jan 1840, d/o **Henry** and **Christina Jones**: had issue: m. (3rd) **Mary (Taylor) Osborne**, widow of **William Taylor**:

9) **Katharine Steeves** born 3 Mar 1790, died 1827, m. 11 May 1810 **William Duffy** b. 1778 Donegal, Ireland, d. 4 Sep 1845: settled in Salem, Hillsborough Parish, Albert County and had children:

10) **Isaac Steeves** b. 22 Sep 1792, d. 11 Oct 1887, m. 23 Nov 1815 **Ann Smith** b. - , d. 1869, d/o **Lewis Smith** and **Elizabeth Colpitts**: had issue:

11) **Thomas Steeves** born 17 Feb 1795, d. 11 Oct 1869, m. 5 Oct 1827 **Judith Wilson** born c1808 d/o **Richard Wilson**: had issue:

12) **Joel Steeves** born 11 Apr 1798, died 6 Mar 1871, m. (1st) 4 Jan 1821 **Mary Smith**

b. 1802, d. 19 Jul 1836, d/o **Lewis Smith** and **Elizabeth Colpitts**: they had five children: m. (2nd) **Rebecca Smith** b. 1807, d. 18 Oct 1869: had three children:
13) **Stephen Steeves** born 23 Jan 1800, died 30 Jul 1871, m. 4 Mar 1830 **Jane Garland** born 5 Mar 1802, d. 1901, d/o **James Garland**: had seven children.

Sources: **MC80/590** Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 68 to 276: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 284.

STEEVES: Lewis Steeves born c1760, d. 15 Mar 1827, s/o **Johan Heinrick Stieff** (**Steeves**) and **Regina Stahleker**: married **Elizabeth Porter** b. c1770 in NS, d. 17 Jan 1850, possible d/o **Samuel Porter** of NS: settled at Turtle Creek in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:

Children:

- 1) **Margaret Steeves** b. c1787, d. 29 Jul 1827, m. 5 Jul 1808 **John Milton** b. c1783 in NS, died 8 Jan 1860, s/o **Henry Milton** and **Rhoda Wickwire**: had nine children:
- 2) **Miriam Steeves** born 1790, d. 16 May 1815, married 4 Jul 1811 **Thomas Prince** born 1784, died Nov 1851, s/o **Thomas** and **Hannah Prince** of North Yarmouth and Belfast, ME: settled in Moncton, NB and had three children:
- 3) **Samuel Steeves** b. 1791, d. 25 Dec 1868, m. **Ann Jones** born 1788, d. Jul 1880: was probably d/o **John Jones**, one of the two sons of **Charles Jones** who came from Philadelphia with the Steeves family: had eleven children:
- 4) **Rhoda Steeves** born c1792, died 8 May 1867, married 20 Dec 1808 **John Woodworth** b. - , died 1834, s/o **Joseph Woodworth** and **Rebecca Wright** who were formerly of Horton, Nova Scotia: Rhoda and John had ten children:
- 5) **Frederick Steeves** b. c1793, died 15 Nov 1859: m. 6 Jan 1818 **Ann Smith** born 1797, d. 7 Jun 1867, d/o **Robert Smith**: had three children:
- 6) **Susannah Steeves** b. 1796, died 5 Oct 1821, m. **Branch Milton** born 1792, s/o **Henry Milton** and **Rhoda Wickwire**:
- 7) **Rachel Steeves** born c1798, died c1860, m. 15 Mar 1821 **Isaac Dawson** b. 6 Aug 1800, d. 18 Mar 1888:
- 8) **Lewis Steeves** born 1799, m. 18 Oct 1825 **Jane Kay** d/o **William Kay** and **Eleanor Sinton**: had eleven children:
- 9) **Elisha Steeves** born 1802, died 21 Nov 1873, m. 8 Oct 1828 **Delilah Smith** born 1808, d. 7 Feb 1877: settled at Baltimore, NB: had ten children:
- 10) **Enoch Steeves** born 1804, died 18 Oct 1826:
- 11) **Elizabeth Steeves** b. 1806, d. 14 Nov 1826:
- 12) **David Steeves** born 1809, died 18 Feb 1851, m. 10 Feb 1831 **Jane Steeves** born 8 Sep 1812, d/o **Abraham Steeves**: had three children:
- 13) **Abigail Steeves** b. 1811, married 4 Nov 1831 **William Ricker** born c1803: had eight children:
- 14) **Henry Steeves** b. 12 Oct 1812, d. 28 Mar 1890, m. 9 Aug 1836 **Rosanna N. Steeves** born 9 Mar 1821, d/o **Jacob Steeves**: they had eleven children:
- 15) **Arizena Steeves** b. c1815, d. 10 Mar 1888, married 1 Aug 1833 **Solomon Steeves**.

Sources: **MC80/590** Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 675 to 809: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 285: Thomas Prince married (2nd) 21 Dec 1815 **Sarah Lewis**.

STEEVES: Matthias Steeves born in 1761, died on 21 May 1848, s/o **Johan Heinrick**

Stieff (Steeves) and Regina Stahleker: married **Sophia Beck** born 1768, d. 25 Aug 1844, d/o **Martin Beck**:

Children:

- 1) **Aaron Steeves** born 18 Oct 1786, d. 7 May 1845, married **Freelove Lewis** b. 1790, d. 8 Dec 1841, d/o **Ichabod Lewis** and **Rebecca Read** of Dorchester, Westmorland County: had ten children:
- 2) **Jacob Steeves** born 3 May 1788, d. c1840, married 12 Nov 1818 **Eleanor Bleakney** born c1806, d. 5 Nov 1856, d/o **William Bleakney** and **Barbara Jaques**: they had three children:
- 3) **Alexander Steeves** born 9 Jun 1790, died 1874, m. (1st) 8 Feb 1816 **Sarah Horsman** born 1787, d. 22 Sep 1852, d/o **Christopher Horsman**: had seven children: married (2nd) 25 Feb 1864 **Martha Parker**, a widow born c1808:
- 4) **Elizabeth Steeves** b. 14 Sep 1792, d. 1868, married (1st) 12 Oct 1815 **John Gunning** b. - , d. 6 Sep 1828: had four children: m. (2nd) 13 Sep 1828 **William Duffy** s/o **Patrick Duffy**: had three children:
- 5) **William Steeves** born 14 Feb 1794, died 6 Sep 1828, m. 1 Mar 1820 **Ruth Randall** b. 7 May 1800 Aylesford, NS, d/o **Samuel David Randall** and **Sarah Ann Prince**: had five children: widow Ruth married (2nd) **Israel Steeves** s/o **John Steeves**:
- 6) **Ann Steeves** born May 1796, d. 15 Apr 1888, m. (1st) 13 May 1824 **James Dawson** b. - , d. Sep 1828, m. (2nd) **John Taylor** b. c1800:
- 7) **Allan Steeves** born 1798, d. 20 Dec 1877, m. 22 Jan 1830 **Elizabeth Calkin** born c1808, d. 10 Feb 1870:
- 8) **Charles Steeves** b. 1800, d. 11 Sep 1862, m. 19 Jul 1832 **Martha Carlisle** born c1815, d. 23 Apr 1889, d/o **William Carlisle** and **Elizabeth Gross**: had eleven children:
- 9) **Hannah Steeves** b. 1802, married (1st) 7 Nov 1827 **George H. MacDonald**, a teacher who came from Sackville to Hillsborough: had two children: m. (2nd) **Edwin Mollins** born 1809 in England: came to NB in 1816: had five children:
- 10) **Simon Steeves** born 1804, d. 1879, m. (1st) **Mariah Somers** b. 1813, d. 1 Mar 1863, d/o **Matthias Somers** and **Elizabeth Jones**: had seven children: m. (2nd) **Eliza Ann Wortman** b. c1819:
- 11) **Mansfield Steeves** b. 1809, d. 22 Oct 1887, m. **Ann Mollins** b. c1810 in England, d. 18 Jul 1877: had four children:
- 12) **Mary Steeves** born 1811, d. 7 Feb 1884, m. 23 Jul 1829 **Richard Gross** born 26 Dec 1806, died 25 Feb 1876, s/o **Richard Gross** and **Mary Taylor**: settled in Hillsborough, NB and had eight children:
- 13) **Matthias Steeves** born in 1813, died young.

Sources: **MC80/590** Esther C. Wright's *The Steeves Descendants*, pages 810-867: see also **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 286.

STENNICK: John Conrad Stennick b. c1741 at Hermertshausen, Hessen or Luetersheim in Germany, died 10 Feb 1830 at Swan Creek, NB: m. (1st) - : m. (2nd) c1775 **Christianna Morganstern** or **Morningstar** b. - , died c1833: he came to America about 1776 and fought in the British Army during the War they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled at Swan Creek then after 1800 at French Lake in Burton Parish, Sunbury County:

Probable children of first wife:

- 1) **Conrad Stennick** b. c1762 in Germany:
- 2) **John Stennick** b. c1764 in Germany, d. 1810 in Burton Parish: married and had one child:

Children of second wife:

3) **Henry Stennick** b. c1776, d. 1877, m. c1836 **Elizabeth Ann** - b. in NB: settled at Swan Creek, Burton Parish and had two children:

4) **Martin Stennick** may have been b. c1766 or born later at Swan Creek, NB, d. 15 Aug 1820 at Saint John, m. Apr 1814 in Portland Parish, NB, **Henrietta** or **Harriet Webb**: they had no issue:

5) **Lucretia Christianna Stennick** b. 28 Dec 1785, d. before 1861, m. 1 Feb 1810 **John Foss** b. 16 Oct 1784 at French Lake, d. before 1861, s/o **Elias Foss**: settled at French Lake, Burton Parish and had nine children:

6) **Mary Stennick** b. 16 Oct 1788 at Swan Creek, m. (1st) **Benjamin Turner**, married (2nd) 1822 **Isaac Cogswell** s/o **John Cogswell**: they had two children:

7) **Thomas Odber Stennick** b. 26 Oct 1793, d. 26 Oct 1872, m. 21 Aug 1824 in Burton Parish, **Hannah Wood** born 21 Mar 1802 at French Lake, d. 15 Feb 1844, d/o **Daniel Wood** and **Annie Morgan**: settled at Rusagonis in Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County and had eleven children:

8) **Dorothy Stennick** b. c1794 at Swan Creek, NB, died c1830, m. 3 Nov 1814 **John Wood** born 25 Dec 1788 at or near Rusagonis, Lincoln Parish, Sunbury County, d. Sep 1868, s/o **Daniel Wood** and **Annie Morgan**: settled at French Lake, Burton Parish and had eight children:

9) **Hannah Stennick** born c1796 at Swan Creek, m. 22 Oct 1818 in Sunbury County, **William Davis**: had three children:

10) **Elizabeth B. Stennick** b. c1801 at Swan Creek, died 1888 at French Lake, married **William H. Armstrong** and had nine children:

11) possibly, **William Stennick**.

Source: MC80/685 Eugene Campbell's *French Lake*, pages 63-65: see also MC80/2825 John Wood's *Descendants of Conrad Stennick and Christianna Morganstern*, 341 pages: there are differences in the birth dates and the order of the children among the sources: see also MC80/2856 Nancy L. Melary's *The life and times of Henry Downey Smith and his wife Willie Alberta Carr of Geary, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, Canada and Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington, USA*, pages 443-447 which says Conrad was born in Heimershausen, Germany.

STENNIX: Thomas Stennix m. Dorothy Wood: family settled in Fredericton Junction, Gladstone Parish, Sunbury County:

Children:

1) **Odber Stennix** married **Rosanna Gillespie**:

2) **George Stennix**:

3) **James Stennix** married **Fannie Gillespie**:

4) **John Stennix**: unmarried:

5) **Annie Stennix** m. **Sam Crawford**:

6) **Eliza Stennix** m. **Fred Phillips**:

7) **Phoebe Stennix** m. **Mr. Trecarten**.

Source: MC1/Stennix, 1 page: file contains a page from the *John C. Tracy Book: Fredericton Junction*.

STEPHENS: John Stephens came from the Miramichi after the Fire of 1825 and

settled on Murray Road, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: married **Melinda Peacock** d/o **William Peacock**: raised a large family:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Woodford Stephens**: settled in Sackville:
- 2) **John McCurdy Stephens**: went to the USA.

Source: MC80/5 W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 90: John came to Murray Road with **James Stephens** who m. **Margaret Peacock** d/o William Peacock: only children mentioned were son **Theodore Stephens** and daughter **Rachel Stephens** who married **George Anderson** and went to USA.

STEPHENSON: Andrew Stephenson born at Cooladerry in Raphoe, Ireland, d. 1840, married 1813 in Ireland **Catherine Caldwell** b. c1790 County Tyrone, Ireland, died c1862, d/o **Matthew Caldwell** and **Elizabeth Sproule**: came to NB and settled at Rockland (Coldstream), Brighton Parish, Carleton County:

Children:

- 1) **Robert Stephenson** b. 1814 in Ireland, d. 23 Aug 1882, m. 1841, his second cousin, **Sarah Stephenson**: settled at Rockland, Douglas Parish, York County:
- 2) **Matthew Stephenson** b. - , d. 1878, m. in Aug 1846, his first cousin, **Mary Anne Stephenson**: settled at Woodstock. Carleton County:
- 3) **Eliza Stephenson** b. - , d. 4 Feb 1887, m. (1st) 9 Jan 1860 **John McKay** of Florenceville, Simonds Parish, Carleton County, b. 1819 at Ballindreit, Ireland, died 14 Sep 1869, m. (2nd) Jul 1872 **John F. Cogswell** born 1807 in NS, d. 10 Sep 1889:
- 4) **Andrew Stephenson Jr.** b. - , died 12 Feb 1886, m. **Elizabeth Kilpatrick**: settled at Florenceville, NB:
- 5) **Charles Stephenson** b. - , died 5 Feb 1873, married **Eliza Hurst**: settled at Woodstock, NB:
- 6) **Sarah Jane Stephenson** m. **Thomas J. Boyer** of Hartland, Brighton Parish: settled in Woodstock, NB.

Source: MC1/McKnight #2, 4 pages.

STEPHENSON: Colin Stephenson b. 16 Nov 1786 Cohasset, Norfolk, MA, d. c1846, s/o **Reuben Stephenson** and **Hannah Orcutt**: he came to NB and settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County: m. 21 Jan 1813 in Burton Parish, **Rebecca Kimball** d/o **Richard Kimball** and **Sarah Kenny**:

Children:

- 1) **William G. Stephenson** born 1815:
- 2) **Hannah Orcutt Stephenson** born 9 Nov 1819, married 12 Jan 1837 **James Sutherland** b. - , d. 12 Jan 1886:
- 3) **Sarah Stephenson** m. **John Lincoln** of Burton Parish, Sunbury County:
- 4) **Reuben Richard Stephenson**.

Source: MC80/2475 Carroll Kimball's *Descendants of Richard and Sarah Kimball, Oromocto*, page 32.

STEPHENSON: John Stephenson born 20 Dec 1793 at Millenmean, County Fermanagh, Ireland: he came to NB about 1820 and may have settled in Saint John County: m. (1st) 16 Nov 1820 **Margaret Elliott** born 1 May 1802, d. 18 May 1833, married (2nd) 26 Nov 1835 **Ann Ellis** b. 1811 at St. Martins in Saint John County:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **William Stephenson** b. 23 Sep 1821, d. 21 Nov 1887 in Brooklyn, NY:
- 2) **Catherine Ellis Stephenson** born 28 Aug 1824:
- 3) **Thomas Stephenson** born 21 May 1827:
- 4) **Armstrong Stephenson** b. 1/2 Jul 1830, died 26 Jun 1896, married **Isabella Elliott** born 4 Aug 1833, died 4 Jan 1902:

Children of second wife:

- 5) **James Stephenson** b. 11 Oct 1836, d. Feb 1917:
- 6) **George Henry Stephenson** b. 30 Sep 1838, d. 27 Jul 1911:
- 7) **John Stephenson** b. 5 Jul 1840, d. 1864 Westfield, Kings County:
- 8) **Mary Ann Stephenson** born 27 May 1843:
- 9) **Elizabeth Stephenson** born 31 Dec 1847.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 257-258.

STERLING is interfiled under STIRLING.

STERRITT: William Sterritt born c1783 in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 22 Jun 1828: came to NB in 1823 with his wife and five children: they settled in Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Mary Ann Sterritt** b. c1808, married **David Murray**: settled at Gagetown, Queens County:
- 2) **Jane Sterritt** b. c1810, d. 1844, m. **Linus Seeley**: they settled at Long Reach, Kings County:
- 3) **Seth Sterritt** b. c1816, d. 1861, m. 1842 **Heater Bostwick Gorham**: settled at Gorhams Buff, Kings County: had three children:
- 4) **James Albert Sterritt** b. c1818, d. 19 May 1881: settled at Yarmouth, NS, married and had issue:
- 5) **Thomas Sterritt** b. c1819, d. 1904, m. **Eliza Jane Hamilton**: they settled at Hamilton Mountain, Hampstead Parish and had ten children.

Source: MC80/1934 Gerald W. Taylor's *Sterritt of Ireland*: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Sterritt family*, microfilm F11093, 10 pages.

STEVEN: James Steven born c1765 in Glasgow, Scotland, died 6 Jul 1820 in Glasgow, married 8 Oct 1811 Girvan, Scotland, **Jean** or **Jeannie McClymont** born 12 Nov 1791 at Girvan, died 21 Feb 1854 or 11 Mar 1854 at Ulverston in Lancaster, England, d/o **James McClymont** and **Elizabeth Davidson**: widow Jean and her five children came to NB in the 1840's and settled at Cedar Bank, Torryburn, Simonds

Parish, Saint John County:

Children born in Glasgow, Scotland:

- 1) **James Alexander Steven** born 29 Aug 1812, died 1852:
- 2) **William Archibald Douglas Steven** born 27 Apr 1814, d. 1 Nov 1860, m. 31 Mar 1853 at Cedar Bank, **Elizabeth C. Boyer** b. 24 May 1821, d. 31 May 1909, d/o **John Boyer** of Saint John: settled in Saint John: had three children:
- 3) **Jean Steven** b. 28 Feb 1816, died 17 Mar 1887, married **James** or **Thomas Roper** and settled in Newport, England:
- 4) **Samuel Steven** b. 6 Nov 1817, died 30 Jul 1852, married in Scotland, **Mary Cowan** b. c1823 in Glasgow, d. 30 Sep 1853: came to NB and settled in Saint John: had two daughters who returned to Scotland:
- 5) **Eliza Margaret Steven** born 30 Apr 1820, d. unm. 6 May 1856 Ulverston, Lancaster, England.

Sources: **MC80/1459** Ada S. Smith's *Steven family history*: the widow Jean Steven married 1822 in Glasgow, **James Brown** b. c1792, died 1 May 1830 in Glasgow: daughter **Janet Brown** b. 27 Feb 1823 at Glasgow, d. 28 Nov 1902 at Saint John, m. 7 Mar 1856 at Cedar Bank, **James Barber** born 19 May 1819 at Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 2 Jul 1904: settled in Saint John and had children: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 178.

STEVENS: Elisha Stevens and his wife **Prudence J. Beckwith** moved from Cornwallis, NS to NB: settled at Harvey Bank, Harvey Parish, Albert County:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) eldest son was, **James A. Stevens** born 5 Nov 1836, died 11 May 1888 at Moncton, NB: married and had issue:
- 2) fourth son was, **Henry Thaddeus Stevens** b. 7 May 1840, d. 20 Dec 1913, married (1st) 14 Jul 1864 **Sarah Jane Davidson** b. 1837, d. 16 Nov 1883, d/o **Alexander Davidson** of Newcastle, Northumberland County: m. (2nd) in 1884 **Mary Jane Caldwell** born 1842, d. 4 Feb 1912, d/o **David Caldwell** of Saint John: had one son.

Sources: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Henry Thaddeus Stevens*, 1 page: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Stevens, James A.*, microfilm F11093, 5 pages.

STEVENS: James Gray Stevens born 25 Feb 1822 at Edinburgh, Scotland, died 16 Oct 1906, s/o **Andrew Stevens** and **Grace Buchanan Campbell**: he came to NB in 1840 and settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County: married 24 Dec 1845 **Elizabeth Helen Marks** d/o **John Marks** of St. Stephen, b. - , d. 1 Apr 1883:

Children:

- 1) **James Gray Stevens Jr.:** went to Chicago, IL:
- 2) **John Marks Stevens:**
- 3) **Helen Marks Stevens** m. **John G. Orchard**: later moved to Chicago, IL:
- 4) **Andrew Stevens:** went to Monticello, IL:
- 5) **Atheleny C. Stevens** (male) b. 1861, d. 18 Feb 1903: to St. Louis, MO:
- 6) **Elizabeth Stevens** married **John J. Morrison**: they settled in Saint John:
- 7) **Sarah Gilmour Stevens** m. **William B. Torrance**: went to Brantford, ON:

- 8) **Grace Buchanan Stevens:**
- 9) **Fannie Alice Stevens:**
- 10) **Ann Wardlow Stevens:**
- 11) **Kate Aubury Stevens:**
- 12) **Robert Walton Stevens:**
- 13) **Walter Scott Stevens:**
- 14) son who died in infancy:
- 15) son who died in infancy.

Sources: MC80/407 *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 638-640: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *James Gray Stevens*, 1 page.

STEVENS: John Stevens b. 1790, d. 2 Aug 1859: settled in Fredericton, York County: m. 8 Jul 1816 **Mary Elizabeth Ackerman** born 1796, d. 2 Dec 1881, d/o **Cornelius Ackerman**: had three sons and five daughters:

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Martha Lovina Stevens** married **Charles S. Lugin:**
- 2) **Frances Caroline Stevens** married in Sep 1840 **Cornelius A. Phillips** of Wakefield, Carleton County where they settled:
- 3) **Marion A. Stevens** b. 1835, m. as his (2nd) wife, **George W.C. Lugin**, her brother-in-law: they settled in Fredericton:
- 4) **Harry Stevens** born 1837.

Source: MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. I, pages 137-139.

STEVENS: Nehemiah Stevens b. 5 Mar 1752 at Hardwick, Worcester, MA, d. before 26 Aug 1822, s/o **Thomas Stevens** and **Elizabeth Perkins**: he went to Onslow, NS in 1761, then to Horton, NS by 1771, then came to NB by 1784 and settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County: married 17 or 18 Oct 1771 at Horton, Kings County, NS, **Rebecca Anderson** born c1759, d. 14 Nov 1812, d/o **James Anderson** and **Rebecca Dixon**:

Children:

- 1) **Thomas Stevens** b. 15 Nov 1774 at Horton, NS, m. **Sarah** - born c1778 at Horton, NS: settled in Harvey Parish, Albert County and had four children:
- 2) **Olive Stevens** born 13 Jul 1776 at Horton, NS: she married **Joel Passmore**:
- 3) **James Stevens** b. 20 Sep 1778 Horton, NS, m. 30 Sep 1800 at Shelburne, NS, **Mary Hewett** b. c1780:
- 4) **Rebecca Stevens** born 6 Jan 1782 at Horton, NS, died 9 Nov 1856, married **Benjamin Bennett** born 1766, died 16 Mar 1858 at Hopewell, NB:
- 5) **Nehemiah Stevens** b. 25 Aug 1784, d. 30 Aug 1819, m. 7 Oct 1808 **Abigail Copp**: settled at Hopewell, NB: had three children:
- 6) **Lucinda/Lucy Stevens** b. c1788, died before 23 Oct 1817, married **William Wright**: settled in Hopewell Parish and had one child:
- 7) **Levinia Stevens** married **Robert Dickson**:
- 8) **Elizabeth Stevens** born c1790, m. 19 Oct 1808 **James Hayward** b. c1785, died 30 Jul 1858 at Goshen, Elgin Parish, Albert County:
- 9) **Eunice Stevens** b. c1793, died 3 Jan 1821, m. 5 Jul 1816 **Nathaniel Locke** b. 4 Dec

1788 at Falmouth, Cumberland, ME, d. 1870, s/o **Josiah Locke** and **Elizabeth Gilpatrick**: they settled in Hopewell Parish and had two children:
 10) **Charlotte Stevens** born c1793 at Hopewell, NB, d. 1868, m. 25 Jul 1833, as second wife, **Nathaniel Locke**, widower of her sister Eunice: had one child:
 11) **Hiram Stevens** b. c1796, d. 15 Mar 1850 at Elgin, NB, m. (1st) 8 Jul 1817 **Abigail Bishop**, m. (2nd) 13 Nov 1844 **Mary** - born c1801, widow of **Mr. Johnson**:
 12) **Orinda Stevens** born c1799, died c1855, married c1817 **Collins Jackson Christopher** b. 4 Mar 1798 at Portsmouth, NH, d. c1840 at Harvey, NB: had one child.

Sources: **MC80/1790** Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 288-289: Nehemiah's brother **Thomas Stevens** born c1754 at Hardwick, MA, married c1780 at Onslow, NS, **Nancy Elliott**: came to NB: settled in Hopewell Parish, Albert County: see also **MC80/2148** Norma L. Flude's *The ancestors of Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Marston (1879-1914)*, pages 15, 17.

STEVENS: Shubail Stevens born May 1751 or 1752 or 28 Jun 1753 at New Haven, CT, d. 25 Jan 1823 or 27 Jan 1826 or 30 Jan 1826, the eldest child of **Shubail Stevens**: m. before 1777 **Martha Howe** born c1762 at Stratford, CT, died 5 Sep 1840 at Grand Bay, NB: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Leighside, Westfield Parish, Kings County

Children are listed in an estimated order:

- 1) **Shurbail Stevens** b. 3 Apr 1777 or 3 Apr 1779 in New York State, d. 2 Feb 1863, m. 3 Nov or 10 Nov 1806 at Saint John, **Elizabeth Merritt** born 27 Nov 1786 in VA, d. 9 Oct 1866, d/o **Robert Merritt**: they settled in Saint John and had issue:
- 2) **Isaac Stevens** b. c1780 in New York State, m. 23 May 1815 in Saint John, **Anne Cole**:
- 3) **John Stevens** born c1781 at New Haven, CT, d. 3 or 8 Sep 1870, married **Catherine Stymest** b. c1781 on Long Island, NY, died May 1870, eldest d/o **Jasper Stymest** and **Milcha McKeel** of Tarrytown, NY: they settled at South Bay, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County:
- 4) **Mary Stevens**, the eldest daughter, married 19 or 26 May 1819 in Westfield Parish in Kings County or in Saint John, **James Cole**:
- 5) **Elizabeth Stevens** married 16 Jun 1813 in Kings County, **Barnes Travis**:
- 6) **Stephen Stevens** b. c1792, d. 6 Jan 1865 at Westfield, m. **Eleanor/Hannah Lingley** b. c1803:
- 7) **Nancy/Ann Stevens** b. c1793, m. 24 Oct 1811 in Saint John, **Henry Day**:
- 8) **Melelia** or **Melcha Stevens** born Sep 1795, died 28 Dec 1818:
- 9) **Benjamin Howe Stevens** b. 20 Jul 1799, d. 20 Aug 1867, m. 1 Aug 1829 at Westfield, NB, **Jane Astor Lingley** born 30 Jun 1800, d. 28 Feb 1881: settled at Westfield and had nine children:
- 10) **Eliphalet Stevens** born c1800, d. 1 Jul 1848, m. 23 Apr 1825 at Westfield, NB, **Ann Lingley** born c1805:
- 11) **Sarah Stevens** born c1801, m. 16 Mar 1823 **Benjamin Cole**:
- 12) **Catherine Stevens**.

Sources: **MC1/Carvell #2**, 1 page: surname was also spelt *Stephens*: see also **MC1/Stevens #1,3**: see also **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 661-662: see **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 6-7: see also **MC80/2219** Denis A. Benson's *A Stevens male line*: Vol. 1: first name is also spelled **Shubel** and **Shubael**: see **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 44.

STEVENS: William Stevens born May 1770, m. **Mary** - b. 27 Apr 1770: came to NB and probably settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **William Stevens** b. 26 Jul 1795:
- 2) **Catherine Stevens** b. 12 Aug 1798:
- 3) **Emanuel Stevens** b. 27 Oct 1800:
- 4) **Nicholas Stevens** b. 18 Jul 1803:
- 5) **Mary Stevens** b. 6 Oct 1805:
- 6) **John Stevens** b. 17 Jan 1809:
- 7) **Robert Stevens** b. 29 May 1811.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Stevens family*, Bible, microfilm F11093, 2 pages: in the same Bible is a reference to **Robert Stevens** b. 1775, d. 29 Jan 1812 and his wife **Grace** - b. 1775, d. 24 Sep 1813.

STEVENS: William Stevens b. c1796 in England, d. 6 Jun 1867: came to NB and settled at Rosevale, Hillsborough Parish, Albert County: m. 9 Dec 1817 in Hopewell Parish, **Martha Bray** b. c1787, d. 16 Jul 1866:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **John Stevens** born c1819, died 12 Jun 1896, m. 26 Jan 1840 **Leah Garland** born c1821, 25 Dec 1893: had four children:
- 2) **Edward Stevens** b. c1821, d. Feb 1879, m. 4 May 1843 **Hannah Anderson** born Jun 1821, d. 5 Dec 1882: settled in Albert County and had eight children:
- 3) **James Stevens** born c1827, d. 13 Jul 1910, m. 7 Oct 1852 **Eleanor Steeves** born c1834, d. 23 Dec 1888, d/o **Stephen Steeves** and **Jane Garland**: settled in Albert County and had nine children.

Source: **MC2966** Norman Dixon fonds, *Stevens*, 12A67, *William Stevens*, 3 pages.

STEVENS: William J. Stevens: he settled in Saint John: married 23 Sep 1833 in Saint John, **Margaret A. Turner** born 1799, died 29 Jan 1879:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Margaret E. Scoullar Stevens** born 1838, died 9 Sep 1838:
- 2) **James Stanley Harris Stevens** born 1844, died 29 Oct 1847.

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 227-228.

STEVENSON: Archibald Stevenson born c1774 in Scotland, d. 9 Dec 1830: married **Margaret** - born c1775 in Scotland, died 13 Feb 1861: came to NB after 1816 and settled in Saint Stephen Parish, Charlotte County: the only child mentioned was, **Archibald Stevenson** born 1816 Scotland, died 9 Jan 1832.

Source: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 100.

STEVENSON: George Stevenson born c1819 in Ireland, d. 1881: he was the nephew of **John Mitchell**: came from Ireland to NB about 1823 and settled in Halcomb, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married 1873 **Elizabeth Parks** b. 20 Nov 1836, died 1915, d/o **William Parks** and **Jane Cowden**:

Children:

- 1) **Martha Stevenson** b. c1874, d. after 1895, m. **Miles McAllister** b. c1858, died after 1928, possibly s/o **Jared** and **Elizabeth McAllister**:
- 2) **Bessie Stevenson** born 1875, d. 1895:
- 3) **Nancy Stevenson** born 1877, d. 1893.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 422.

STEVENSON: James Stevenson b. 1786, d. 16 Oct 1836, m. **Elizabeth** - born 1814, d. 14 May 1856: settled in Portland, Saint John: he was survived by wife and children:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Alexander Stevenson**:
- 2) **John Stevenson**: he settled in South America:
- 3) **James Stevenson** b. 1817, d. 18 Nov 1845, m. 12 Oct 1842 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Major**, eldest d/o **John Major**: they had two children:
- 3) **William Stevenson**: he settled in Cumberland County, NS:
- 4) **Elizabeth Stevenson**:
- 5) **Mary Jane Stevenson** b. 1830, died 18 Nov 1845.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 228.

STEVENSON: John Stevenson b. 1805 Androughal House, County Antrim, Ireland, d. 30 Jun 1889: came to NB with his parents: settled on the post road between Richibucto and Buctouche in Kent County across the road from the Irving family: m. **Mary McGraw** of Chatham, Northumberland County, NB, born 1803, died 4 Oct 1889:

Children:

- 1) **Henry Stevenson** (Dr.) b. 1832, d. 12 Dec 1876, m. **Flora** - : had issue:
- 2) **William Stevenson** (Dr.) b. 1834:
- 3) **Thomas Stevenson** (Dr.) b. 8 Jun 1847, d. 20 Dec 1889:
- 4) **James Stevenson** (Capt.) b. 1836, d. 28 Mar 1876, m. **Margaret McCrea** born 1832, d. 20 Feb 1875: had three children:
- 5) **Elizabeth Stevenson** b. 1839, d. 1928:
- 6) **John H. Stevenson** born 9 Jun 1841, d. 28 Dec 1900, m. 19 Sep 1877 **Mary Ann Irving** b. 6 Sep 1857, d. 18 Oct 1936, d/o **Herbert Irving** and **Catherine Dargaval**: had five children:

- 7) **Jane Stevenson** b. 1843, m. **Alex Grant** of St. Stephen:
- 8) **Duncan Stevenson** b. 1845, d. 1910:
- 9) **Mary A.G. Stevenson** b. 10 Sep 1851, d. 10 Nov 1852.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Irving family: The Stevenson family*, microfilm F11084, 1 chart.

STEVENSON: Robert Stevenson born 1786, d. 1825, m. 29 May 1804 **Janet Crawford**: family came from Renfrewshire, Glasgow, Scotland to NB in 1819 and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Alexander Stevenson** born 27 Aug 1805 in Scotland:
- 2) **Charles Stevenson** b. 23 Dec 1806 in Scotland:
- 3) **John Stevenson** b. 9 Jul 1809 in Scotland:
- 4) **Matthew Stevenson** born 3 Mar 1811 in Scotland:
- 5) **Robert Stevenson** b. 14 Aug 1814 in Scotland, m. **Christiann Milliken** of Maine and had issue:
- 6) **Janet Stevenson** born 1820 in NB, m. **Mr. Irvin**: moved to Brockton, MA:
- 7) **Hugh Stevenson** born 25 May 1823 in NB: moved to Wisconsin, USA:
- 8) **Benjamin Stymest Stevenson** b. 25 Jul 1825 in NB.

Sources: **MC1/Stevenson**, 4 pgs.: see **MC80/407** *The Canadian biographical dictionary*, pages 620-621.

STEVENSON: William Stevenson b. 15 Jun 1800 in Ireland, d. 27 Mar 1872, married **Mary** - b. 17 Jun 1797 in Ireland, d. 7 Jan 1860: came to NB in 1819 and settled in Fredericton, York County.

Source: **MC80/132** Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, page 117.

STEWART and STUART are interfiled.

STEWART: Alexander Stewart or **Stuart** b. - , d. 1845 was a British subject who came to NB in 1784 and settled in Newcastle Parish in Northumberland County: his wife's name is not provided: the only child mentioned was **George Stewart** who was the executor of Alexander's will.

Source: **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Alexander Stewart.

STEWART: Alexander Stewart b. 1 May 1777 Athol, Perthshire, Scotland: came to NB on 1 May 1817 and settled on the Washademoak River in Queens County: wife's name not provided:

Only children mentioned:

- 1) **Charles Stewart** married **Grace McNair**:
- 2) **Neil Stewart**:
- 3) **Alexander Stewart**:
- 4) **Margaret Stewart**:
- 5) **Robert Stewart** drowned in 1846.

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 55.

STEWART: Andrew Stewart born in Ireland, died 1873, m. Mrs. **Margaret (Hamilton) Fitzgerald**, a widow with three children, b. 1786 in Ireland, died 1879: came to NB: settled in Jerusalem, Hampstead Parish, Queens County:

Children:

- 1) **Isabel Stewart** married **John Jordan**:
- 2) **Mary Stewart** married (1st) **Andrew Dunn**, married (2nd) **John Selfridge**:
- 3) **Margaret Stewart** born c1819 Ireland, m. **Daniel Webb** born 1819 at New Jerusalem, died in 1877, s/o **Josiah Webb** and **Ruth Jenkins**: they settled in New Jerusalem and had children:
- 4) **Helen** or **Nellie Stewart** m. **Leonard Inch** and settled at Keswick, Douglas Parish, York County:
- 5) **Frances Stewart** m. **George Dunn**: settled at Clones in Petersville Parish, Queens County:
- 6) **Eliza Stewart** m. **Bradford Durgan** and settled at Hampstead, NB:
- 7) **Hamilton Stewart** m. **Ann Sproule** of Ireland.

Sources: MC80/823 Annie E. Elder's *History of New Jerusalem*, pages 79-80: see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 210-211: also see the Queens County census records.

STEWART: Andrew Stewart b. in Scotland, m. **Matilda** - b. 1806, d. 30 Apr 1875: the family first settled on P.E.I., then came to NB and settled at Bass River, Weldford Parish, Kent County:

Children:

- 1) **Dougald Stewart** b. 18 Jul 1829 at Princeton, PEI, d. 7 Feb 1907, married **Louisa Jane MacKendrick** born 8 Jul 1832 at North Esk, Northumberland County, NB, died 12 Nov 1906, d/o **Malcolm MacKendrick** and **Ann East**: settled at Bass River and had eight children:
- 2) **Daniel Stewart** b. 1832, d. 1885, m. **Elizabeth McDougall** b. c1835, d/o **Archibald McDougall**: settled at Bass River and had nine children:
- 3) **James Stewart** b. 1835, d. 15 Nov 1861:
- 4) **Margaret Stewart** married **David Betts** and had two children.

Source: MC80/1479 Gordon W. Crossman's *History of Andrew Stewart of Kent County and his descendants*.

STEWART: David Stewart born c1763 in County Down, Ireland, d. 5 May 1829, married **Margaret** - b. c1769 in Ireland, d. 14 Jul 1837: came to NB before 1823: settled at Second Falls in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: only child mentioned was, **David Stewart** b. c1805 in Ulster, County Down, Ireland, d. 26 Jul 1876: m. 10 Jan 1830 in Charlotte County, **Agnes Nancy Lacelles** b. 1805 in Northern Ireland, d. 2 Feb 1857, d/o **Edward** and **Mary Lacelles**: settled at Second Falls and had eleven children.

Sources: MC80/2800 William J. Adams et. al. *Irvins, Irvines and Irvings of St. Stephen, New Brunswick: a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell*, pages 306-316: see also MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy"*, pages 433-436.

STEWART: David Stewart born c1805 in Ulster, County Down, Ireland, d. 26 Jul 1876, s/o **David** and **Margaret Stewart**: he came to NB in 1825 and settled at Second Falls in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: m. (1st) 10 Jan 1830 in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, **Agnes Nancy LaSalle** or **Lacelles** born 1805 in Ireland, d. 2 Feb 1857, d/o **Edward** and **Mary Lacelles**: married (2nd) c1860 **Mary Manzer** b. c1807 in Ireland, d. after 1885:

Children born at Second Falls of first wife:

- 1) **Jane Stewart** born 24 Mar 1831, died 5 Oct 1913 at Brainerd, Crow Wing County, MN, m. 10 May 1848 in NB, **William Smart Brockway** born 14 May 1826 in NB, died on 7 Apr 1896 at Brainerd, MN, s/o **Reuben Brockway** and **Margaret Lavinia Dowdell**: moved to Minnesota: they had nine children:
- 2) **Margaret Stewart** born 28 Mar 1833, died 2 Jun 1918 at Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington: m. 1853 her step-brother, **Samuel Manzer** born c1835:
- 3) **Mary Frazier Stewart** born 28 Sep 1834, d. 22 Apr 1921 at Anoka, Anoka County, MN: m. 26 Oct 1854 **David Gilbert Gow** b. 31 Jan 1831 Chamcook, Saint Andrews Parish, Charlotte County, d. 1 Feb 1924 at Anoka, s/o **William Gow** and **Martha Craig**: they had nine children:
- 4) **Agnes Stewart** born 9 Apr 1836, d. 10 Jan 1902 at Beverly, Essex County, MA, m. 6 Dec 1855 **Robert Johnson** born c1832 in Ireland, d. 17 Jun 1890 at Second Falls, NB: settled at Second Falls and had five children:
- 5) **John Stewart** born 15 Feb 1838, d. 26 Apr 1908, m. 28 Nov 1860 **Mary A. Goss** b. 1842: moved to Minnesota about 1865: had six children:
- 6) **David Stewart** b. 29 Sep 1839, d. 13 Nov 1840:
- 7) **David Stewart** born 16 Mar 1841, d. 26 Oct 1923 at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon: m. at St. Francis, Anoka County, MN, **Phebe Eliza Seelye** born 30 Jul 1841 in NB, died 30 Jun 1911 at Eugene, OR, d/o **Moses S. Seelye** and **Eunice Linton**: had six children:
- 8) **Edward LaSelle Stewart** born 28 Feb 1843, died 8 Mar 1923, m. after 9 Jul 1866 at Second Falls, NB, **Elizabeth Gillmore** b. 15 Sep 1843 in Saint George Parish, died 31 Mar 1917, d/o **Alfred Gillmore** and **Elizabeth Oliver**: settled at Second Falls and had five children:
- 9) **Sarah Stewart** b. 14 Jun 1845, d. 4 Jun 1865 Baring, Washington County, ME: m. after 24 Nov 1863 at Calais, Washington County, ME, **Marcus Crafts** born c1836 in Maine:
- 10) **Elizabeth Stewart** b. 3 Jan 1848, d. 25 Jan 1937 at Puyallup, Washington: married 29 Jun 1867 at Anoka, MN, **Edward Gillmore** b. 1 Apr 1844 in NB, died 25 May 1922 at Puyallup, WA, s/o **Adoniram Gillmore** and **Ellen Boyle**: had three children in NB:
- 11) **William James Stewart** born on 22 Apr 1850, died 4 Jun 1928 at Woburn, Middlesex County, MA, m. 18 Jul 1878 at Boston, MA, **Lillie Smith Hanson** born 5

Feb 1857 at Saint John, NB, died on 12 Mar 1939, d/o **Vernon Hanson** and **Helen Smith**: they had two children.

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 100-101: see the Charlotte County census returns: see also MC80/2800 William J. Adams et. al. *Irvins, Irvines and Irvings of St. Stephen, New Brunswick: a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell*, pages 303-316: Mary Manzer had two sons, **Samuel Manzer** born c1835 and **William Manzer** b. c1844: see MC80/2811 Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy"*, pages 433-436.

STEWART: Dugald Stewart born 26 Aug 1794, d. 26 Dec 1874: came from PEI to NB and settled in Dalhousie, Restigouche County: only child mentioned was son, **Albert John Henry Stewart** b. 3 Dec 1861, d. 30 Apr 1917, m. (1st) 26 Nov 1884 **Annie E. Kerr** born in 1860 d/o **Thomas Kerr** of Campbellton, Restigouche County, died 5 Sep 1885, m. (2nd) 23 Nov 1893 **Grace Morrison**, d/o **Alexander Morrison**: this family settled at Bathurst, Gloucester County.

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Albert John Henry Stewart*, 1 page.

STEWART: Duncan Stewart born 1798 in Argyleshire, Scotland, d. 25 Sep 1870, married **Catherine** - b. c1808, d. 13 Feb 1889: came to NB in 1830: settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Duncan Stewart** born c1835 in NB:
- 2) **Catherine Stewart** born about 1837:
- 3) **Robert Stewart** born c1840:
- 4) **Agnes Stewart** born 1842:
- 5) **Elizabeth Stewart** born c1843:
- 6) **John Stewart** born c1845:
- 7) **Isabella Stewart** born c1846.

Sources: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 102: also see the Charlotte County census records.

STEWART: Duncan Stewart born c1806, d. after 1850, married 8 Jul 1836 **Christina McIntosh** of Newcastle, NB: the family first settled in North Esk, Northumberland County then moved to Mapleton, ME about 1847:

First three children were born in NB:

- 1) **Nancy Stewart** b. c1838, d. after 1850:
- 2) **Morgan Stewart** born c1841, died after 1850:
- 3) **William Stewart** b. c1846, d. after 1850:
- 4) **Victoria Stewart** b. c1848 in Maine, d. after 1850.

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 422-423.

STEWART: George Stewart b. 8 Apr 1822 in Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, d. 4 Jan 1896: they came to NB about 1858 and settled in Saint John: married: wife's name is not provided: only child mentioned was, **George Stewart (Dr.)**.

Source: MC80/451 I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, page 95.

STEWART: James Stewart born c1755 in Scotland, d. 1 Jun 1837, m. c1772 in NY City, **Catherine Jones** b. 1760 in Holland: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on the Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County:

Children:

- 1) a son, b. 7 Jan 1781, d. as infant:
- 2) a daughter, b. 20 Nov 1782, died as infant:
- 3) **Sarah Stewart** b. 30 Aug 1783 in NY:
- 4) **Mary Stewart** b. 26 Aug 1787 at Nashwaak, NB:
- 5) **Hester Stewart** born 22 May 1789 at Nashwaak, NB, died 28 Oct 1864 at Bridgewater, ME, married 6 Mar 1806 **Nathaniel Rideout** born 5 Sep 1784, d. 18 Aug 1862 at Bridgewater, Maine, s/o **Nicholas Rideout** and **Sarah Oliver**: they had fifteen children:
- 6) **Abigail Stewart** b. 1 Jan 1790:
- 7) **Catherine Stewart** born 18 Jan 1792, m. 2 Sep 1813 **Donald McLeod Jr**:
- 8) **James Stewart** born 30 Aug 1794:
- 9) **William Stewart** born 22 Jul 1796:
- 10) **Walter Stewart** born 18 Jun 1798:
- 11) **Phebe Stewart** born 11 Mar 1801, m. 27 Mar 1818 **George Lawrence** b. 1796: they had eight children:
- 12) **Charles McLeod Stewart** b. 23 Jul 1803, d. 24 Sep 1886, m. 28 Sep 1822 **Elizabeth Maria Collings** born 1804 at Nashwaak, NB, died c1880: settled at Upper Durham, York County and had ten children.

Sources: MC1/Stewart #2, 1 page: see also MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 113-117: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 218-221, 267-269: see MC80/1528 A.R. Gorham's *The Stewarts: descendants of James Stewart and Catherine Jones, York County*: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Volume 26, No. 1, Spring 2004, Murray F. Stewart's *Three Stewarts on the Nashwaak*, pg 15-16.

STEWART: James Stewart born 1814, d. 10 Jun 1892: came to NB in 1828 and settled in Saint John: m. **Margaret Armstrong** born 1820 in Digby, NS, died 13 Apr 1900, d/o **George Armstrong**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 229.

STEWART: John Stewart (or **Stuart**) born c1738 in Scotland, died 1805: he was a soldier in the 42nd Regiment and came to NB in May 1775: settled on the North West

Miramichi River at Chatham Head in Northumberland County: m. (1st) - and had five children by 1785: m. (2nd) 6 Aug 1787 **Elizabeth Brown** b. c1750, d. 1830, d/o **William Brown** and widow of **Neil McLean** of Sunny Corner, North Esk Parish:

Children of first wife:

- 1) **Ann Stewart** b. - , d. after 1822, m. **George Sutherland** b. - , d. after 1822: settled at Whitney, North Esk Parish and had eight children:
- 2) **Elsbeth Stewart** b. - , d. after 1801, m. **Alexander McLean** b. - , died after 1835: settled at Cassilis and had three children:
- 3) **Angus Stewart** b. - , d. after 1824, m. **Nancy** - : settled at Sunny Corner:

Children of second wife:

- 4) **Donald Stewart** born c1787, died 11 Jul 1859, m. **Margaret Montgomery**: settled at Cassilis:
- 5) **John Stewart** born c1789, died after 1851, married 30 Aug 1814 **Elizabeth McLeod** d/o **John** and **Jane McLeod** of Point aux Carr, Glenelg Parish, lived in Cassilis, then in Boom Road, North Esk Parish: they had twelve children:
- 6) **William Stewart** b. c1790, died after 1845, m. 1834 **Jane Fitzgerald** born 30 Oct 1814, died after 1834, d/o **Michael Fitzgerald** and **Mary Gillis**: settled on Indian Point Reserve: had two children: William may have m. (2nd) 1 Feb 1842 **Catherine Sullivan**: this family left the area in the 1840's:
- 7) **Alexander Stewart** born c1793, died 1846: settled at Sunny Corner:
- 8) **Archibald Stewart** born c1795, d. after 1833, married 17 Sep 1833 at New Richmond, Gaspé, QC, **Amelia Gibson**: they settled in Quebec:
- 9) **Mary Stewart** b. - , died after 1816, m. 8 Aug 1816 **Donald Forbes** b. - , died after 1824:
- 10) **Flora Stewart** b. c1801, d. after 1851, m. **Samuel Tingley** b. c1795, died after 1871, s/o **Josiah Tingley** and **Mary Wheaton**: settled at Sunny Corner and had eight children.

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 422-425: see also **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*. see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 45-46: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for John Stuart.

~~STEWART: John Stewart born 1813 in Ireland: he came to NB in May 1819 and settled at North Richmond in Richmond Parish, Carleton County: m. Eliza McBride born 1813 in Ireland:-~~

~~Children mentioned:-~~

- ~~1) Eliza Stewart born 1839 in NB:-~~
- ~~2) Jane Stewart b. 1840:-~~
- ~~3) Thomas Stewart born 1842, married Eliza Hillman and had children:-~~
- ~~4) Margaret Stewart b. 1844:-~~
- ~~5) Mary Stewart born 1845:-~~
- ~~6) James Stewart b. 1846, m. Annie Jamieson: settled in North Richmond and had issue:-~~
- ~~7) Sarah Stewart b. 1848:-~~
- ~~8) John Stewart b. 1850:-~~

Sources: MC80/854 J.W. Benn's *A historical sketch of Methodism in Richmond*, page 2: John's mother **Elizabeth Stewart** b. 1789 in Ireland, came to NB in 1819 and was settled with her son in 1851: also see Carleton County census returns.

STEWART: John Stewart b. 21 May 1821 Rogers Hill, Pictou County, NS, died 22 May 1900, s/o **Robert Stewart** and **Margaret Irvine**: m. (1st) 14 May 1847 in Saint John, **Grace McMillan** born 14 May 1847 at Saint John, died 23 Jul 1852: they settled at Saint John, NB and had children: m. (2nd) 15 Sep 1857 at Pictou, NS, **Agnes Rankine** b. 1827, d. 25 May 1897: m. (3rd) 1 Jun 1898 at Saint John, **Janet Nichol Willett**.

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 228-29.

STUART: Joseph Stuart born 1793 in New Hampshire, d. 8 Jan 1876: came to NB in 1815 and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County: m. **Elizabeth** — born c1812: only child mentioned was, **William Stuart** born c1831.

Sources: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, pages 88-89: see also the Charlotte County census returns.

STUART: Joseph Stuart of Eastport, ME: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. 26 Jul 1852 in Saint John, as her second husband, **Louisa (Thomas) Lingley** b. —, died 17 Jun 1872, the third d/o **Matthew Thomas** and **Juliana Blackier** and widow of **William Lingley** whom she m. 15 May 1845 in Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Louisa Stuart** born 1852, died 5 Dec 1858.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 232-33.

STEWART: Luke Stewart b. 1795 in Scotland: married **Mary** — b. 1793 in Scotland: came from Rothesay, Scotland to NB with a son in 1846 and settled in Saint John:

Children mentioned:

- 1) **Daniel Stewart** born 1822 in Scotland: came to NB in 1834:-
- 2) **Luke Stewart** born 1833 at Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Scotland, d. 20 Sep 1884, m. **Isabel Everett** d/o **Thomas C. Everett**: had issue.-

Source: MC80/451 I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages 108 to 109: Luke's uncle, **John Walker** also came to NB and set up a business in Saint John.

STEWART: Peter Stewart served in the 42nd Highland Regiment: he came to NB with his wife and three children in 1783 as Loyalists: they first settled on the Nashwaak-

River in Saint Marys Parish, York County but later moved to the Miramichi, Northumberland County: only child mentioned was, **Peter Stewart Jr.** married **Margaret MacKenzie**: they moved to the Miramichi before 1829 and had three children.—

Source: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 118.

STEWART: Peter Stewart born 1795 in Blair Athol, Scotland, died 30 Jan 1854: came to NB and settled in Dalhousie, Restigouche County: he married **Mary Hamilton** d/o **John Hamilton** of Glasgow, Scotland: she died on 13 Nov 1848.—

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Peter Stewart*, 1 page.

STEWART: Peter Stewart b. 1807 in Scotland, d. 1894, married **Christiann Ferguson** b. 1817, d. 1867: they came from Arran, Scotland to NB in 1841 and settled at Black Point, Durham Parish, Restigouche County: only child mentioned was, **John Stewart** born 1830, died 1920 in NB.—

Source: MC80/10 George H. Cook's *Memorial to the Arran Clearances*, p 26.

STEWART: Robert Stewart b. 1834 in Ireland, d. 20 Mar 1891: they settled in Saint John: m. (1st) 24 Nov 1857 in Saint John, **Elizabeth Graham** b. 1834 in NB, d. 13 Mar 1881, d/o **Nathan** and **Mary Graham**: married (2nd) 21 Mar 1887 in Saint John, **Sarah (Cregan) Martin**, the widow of **William J. Martin** whom she married 2 Jul 1872: they had one son.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 230.

STEWART: Thomas Stewart born 23 Nov 1791 at Newton, Scotland, died 8 Apr 1870: came to NB in 1819: settled in Fredericton, York County: married **Elizabeth** — b. c1797 in NB, d. 21 Sep 1862:—

Children mentioned:—

- 1) **Margaret Stewart** b. c1828, d. 25 Jan 1849:—
- 2) **Charles Stewart** b. c1832, d. 21 Aug 1859 at Havana, Cuba:—
- 3) **James Stewart** born c1834, died 23 Jan 1852:—
- 4) **Helen Stewart** b. c1840, married **Z.R. Everett**:—
- 5) **John K. Stewart** b. —, died 28 Oct 1885 in Montana, USA:—
- 6) **W.R. Stewart** born —, died 1873 at Neeumea in South Pacific.—

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave yard*, pages 123-124: also see the York County census returns.

STUART: Thomas S. Stuart or **Stewart** b. c1819 in Ireland, d. 28 Sep 1885: he came to NB and settled in Saint David Parish, Charlotte County: moved to Calais, ME by 1850: he married **Lorinda/Malinda McCann** born c1822 in St. David, Charlotte County, died 3 Feb 1898, d/o **Rodney McCann** and **Anne McLaughlin**:-

Children:-

- 1) **John Augustus Stuart** b. c1841 in St. David, NB, m. 8 Oct 1866 in Calais, **Mary C. Noble** born cApr 1836, d. 24 Jan 1899, d/o **Nicolas Noble** and **Sarah Pomroy** of NB:- settled in Calais, ME:-
- 2) **Mary Ann Stuart** b. 14 Feb 1845 in Calais, m. 17 May 1869 in Calais, ME, **Sheppard Bohannon** b. c1839, d. 15 Jun 1872 in Calais:-
- 3) **Hugh Augustus C. Stuart** b. Jun 1850 in Calais, d. 1938, m. c1873 **Emma A. Prescott** b. c1853 in Jonesport, ME, d. 28 Aug 1897 in Calais:-
- 4) **William Stuart**.—

Source: MC80/2711 Thelma Eye Brooks' *Calais Maine families*, page 156.-

STEWART: Walter Stewart, a native of Dutchess County, NY: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled at Penobsquis, Cardwell, Kings County: the name of his wife is not provided: only child mentioned was, **William Stewart** who settled near his father.

Source: MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* page 25.-

STUART: William Stuart born 1752, died 1830, m. 8 Dec 1775 at Gloucester, MA, **Elizabeth Ingersoll** b. 1758, d. Sep 1843: family came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, then Deer Island, and then on Little Island:-

Children:-

- 1) **Mary Stuart** b. 1776, d. 1813, m. **Thomas Pendleton III** b. 1777, d. 1845:-
- 2) **Sargent Ingersoll Stuart** born 1778, died 1868, married 1 Jan 1797 **Doreas Pendleton** b. 1780, d. 1860:-
- 3) **Esther Stuart** b. 1782, died 1859, m. 16 Feb 1801 **James Maloney** b. 1776, died after 1851:-
- 4) **William Stuart Jr.** b. 1785, d. 1832, married **Prudence Pendleton** b. 1791, died 1840:-
- 5) **Charles Stuart** b. 1787, d. 1828:-
- 6) **John Stuart** born 1788, died 1830, married 14 Dec 1815, **Isabella Lorwitt**:-
- 7) **Elizabeth Stuart** born 1790, died 1843, m. 18 Jun 1819 **Samuel Leeman** b. 1787, d. 1822:-
- 8) **James Stuart** b. 1792, d. 1843:-
- 9) **Simeon Stuart** born 1795, d. 1828, married 4 Mar 1814 **Doreas Pendleton**, born 1789, d. after 1871:-
- 10) **Sarah Stuart** born 1798, married 4 Mar 1817 **Asa Sartell**.—

Sources: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 203-208: see also MC1/Stewart #2, 1 pg:- see also MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, page 175.-

STICKNEY: Isaac Stickney b. 26 Mar 1741 at Rowley, MA, d. 15 Jun 1794, s/o **Samuel Stickney** and **Faith Platts**: m. c1765 **Mary Elizabeth Barker** b. c1740, died 1831, d/o **Jacob Barker** and **Mary Spofford** of Linebrook Parish in Rowley, MA: family came from Rowley, MA to NB in 1763 and settled at Maugerville, Sunbury County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Mchatable Stickney** b. 7 Oct 1765, married 18 Nov 1784 at Maugerville, **Joseph Ryerson** b. c1766: moved to Ontario:-
- 2) **Mary/Molly Stickney** b. 31 May 1767, married 1 Dec 1785 at Sheffield, Sunbury County, **Nehemiah Beckwith** of Fredericton, York County:-
- 3) **Samuel Stickney** born May 1769, d. Jul 1815, m. c1793 **Elizabeth James** born 1775, d. 18 Aug 1847: had eight daughters and two sons:-
- 4) **William Stickney** b. 13 Apr 1771, married **Agnes Brewer**:-
- 5) **Betsey Stickney** b. 13 Apr 1773, m. c1793 **Jeremiah Burpee** b. c1773: had at least one son:-
- 6) **Benjamin Stickney** born 16 Oct 1775, married 16 Nov 1797 **Mary Barker** born c1777: they had at least one daughter:-
- 7) **Hannah Stickney** b. Sep 1777, m. **William Taylor**:-
- 8) **Amos Stickney** b. Jul 1785, d. 1787.-

Sources: **MC1/Stickney #1,2,3**, 50 pages: **Jonathan Burpee** married Isaac Stickney's aunt, **Hannah Platts** and settled at Maugerville: **Samuel Bridges** married 18 Dec 1776 Isaac's sister **Sarah Stickney** b. 6 Aug 1749: see also **MC1/Barker #4** for data on Benjamin and Mary (Barker) Stickney: see also **MC1/Smith #13**, **MC1/Plummer**, 3 pgs: see **MC80/1323** Mary VanBuskirk's *The Taylors of Sheffield*, pages 25-26: see **MC300** York Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/9, page 104 which says that Isaac came to NB with brothers, **Joseph Stickney** and **Israel Stickney**.

STIEVERS: John Stievers b. 1805 in NB, d. after 1861, married **Catherine McKenney** born 1813, died after 1851: settled in 1837 at Fairhaven on Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Sarah Elizabeth Stievers** b. 1834, d. after 1895, married 2 Apr 1856 **Abel Benjamin Eaton** b. 1833, d. 1905:-
- 2) **Mary Eliza Stievers** b. 1836, married 25 Jan 1863 **John Rae Lord** b. 1837, died 1920:-
- 3) **Adelaide Lydia Stievers** b. 1844, d. 1914, married **James McKenney Jr.** born 1841, d. 1885:-
- 4) **Catherine Stievers** born 1845, d. 1891, m. **Henry Calder** b. 1838, d. 1922:-
- 5) **John William Stievers** born 1847, married **Sylvia Hooper** born 1848.-

Source: **MC80/21** Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, page 200: the Stievers family came from Holland.

STILES: Nathan Stiles Sr. born c1728 at Hebron, CT, d. 1808 at Cornwallis, NS, s/o **Nathan Stiles** and **Ruth Calkins**: married 1 Mar 1749 at Hebron, CT, **Kezia Kilborn** born on 23 Mar 1729 at Hebron, Ct, d/o **Joseph Kilborn** and **Rebecca Tilleson**: they

came to Nova Scotia in 1760 and later moved to NB and settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Israel Stiles** b. 15 Jun 1751 at Hebron, CT:-
- 2) **Lois Stiles** b. 6 Sep 1751 at Hebron, CT:-
- 3) **Phebe Stiles** b. 5 Jul 1755 at Hebron, CT:-
- 4) **Oliver Stiles** b. c1756 at Hebron, CT, d. 23 Feb 1834, m. 1776 **Rebecca Peck** born 7 Aug 1757, died 1850, d/o **Abiel Peck** and **Ruth Skinner**:-
- 5) **Nathan Stiles** b. 22 Jun 1757 at Hebron, CT, d. c1803, m. **Sarah Rockwell** born 31 Mar 1762, died after 1836:-
- 6) **Thomas Stiles** born at Cornwallis, NS:-
- 7) **Bethania Stiles** born 19 Mar 1762 at Cornwallis, NS:-
- 8) **Reuben Stiles** born 17 Apr 1764 at Cornwallis, NS, d. before 24 Jul 1798, married **Elizabeth Cummings**:-
- 9) **Josiah/Jonah Stiles** b. 6 Apr 1766 at Cornwallis, NS, m. **Sophia Somers**.—

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 290-292: see also MC1/MeQuinn: contains Judy MeQuinn's *Ancestors of J. McQuinn*, pages 41, 48.

STILES: Nathan Stiles Jr. born 1785 at Cornwallis, NS, d. 1813, s/o **Nathan Stiles** and **Sarah Rockwell**: came to NB and settled at Elgin in Albert County: m. **Ann Rogers** born c1793 in NB, died after 1861: only child mentioned was, **Nathan Stiles** b. 1813 in Elgin, d. 1876 at Stilesville, NB, married **Margaret Taylor** b. c1814 at Stilesville, d. 1859: settled at Stilesville, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County: had children:-

Source: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 2-3.

STILES: Oliver Stiles born 1757 in Hebron, CT, d. 23 Feb 1834, s/o **Nathan Stiles** and **Keziah Kilborn**: came with his parents to Cornwallis, NS in 1760: later moved to NB and settled at Hopewell Parish, Albert County: m. in 1776 **Rebecca Peck** born 7 Aug 1757, d. 1850, d/o **Abiel Peck** and **Ruth Skinner**:-

Children:-

- 1) **Frances Stiles** born 1777, married **Roswell Hunt** b. —, died after 1834:-
- 2) **Ezra Stiles** born 27 Nov 1779, d. 16 May 1855, m. **Sarah Hoar** b. —, died 1 Aug 1871: settled in Albert County and had eight children:-
- 3) **Lois Stiles** born 1782, married **Leonard Hoar**:-
- 4) **Ruth Stiles** born 1785, married **Thomas Pearson**:-
- 5) **Elisha Stiles** b. 11 Apr 1787 at Hopewell, d. 17 Apr 1817, m. **Mary Hoar**:-
- 6) **Thomas Stiles** born 6 Jul 1790, d. before Feb 1834, m. 21 Oct 1815 **Eunice Pearson** b. 1793, d. 1840:-
- 7) **Oliver Stiles** born 6 Jan 1793, died 22 Jun 1883, married **Sarah Rogers**:-
- 8) **Stephen Stiles** born 8 Apr 1796, died Dec 1859, m. 21 Jun 1819 **Elizabeth Rogers** born c1798, died 2 May 1860:-
- 9) **Miss Stiles**:-
- 10) **Miss Stiles**.—

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Stiles family notes* and *Reuben Stiles*, 2 pgs.: see also-

MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 290-291: the widow Eunice (Pearson) Stiles married (2nd) 29 Nov 1832 **Samuel West**.

STILES: Reuben Stiles born 17 Apr 1764 at Cornwallis, NS, d. before 24 Jul 1798, s/o **Nathan Stiles** and **Kezia Kilborn**: came to NB: settled in Coverdale Parish, Albert County: married **Elizabeth Cummings** d/o **Robert Cummings** and **Rosanna Trites**:-

Children:

- 1) **Rebecca Anna Stiles** b. 1795, d. 15 Feb 1830, m. **George Wilson** b. 1782, died 5-Nov 1866:-
- 2) **Rosanna Stiles** married **Nathaniel Smith** born 1793, died 28 Dec 1867:-
- 3) **Robert E. Stiles** born 29 Jul 1790 in Coverdale, NB, d. 12 Sep 1853, m. 11 Oct 1811 **Charlotte Babcock** b. c1793, d. 28 Dec 1867, d/o **Robert Babcock** and **Sarah Woodworth**: settled in Elgin Parish, Albert County: had thirteen children:-
- 4) **Ruth Stiles** b. c1795, m. 9 Nov 1813 **Charles Steeves**:-
- 5) **Enoch Stiles** b. c1796, d. 21 Jan 1871, m. (1st) **Mary Chapman** b. c1786, d. 20 Aug 1848, m. (2nd) **Ann Chapman**.—

Sources: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, pages 290, 291, 292: see MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20981; see sheet for *Robert Stiles*.

STILES see also under STYLES

STILL: John Still b.—, m. 1772 **Phebe Wade** d/o **Duram Wade**: came from Walpole, NC about 1786 to NB and probably settled in Saint John:

Children:

- 1) **Duran Still** b. 1776, m. **Lois Wade** and had four sons:-
- 2) **John Still** b. 1777:-
- 3) **Pember Still**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Still family*, microfilm F11093, 1 page.

STILWELL: Daniel Stilwell born 1 May 1759 on Staten Island, NY, d. Mar 1842 at Grand Lake, NB, s/o **John Stilwell** and **Sophia Somers**: married (1st) **Mary Patterson**, (2nd) **Hannah Coburn** born c1776, died Oct 1852: received land at Maquapit Lake, Canning Parish, Queens County:-

Children of first wife:-

- 1) **Martha Stilwell**:-
- 2) **William Stilwell**:-
- 3) **David Stilwell**:-
- 4) **Israel Stilwell**:-
- 5) **John Stilwell**:-
- 6) **Isaac Stilwell**:-

- 7) ~~Naomi Stilwell:-~~
- 8) ~~Benjamin Stilwell:-~~
- 9) ~~Sarah Stilwell:-~~
- 10) ~~Jane Stilwell:-~~

Children of second wife,-

- 11) ~~George VanPett Stilwell~~ unmarried:-
- 12) ~~Catherine Stilwell~~ m. ~~Alexander MacDonald:-~~
- 13) ~~Susanna Stilwell~~ unmarried:-
- 14) ~~Fannie Stilwell~~ unmarried:-
- 15) ~~Daniel Coburn Stilwell:-~~
- 16) ~~Elizabeth Denton Stilwell:-~~
- 17) ~~Elizabeth Ann Stilwell~~ unmarried-

Sources: MC1/Stilwell, 9 pgs.: see also MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins, *History of Queens County*, 1876, page 56.

STILWELL: John Stilwell born 15 Sep 1737 at Gravesend, NY, died 1823, s/o **Daniel Stilwell** and **Catherine Larzelere** or **Catherine Johnson** of Kings County, NY:- married (1st) ———: m. (2nd) c1757 **Sophia Somers** of Cape May: (3rd) c1786 **Sarah Kiblar** d/o **David Kiblar** a Loyalist of Hampstead, Queens County, NB: m. (4th) before 1811 **Mehitable** ———: the family moved from NY to Tuscorora, Cumberland County, PA, then came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on Grand Lake at Cumberland Bay Point, Waterborough Parish, Queens County:-

Children of second wife:-

- 1) son b. c1758:-
- 2) **Daniel Stilwell** b. 1 May 1759, died 1842 at Grand Lake, NB, married (1st) **Mary Patterson**, m. (2nd) **Hannah Coburn**:-
- 3) **William Stilwell** b. 1761 Tuscorora Valley, d. 1825, m. 1787 at Gagetown, Queens County, NB, **Susannah Montgomery**:-
- 4) **Rachel Stilwell**:-
- 5) unknown Stilwell, d. in infancy:-
- 6) unknown Stilwell, d. in infancy:-

Children of third wife:-

- 7) **David Stilwell** born 1790 at Grand Lake, NB, died 28 Oct 1868 in Ontario, m. (1st) **Margaret Vincent**, married (2nd) 17 Sep 1812 in Queens County, NB, **Rebecca Ellsworth** d/o **William Ellsworth** and **Mehitabel McMahon**: they moved to Ontario:-
- 8) **Richard Stilwell** born c1787 at Waterborough, m. 4 Feb 1807 **Mehitabel Moore**:-
- 9) **Harding Stilwell**:-
- 10) **Abigail Stilwell** m. **John Miller**:-
- 11) **Huldah Stilwell** b. —, d. 1818:-
- 12) **Catherine Stilwell** b. Grand Lake, NB, married 5 Jan 1823 at Grand Lake, **Edward Jenkins**:-

Sources: MC1/Stilwell, 9 pgs.: see also MC80/1472 Ross W. McCurdy's *Some descendants of John Stillwell* which says John Stilwell's mother was named **Catherine Johnson**: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 662-663:- see also MC80/330 Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 78:- see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 230-232:- see MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Issue #45, September 1990: Ross W. McCurdy's *The*

Stilwell story, pages 2-6; Issue #46, pages 8-14; Issue #47, pages 31-36; Issue #48, pages 25-30; Issue #49, pages 11-17; Issue #50, pages 32-37.

STILWELL: John Stilwell came from Middletown, Monmouth County, NJ, born in 1764 eldest s/o **James Stilwell**: John, his wife and their three children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: by 1786 were settled at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.—

Source: **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 107-108.

STILWELL: Samuel Stilwell b. at Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, NJ, d. 1791, s/o **Samuel Stilwell**: m. **Leannah** — and with their daughter **Leannah Stilwell** moved to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: they settled at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County.—

Source: **MC80/1720** Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 106-107.

STINSON: James Stinson b. 25 Mar 1736 at Georgetown, ME, died by 1805, s/o **William** and **Elizabeth Stinson**: married on 4 Oct 1768 **Margaret Stuart** b. —, buried 1 Jan 1805: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Navy Island near St. Andrews, Charlotte County:—

Children:—

- 1) **James Stinson Jr.** b. Jun 1769, died 20 Apr 1826, m. 6 Oct 1802 his cousin, Mrs. **Abigail (Stinson) Herrin** b 9 Aug 1773, d. 1 Jun 1836, d/o **John Stinson** and **Patience Pattee** and widow of **John Herrin** whom she married on 10 Oct 1796: first settled in St. Andrews: had six or ten children: later went to Maine:—
- 2) **Joseph Sturdevant Stinson** bp. 3 Jun 1770, d. Jan 1853 on Eastern Wolves Island at home of his daughter: m. 1 Nov 1794 in St. Andrews, NB, **Catherine Lambert** born 1777, died 1845, d/o **John Lambert**, a Loyalist: settled on St. Andrews Island and had eleven children:—
- 3) **Mary Stinson** born 1772, died after 1851, m. **Mr. Bartlett** who d. by 1821:—
- 4) **William Stinson** b. 1774, d. unmarried 1860:—
- 5) **David Stinson** born 1777, died 1868, m. **Jane Wilby** born 1778, died 1873: had no issue but adopted a daughter:—
- 6) **Charles Stinson** b. c1779, m. 15 May 1800 **Mary Bevers** b. 1777, d. 1875: had at least five children:—

Sources: **MC1/Stinson#1,2**, 15 pages: see **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, page 663: see also **MC80/2383** Fred D. Pinkham's *James Stinson of Georgetown on Arrosic Island and his descendants*.

STIRLING: James Stirling born in Galashiels, Scotland: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: married **Rebecca Doak** b. in Ireland and came to NB as a child with her

family, died Nov 1898:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Rosanna Stirling** married **John Bauer** of Saint John:-
- 2) **Jessie May Stirling**:-
- 3) **James Stirling**: settled in Saint John:-
- 4) **W.H. Stirling**: he settled in Saint John.-

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 593 to 594: Rebecca Doak's uncle was **William Doak** of Saint John.

STIRLING: John/Jonathan Stirling/Sterling, born 1750 in Maryland, died 1826, married c1783 in New York City, **Ann Leslie** b. 1763, d. 1845: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: first settled at Saint John then in Saint Marys Parish, York County-

Children:

- 1) **John Stirling** d. in infancy:
- 2) **Mary Stirling** d. unmarried:
- 3) **George Henry Stirling** b. 1801, d. 9 Apr 1856, married **Elizabeth McLean** d/o **Archibald McLean** of Mull, Scotland, and York County, NB and his wife **Susanna Drummond**: they settled in Saint Marys Parish and had five children
- 4) **Isabella Stirling** b. 14 Apr 1793, d. 1 May 1875, married **George Barlow Covert** and had eight children:
- 5) **Sarah Stirling** married **John Cunningham** and had seven children:
- 6) **Walter Delaney Stirling** married **Margaret McLean** and had five children:
- 7) **Lucy Danbrook Stirling** b. 1796, died unmarried 2 Aug 1876:
- 8) **Daniel Addison Stirling** b. 25 Sep 1806, d. 28 Sep 1890, married **Jacobina Campbell McLean** and had five children.-

Sources: MC1156 Graves Papers: *George Archibald Sterling*, 1 page: see also MC80/644 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. II, page 134: see also MC1963 Sterling family fonds, MS1 *History of Sterling family*.

STIRLING: John Stirling born c1788 at Islington, England, d. 29 Dec 1859, married **Mary Ann** — b. c1796, d. 12 Aug 1854: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County.-

Sources: MC80/132 Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave yard*, page 89: see also MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 208-209: surname also spelled *Sterling*.

STIRLING: John Mayne Stirling born 1813 in England, died 1850: came to NB in 1836 and settled in Fredericton, York County: m. 1842 **Rosetta Louisa Cheyne** b. 1821 in England, eldest d/o **George Cheyne**:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Emma Stirling** b. 1842:-
- 2) **Mary Stirling** b. 1844:-

- 3) ~~William Stirling~~ born 1846:-
- 4) ~~George Stirling~~ born 1847:-

Sources: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 208-209: surname also spelled *Sterling*: ~~Jane Cheyne~~, born 1825, was living with this family in 1851: also see the York County census returns:

STERLING: ~~John Stark Sterling~~ b. 11 Dec 1795 at Fryburg, MA s/o ~~John Sterling~~ and ~~Ruth Kimball~~: he came to NB in 1815 and settled in Sackville Parish, Westmorland County: married ~~Charlotte Fillmore~~ b. 21 Mar 1800 at Jolieure, Westmorland Parish, NB, d/o ~~John Fillmore~~ and ~~Jemima Tingley~~:

Children:-

- 1) ~~Joseph Phillip Sterling~~ b. 6 Jul 1819, died 19 May 1905, m. (1st) ~~Rhoda Love~~, m. (2nd) ~~Lucy Brownell~~:
- 2) ~~Jemima Sterling~~ b. 20 Mar 1821, d. 15 Oct 1889, m. ~~William Mitton~~:
- 3) ~~Seraphina Sterling~~ b. 2 Nov 1823, d. 2 Nov 1892, m. ~~Wilson Mitton~~:
- 4) ~~Ruth Sterling~~ born 9 Apr 1826, died 5 Mar 1903, m. (1st) ~~Thomas Carter~~, married (2nd) ~~John Patterson~~:
- 5) ~~James Sterling~~ b. 24 Jun 1828: went to USA:
- 6) ~~Charlotte Pauline Lavinia Sterling~~ born 23 Dec 1830, died 13 Nov 1867, married ~~Silas Fillmore~~:
- 7) ~~Sarah Jane Sterling~~ b. 9 Feb 1832, m. ~~Jonas Reid~~:
- 8) ~~Adelaide Sterling~~ b. 1 Sep 1833, m. ~~William Fuller~~:
- 9) ~~Matilda S. Sterling~~ b. 9 May 1835, died unmarried 30 Nov 1911:
- 10) ~~Ann Rebecca Sterling~~ born 7 May 1837, d. 25 Mar 1906, married ~~Alfred Lowerison~~:
- 11) ~~John W. Sterling~~ b. 24 Jun 1839, d. 21 Oct 1865: killed in Army:
- 12) ~~Asa Fillmore Sterling~~ b. 16 Mar 1841, m. ~~Josephine M. Smith~~:
- 13) ~~Maria Lucinda (Mary) Sterling~~ born 28 Dec 1844, d. 1917, m. ~~Thomas Dixon~~ b. 1843, d. 1926.

Source: MC2852 Purdy-Carter genealogical collection, MS1A: on microfilm reel F20988; see sheet for *John Stark Sterling*:

STITHAM: ~~Andrew Stitham~~ born 26 Mar 1785 in NB, s/o ~~James~~ and ~~Mary Statham~~ [sic] of England: wife's name is not provided: settled at Woodstock, Carleton County:-

Children:-

- 1) ~~Amos Stitham~~ born 1817, d. c1884, m. ~~Catherine Riorden~~ b. ---, d. 1905: settled in York County and had eleven children:-
- 2) ~~Nathaniel Stitham~~ b. 8 Feb 1819, died 22 Sep 1908, married 24 Apr 1843 ~~Catherine Hearsey~~ b. 24 Mar 1827, died 1 Feb 1921: they had ten children:-
- 3) ~~John Stitham~~ born 1821, married ~~Ruth Dougherty~~: settled at Canterbury, York County and had six children:-
- 4) ~~Alexander Stitham~~ b. Dec 1823, m. ~~Eliza Dickerson~~ b. Sep 1829: settled in Canterbury Parish and had nine children:-
- 5) ~~Lydia Stitham~~ born 1825, m. 21 Nov 1844 ~~Darius Dickinson~~: settled in Dumfries Parish, York County:-
- 6) ~~Hetty Ann Stitham~~ b. 1827, m. 1847 ~~Marcus Hartin~~: settled in Dumfries Parish:-

Source: MC80/1786 Norman Stitham's *Genealogy of the house of Stitham*: James and Mary Statham sailed to NB in 1784, James died at sea and Mary died after giving birth to twin sons: Andrew was raised in NB and his twin brother, **Alexander Stitham** was raised in Maine: widow Ruth (Dougherty) Stitham married (2nd) **Mr. Lowry**.

STOBO: John Stobo b. 1764, died 1799, m. (1st) **Althea Partelow** born 1771, died 5 Nov 1786, m. (2nd) **Lydia** — who m. (2nd) 1810 in Saint John, **Richard Longmuir**.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

STOCKFORD: Thomas Stockford was born either in England or on Long Island in NY: m. 11 Apr 1762 at Nassau, Long Island, NY, **Elizabeth DeMott**: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Long Island, Queens County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Abraham Stockford** b. 1766 at Long Island, NY: married **Nancy** —: first settled on Washademoak Lake in Queens County and had four children: about 1814 they moved to Rockland, Brighton Parish, Carleton County and had one more child:-
- 2) **Lambert Stockford** b. 12 Jan 1772 Hempstead, Long Island, NY, d. 1853: m. (1st) 1800 **Caroline Sanburn** b. —, died 1821: had eight children: married (2nd) in 1823 at Hempstead, Queens County, NB, **Catherine Kelly** born 1793, died after 1853: they settled at Hempstead, NB and had six children:-
- 3) **George Stockford** b. 1785 Long Island, NB, d. 1862: settled in Saint John.—

Sources: MC80/1144 George N. Stockford's *Stockford genealogy*: see also MC80/2007 John D.G. London's *The ancestors of John Dalton George London*, pages 5-6: see also MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol 22, No. 1, Spring 2000, Charles H. Wiggins' *Wiggins and Wiley in New Brunswick*, pages 47-48.

STOCKTON: Andrew Hunter Stockton b. 3 Jan 1760 at Princeton, NJ, d. 8 May 1821, s/o **Richard Witham Stockton** and **Mary Hatfield**: m. 4 Apr 1784 at Saint John, **Hannah Lester** born 1768 probably in New Jersey, died 1 Oct 1793, d/o **Mordecai** and **Sarah Lester** of Dutchess County, NY: came to NB and settled at Sussex Vale in Kings County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Gilbert Lester Stockton** born 24 May 1785, d. 8 May 1821, m. (1st) 6 Mar 1806 **Margaret Coates** b. c1788 at Nappan, NS, died 1852: had ten children: m. (2nd) **Jane Bell**: settled at Smiths Creek in Studholm Parish, Kings County:-
- 2) **Charles Witham Stockton** b. 4 Apr 1787, died 12 Jul 1869, m. 5 Mar 1809 **Alice Coates** b. 27 May 1793, d. 21 May 1865: settled at Smith Creek:-
- 3) **James Henry Stockton** born 16 Mar 1789, died unmarried 10 Mar 1872:-
- 4) **William Johnson Stockton** b. 28 Aug 1791, d. 13 Jul 1870, m. 5 Dec 1816 **Ann Nevers** born 27 Jul 1798, d. 21 May 1882, d/o **Samuel Nevers** and **Ann Palmer**: in 1825 the family moved to Ontario:-
- 5) **Hannah Gertrude Stockton** born 24 Sep 1793, died 1 Apr 1871, married 17 Mar

~~1822 Christopher Lockhart.~~

Sources: MC1/Stockton, 26 pages: Margaret and Alice Coates were sisters: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* pages 23-24: see also MC80/110 J.W. Lawrence's *Foot-prints, or incidents in early history of NB*, page 21: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Stockton family notes*, 4 pg: see also MC80/1285 Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 664-665: see also MC1396 George Hayward genealogical fonds, MS1B *The Hayward collection*, A480, 2 pages.

STOCKTON: Richard Witham Stockton born Jul 1733 in Princeton, NJ, or Flushing, NY, died 8 May 1801, s/o **Samuel Stockton** and **Rachael Stout** of Princeton, NJ, m. 3-Dec 1753 **Mary Ann Hatfield** born Jan 1732, died 20 Aug 1812, d/o **Joseph Hatfield** of Elizabethtown, NJ, and **Phebe Clark**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Sussex Vale, Kings County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Rachel Stockton** born 22 Nov 1754, died before 1834, m. (1st) 19 Aug 1773 **William Riley** of Kent County, Maryland, m. (2nd) **Mr. Burton**: did not come to NB, but settled in Ohio: daughter **Sarah Riley** b. —, died Sep 1884, did go to Saint John in 1783 with the Loyalists: she married and had three sons and three daughters:-
- 2) **Charles Witham Stockton** b. 16 Jul 1756, d. 1 Dec 1822, m. 14 Jan 1779 **Elizabeth North** born 13 Jan 1764, died 12 Jul 1805: first went to NB, then to Walton, Delaware:-
- 3) **Anne Stockton** born 25 May 1758, d. 28 Jul 1812, married 1780 **Matthew Richardson**: first settled in NB but later went to Ohio:-
- 4) **Andrew Hunter Stockton** b. 3 Jan 1760, d. 8 May 1821, m. 4 Apr 1784 at Saint John, **Hannah Lester** born 26 May 1768 in Dutchess County, NY, died 1 Oct 1793, d/o **Mordecai** and **Sarah Lester**:-
- 5) **Phoebe Harriet Stockton** b. 4 Oct 1761, died unm. 26 Dec 1821 at Sussex:-
- 6) **Richard Sybrandt Stockton** born 26 May 1763, d. unmarried 2 Jun 1837:-
- 7) **Mary Anne Stockton** b. 21 Sep 1764, d. 1832, married 29 Jul 1784 **John Barbaric** born 1750, d. 19 Jun 1818: settled in Sussex and had four sons and two daughters:-
- 8) **William Johnston Stockton** b. 18 Oct 1766, d. 26 Feb 1844 at Sussex, m. 13 Mar 1822 **Jane (McAllan) King** b. in Scotland, d. in Sussex, NB, widow of **Thomas King**:- had no children:-
- 9) **Jean Parker Stockton** born 31 Mar 1769, died 22 Oct 1828 at Sussex Vale, m. **James Cogle** b. —, d. 1819 at Sussex Vale, oldest s/o **John Cogle**: they had one son:- may have also married **Peter Cogle** b. —, died c1831 at Sussex:-
- 10) **Samuel Joseph Hatfield Stockton** born 18 Nov 1771, died 22 Nov 1848, m. 18-Apr 1822 **Carolyn Amelia Leonard** b. 1804 d/o **Henry Leonard** and **Susannah Elizabeth Vail**: settled at Sussex Vale and had seven children.—

Sources: MC1/Stockton, 26 pages: the file contains a 24 page report titled *The Ontario Stocktons and ancestry* by Mabel Warner Brown: file also contains a one page article *Pioneer Families of New Brunswick* by E.C. Wright: see also MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* pages 23-24: see also MC1156 Graves Papers: *Stockton family notes*, 2 pages: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 75 to 76: see MC80/1695 Margaret Stockton's *Descendants of William J. Stockton/Ann Nevers*: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 259: see also RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Stockton family*, microfilm F11093, 7 pages.

STODDARD: Hezekiah Stoddard b. 26 Nov 1801 at Eastport, ME, died 29 Jan 1879, s/o ~~Laban Stoddard~~ and ~~Ruth Stimson~~: came to NB and settled at Upper Woodstock in Carleton County: m. 11 Feb 1829 at Woodstock, Carleton County, ~~Caroline Baker~~ born 11 Apr 1806 possibly in Northampton, Carleton County, d. 20 Dec 1896, d/o ~~Anthony Baker~~ and ~~Hester Campbell~~:

Children born at Upper Woodstock:-

- 1) ~~Hester/Hetty Stoddard~~ b. 31 Jan 1831, d. 11 or 16 Jun 1870, m. 1 or 2 Oct 1854 at Upper Woodstock, ~~Hezekiah Stoddard~~ b. 16 Jun 1828, d. 10 Jan 1911 at Lansdowne, Peel Parish, Carleton County: m. (2nd) ~~Victoria Emily Shaw~~:
- 2) ~~Isaac Henry Stoddard~~ b. 15 Oct 1832, d. c1901, m. ~~Abigail/Abbie Lougee~~ b. —, d. c1920:-
- 3) ~~Rebecca Stoddard~~ born 5 Mar 1834/35, d. 4 Oct 1905 at Waltham, MA, m. 28 Aug 1859 at Houlton, ME, Rev. ~~Jared Miller Tozer~~ b. —, d. 28 Apr 1900 at Lyme Centre, NH:-
- 4) ~~Benjamin Stoddard~~ born 8 Feb 1836/37, died 8 Oct 1836/37:-
- 5) ~~Henrietta Caroline Stoddard~~ b. 6 Mar 1841, d. 2 May 1844 at Woodstock:-
- 6) ~~Caroline Stoddard~~ born 5 Nov 1847, married ~~Charles William Jenner~~.—

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 259-260.

STODDARD: Laban Stoddard born 30 Dec 1794 at Falmouth, Nova Scotia, d. 1 Jan 1864, s/o ~~Laban Stoddard~~ and ~~Ruth Stimson~~: came to NB in 1830: settled at Jacksontown in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County: m. 23 Feb 1832 ~~Anne Kearney~~ born 6 Jun 1813 d/o Capt. ~~John Kearney~~ and ~~Hester Sharp~~:-

Children:-

- 1) ~~Theodosia Stoddard~~ b. c1833:-
- 2) ~~Anne Maria Stoddard~~ b. c1836, m. 12 Oct 1859 at Woodstock, Carleton County, ~~David Gray~~:-
- 3) ~~Mary Jane Stoddard~~ b. c1839:-
- 4) ~~John Laben Stoddard~~ b. c1842:-
- 5) ~~Sophia Stoddard~~ born c1844:-
- 6) ~~Clarissa Stoddard~~ b. c1846, d. 1 Jul 1862 at Williamstown, Wilmot Parish, Carleton County:-
- 7) ~~Hezekiah Stoddard~~ b. 1849, d. 1925, m. ~~Mary E.~~ —.

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 260.

STOKOE: Thomas D. Stokoe born 22 Mar 1790 at South Shields in Durham County, England, died 22 May 1858, s/o ~~George Stokoe~~ and ~~Susanna Spoors~~, m. (1st) 17 Apr 1810 at Wallsend Church in Northumberland County, England, ~~Sarah Harrison~~ b. 11 Oct 1789 at South Shields, Durham County, d. 22 Feb 1846, m. (2nd) 8 Apr 1848 at Jacksontown, NB, ~~Christiana Griffith Smith~~ b. 14 Feb 1804 at Woodstock, Carleton County: family came to NS in 1817 then came to NB in 1824: they first settled at Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County, then at Andover, Victoria County, then at Jacksontown in Wakefield Parish, Carleton County:-

Children of first wife:-

- 1) **Ann Stokoe** b. 17 Feb 1811 at South Shields, d. 20 Sep 1848 at Fredericton, York County, married 11 Jul 1833 **John Davis**:-
- 2) **George Robson Stokoe** born 9 Nov 1812 at South Shields, d. 13 Dec 1904, m. 27 Dec 1843 **Mary Jane Nickerson** b. 1825 at Bloomfield, Wilmot Parish in Carleton County, died 26 Nov 1895, d/o **Edward Nickerson** and **Elizabeth Stewart**: family settled at Jacksontown, NB:-
- 3) **Susanna Spoons Stokoe** b. 9 Jan 1815 at South Shields, married 3 Jul 1845 **Anthony Kearney**:-
- 4) **William Croscomb Stokoe** born 11 Mar 1818 at Yarmouth, NS, d. 27 Sep 1821 Yarmouth, NS:-
- 5) **Mary Ann Stokoe** b. 24 Sep 1819 at Yarmouth, NS, d. 1 Feb 1824 at Saint John, NB:-
- 6) **Edward Harrison Stokoe** born 21 Jan 1822 at Yarmouth, NS, d. May 1876 at Bloomfield, NB, married **Hulda Rogers**:-
- 7) **Sarah Jane Stokoe** b. 30 Sep 1826 at Fredericton, NB, married 5 Nov 1846 **Theodore Harding Kearney**:-
- 8) **Mary Elizabeth Stokoe** born 3 Feb 1830 at Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County, d. 22 Mar 1835 Andover, Victoria County, NB:-
- 9) **John Robert Stokoe** born 6 Aug 1832 at Nashwaak, NB, died 22 Mar 1835 Andover, NB.-

Sources: **MC1/Crane**, 26 pages: Thomas was a school teacher and Methodist minister:- see **MC1/Stokoe**, 26 pages: see **MC80/2241** Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 131.

STONE: David Stone born c1745 in England, died 5 Dec 1787 in Sackville, NB, married c1771 **Jerusha (Thornton?) Chambers**: came to NB by 1770 and settled at Sackville, Westmorland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Mary Stone** b. 19 Aug 1772, d. 7 Oct 1777:-
- 2) **Martha Stone** b. 20 Feb 1774, d. 22 Oct 1779:-
- 3) **Mary Stone** born 17 Apr 1775, m. c1793 **Samuel Hicks**, s/o **Josiah Hicks** and **Lydia Finney**:-
- 4) **David Stone Jr.** b. 2 Jun 1777, married c1800 **Sarah Merrill** d/o **Thomas Hazen Merrill** and **Sarah Ward**:-
- 5) **Jerusha Stone** b. 23 Oct 1780, d. 5 Mar 1859, m. 29 Aug 1797 at Sackville, **Thomas Anderson** s/o **Thomas** and **Mary Anderson**:-
- 6) **Martha Stone** born 11 Mar 1782:-
- 7) **Titus Stone** b. 9 Nov 1784, died 27 Dec 1866, m. c1804 **Elizabeth Ayer** of Sackville, NB, born c1784, died 17 Dec 1864: both are buried near Penobsquis in Cardwell Parish, Kings County: had issue:
- 8) **Dolley Stone** (twin) b. 21 Mar 1787:-
- 9) **Betsey Stone** (twin) b. 21 Mar 1787.-

Source: **MC3/109** Louise Walsh Throop's *Early Settlers of Cumberland Township, Nova Scotia* in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, pp. 276-277: Jerusha Chambers had two children, 1) **Levina Chambers** b. 1 Sep 1768, m. 11 Feb 1783 at Sackville, NB, **Charles Lewis**: 2) **Sarah Chambers** born 13 Nov 1769: widow Jerusha-

Stone m. (3rd) 2 Jun 1794 in Westmorland, NB, **William Freeze** of Sackville, NB.

STONE: Eber Stone b. c1747 in CT, d. 4 Jul 1836, s/o **Samuel Stone**: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on Grand Lake in Canning Parish, Queens County: m. **Diana Finney**:

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **Rachel Stone**: she married **Arthur Vandine** s/o **Capt. Vandine** of Queens County, NY:-
- 2) **Ezekiel Stone** married **Phoebe Gunter**: had issue:
- 3) **Joseph Finney Stone** married **Ruth Olmstead**:-

Source: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 57: see also D.R. Jack's *Loyalist families of New Brunswick* on microfilm F355, and Vol IV, page 135.

STONE: Samuel Stone b. 1811 at Bristol, England, d. 22 May 1872: he came to NB in 1829 and settled in Saint John: m. 29 May 1835 at Saint John, **Mary Cavanaugh** born 1871 at County Sligo, Ireland, died 22 Feb 1867:-

Children born in Saint John:-

- 1) **Alexander Stone** born 5 Mar 1838:-
- 2) **Mary Anne Stone** b. —, d. 27 May 1903, married 15 Jul 1861 in Saint John, **James Doyle** b. —, d. 18 May 1919: settled in Saint John:-
- 3) **Samuel Stone** b. 14 Apr 1844:-
- 4) **Francis Stone** born 1848, d. 11 Jun 1919 Saint John, m. 1 Oct 1872 in Saint John, **Catherine Kelly** b. 1857 in Saint John, d. 23 Nov 1927 at Bangor, ME:-
- 5) **Thomas J. Stone** b. 30 Aug 1852, m. 8 Aug 1876 in Saint John, NB, **Mary Hennessey** b. —, buried 18 Nov 1911 in Saint John.:-

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 260.

STONE: Solomon Stone born about 1792 in Machias, ME: came to NB with his parents about 1800: m. (1st) c1818 possibly, **Abigail Brockway** b. 24 Aug 1794 at Washington, NH, d/o **Reuben Brockway**, m. (2nd) 15 Aug 1836 **Sarah N. Winslow**, widow: first settled on the Magaguadavic River, Manners Sutton Parish, York County then moved to Brunswick, ME by 1838.:-

Source: **MC1/Stone**, 3 pages.

STOOP: William Stoop b. c1798 in Ireland: came to NB and settled in Saint Andrews, Charlotte County: m. 1834 in Charlotte County, **Margaret Irvine**:

Children:-

- 1) **Hugh Stoop** b. c1832:-

- 2) **John Stoop** b. c1834:-
- 3) **Margaret Stoop** b. c1839:-
- 4) **Francis Stoop** b. c1842:-
- 5) **Ann Stoop** b. c1845:-
- 6) **Isabella Stoop** b. c1847.

Source: MC80/2800 William J. Adams et. al. *Irvin, Irvines and Irvings of St. Stephen, New Brunswick: a genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell*, pages 287-288.

STOREY: John Storey was from Northern Ireland, b. c1814, d. 1850: came to NB and first settled in Saint John, then at Wards Creek, Sussex Vale, Kings County: married 3-Dec-1840 **Mary Anne Friars** from England:

Children:

- 1) **John Storey**:-
- 2) **Elsie Storey**:-
- 3) **Hattie Storey** m. **Fred Nevers** of Woodstock, NB:-
- 4) **Mary Margaret Storey**:-
- 5) **George Bruce Storey** b. 6 Sep 1852, d. 31 Dec 1916, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, Westmorland County: m. 21 Jul 1872 **Mary Margaret Dunham** b. 28 Aug 1855 in Sussex, Kings County, NB, d. 14 Oct 1915, d/o **William Dunham** and **Ann Sortell**: settled in Moncton and had nine children.

Source: MC1815 Storey family fonds, 5 pages.

STOREY: Stephen W. Storey came from London, England to NB and settled in Saint John: his wife's name is not provided:-

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **William Storey**, eldest son, b. 1824 in London, England, died 30 Jan 1844:-
- 2) **Stephen Storey** born 1825, d. 20 May 1853, m. 6 May 1846 in Saint John, **Mary Walker** b. —, died 7 Aug 1854, d/o **David Walker**: had three children.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 231.

STORM: David C. Storm b. 1812, died 16 Feb 1879: settled at Indiantown, Saint John: married 10 Sep 1842 at Saint John, **Eleanor Wilson Harbell**, d/o **Cornelius Harbell**:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Celia Wood Storm** born 1844, d. 16 Aug 1845:-
- 2) **George Storm** born 1846, died 20 Sep 1849:-
- 3) **Lavinia Jane Storm** born 1848, d. 29 Jul 1849:-
- 4) **George Frederick Storm** b. 12 Jan 1858, d. 18 Feb 1867 at Sandy Point, Portland, Saint John County.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pgs. 231-232.

STORM: Samuel Storm born 1770 in NY, died 16 Dec 1850: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Portland, Saint John: m. **Frances Hilyard** d/o **Nathaniel Hilyard** of Kennebecasis River, Kings County, NB:-

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **John Storm** born 1809, d. 1858, m. 1833 **Sally Martin Russell**, second d/o **John Russell**: had children:-
- 2) **Stephen W. Storm** born 1829 Saint John, d. 3 Aug 1903, m. 2 Aug 1855 in Saint John, **Jane Hughes** born 1835 in Ireland, died 12 Dec 1898, d/o **Andrew** and **Jane Hughes**: had children:-

Sources: MC80/122 E.C. Wright's *Saint John ships and their builders*, pages 110 to 111: see MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 232.

STORR: Thomas Robert Storr born c1822, d. 1908: he came to NB in 1849 and settled in Charlotte County: married **Mary Ann Richardson** born 1832 at Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, died 1890, d/o **Isaac Richardson** and **Jane Hooten**:-

Children:-

- 1) **Thomas Storr** b. 1851, d. 1936, m. **Annie Isabella Hoyt**:-
- 2) **Robert Storr** born 1852:-
- 3) **John William Storr** b. 1853, d. 1853:-
- 4) **Sarah Jane Storr** born 22 May 1855:-
- 5) **Isaac Storr** born 22 Mar 1857:-
- 6) **William Ashley Storr** b. c1858, m. **Julia Swift**:-
- 7) **Mary Ann Storr** b. 1860, married **Mr. McCann**:-
- 8) **Frances Elizabeth Storr** born 1862, died 1930:-
- 9) **Albert Edward Storr** b. 4 Oct 1863, d. 23 Jan 1938:-
- 10) **Alice Maud Storr** b. 1865, d. 1955, m. **Andrew Jacobs**:-
- 11) **Hannah Storr** b. 2 Jan 1867 (twin), d. 1932:-
- 12) **baby Storr** b. 2 Jan 1867 (twin), d. 1867:-
- 13) **Agnes Emma Storr** b. 1868, d. 1916, married **Peter Johnson**:-
- 14) **Lucy Storr** b. 1870, d. 1870:-
- 15) **Ethel Amelia Storr** b. 1871, d. 1959:-
- 16) **Georgia Elena Storr** b. 4 Nov 1872, d. 1964:-
- 17) **James Henry Storr** b. 15 Feb 1876.

Source: MC1/Richardson, 2 pages.

STORY: Joseph Story: possibly born in New England: served in the British Navy: he came to NB and settled on the Miramichi River opposite Doaktown in Blissfield Parish, Northumberland County: m. c1823 **Christine McDonald** d/o **Donald McDonald** and **Hannah Crane** of Nashwaak, Saint Marys Parish, York County:-

Children mentioned:

- 1) ~~Benjamin Story~~ b. 1824:-
- 2) ~~Joseph Story Jr.:~~ b. 1825:-
- 3) ~~Susannah Story~~ born 1827, m. 1844 ~~James A. Doak~~ s/o ~~James Doak~~ and ~~Mary Symington~~:-
- 4) ~~Josiah Story~~ married ~~Miss Beek~~:-
- 5) ~~Caroline Story~~ m. ~~Horace Austin~~:-
- 6) ~~Hannah Story~~ m. ~~Mr. Kilhain~~:-
- 7) ~~Peter Story~~:-

Source: MC1/Ross #2, 2 pages: file contains a report titled *Some account of families of James Ross, Ronald McDonald, Joseph Story, James Doak and his descendants* by Mrs. Annie Harvie (Ross) Hanley, 1959.

STOTHART: ~~James Stothart~~ born 1799 at Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died 30 Apr 1879: married 1 Dec 1833 at Wamphray, Dumfriesshire, ~~Isobel Jardine~~ b. 1814 at Gateside, Wamphray, died 26 Dec 1900 at South Branch in Weldford Parish, Kent County, d/o ~~James Jardine~~ and ~~Janet Paterson~~: came to NB in 1835 and settled at Jardineville, Richibucto Parish, Kent County: the only child mentioned was, ~~Elizabeth Stothart~~ b. c1842, d. 16 Mar 1873, married ~~Bryce Wright~~:-

Source: MC80/2552 Donald E. Jardine's *Jardines of Atlantic Canada*, Vol. I, page 21.

STOTHART: ~~John Stothart~~ born c1805 at Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. 6 Dec 1885: he came to NB about 1822 and settled at Douglstown, Northumberland County, married 1831 ~~Jane Scott~~ of Scotland, b. c1812, d. 1880:-

Children mentioned:

- 1) ~~David Stothart~~ born c1834:-
- 2) ~~Janet Stothart~~ born c1836:-
- 3) ~~Helen M. Stothart~~ b. 1838:-
- 4) ~~William Stothart~~ born 1841:-
- 5) ~~James G. Stothart~~ born c1843:-
- 6) ~~Adam P. Stothart~~ born c1845:-
- 7) ~~Sarah Stothart~~ born 1847:-
- 8) ~~Mary Stothart~~:-
- 9) ~~George Scott Stothart~~ b. 9 Jul 1849, d. 25 Jan 1916 at Newcastle, married 1877 ~~Amelia Holmes Gremley~~ d/o ~~Robert Gremley~~ and ~~Elizabeth Scott~~, of Newcastle, NB:-
- 10) ~~Richard Stothart~~: went to Gloucester, MA:-

Source: MC80/2184 W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*.

STOUT: ~~Peter Stout~~ born in 1744 at Middletown, Monmouth County, NJ, s/o ~~Jonathan Stout~~: m. ~~Charity Williams~~: they came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County: may have later returned to the USA:-

Children:-

- 1) ~~Peter Stout:-~~
- 2) ~~Susannah Stout:-~~
- 3) ~~Jonathan Stout:-~~
- 4) ~~Leah Stout:-~~
- 5) ~~Nancy Stout:-~~
- 6) ~~John Stout:-~~

Source: MC80/1720 Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy*, pages 109-110.

STOVER: Jonathan Stover came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: he received land on the Digdeguash River, but by 1786 had settled on Campobello Island in Charlotte County: his wife's name is not provided:-

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **Robert Stover** b.—, died by 1841, married **Elizabeth** — b.—, died after 1841: moved to Deer Island by 1818:-
- 2) **Mercy Stover** born c1790, d. after 1838, m. **Stephen Fountain** born 1789, died 1819.—

Source: MC80/21 Martha Barto's *Passamaquoddy: Genealogies of West Isles families*, pages 201-202.

STOVER: Peter Stover was probably born in NJ, d. 21 Apr 1836 in Raleigh Township, Kent County, ON: he came from NJ to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and received a land grant at Upper Settlement (Penobsquis), Cardwell Parish, Kings County: family later moved to Ontario: m. (1st) **Matilda** — b.—, died c1810, m. (2nd) **Cynthia** — b.—, died after 21 Apr 1836:-

Children:-

- 1) **Ann Stover** m. **William Brown**:-
- 2) **Elizabeth Stover** born 1786, died 19 Mar 1836, m. **Joseph Hall**, a son of Loyalists from Cornwallis, NS: family settled in NB:-
- 3) **Ann Stover** married 14 Jun 1824 **William Graves** born 1788, died 1876:-
- 4) **Peter Stover** b. 1794, died in ON:-
- 5) **Elisha Stover** b. 1796, m. 16 Aug 1814 **Mary Stewart**:-
- 6) **Henry Stover** married 26 Jul 1821 **Catherine Hamilton**:-
- 7) Child Stover:-
- 8) **Matilda Stover** b. c1809, d. after 1851, m. 1 Jun 1827 **Abraham Taylor**:-
- 9) **Reubin Samuel Stover** married 1 Aug 1830 **Sarah Delaney**:-
- 10) **William Churchill Stover** m. 1 Aug 1830 **Rebecca Collins**:-
- 11) **Eliza Ann Stover** b. 6 May 1815, died 1885, married 29 Jul 1832 **James Henry Gray** born 8 Oct 1808, d. 16 Feb 1865.—

Sources: MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity* page 25: see MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 260-261.

STRAIGHT: Amos Straight born 1770 in CT, d. 1846, s/o **William Straight** and **Mary Carr**: came from Connecticut to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on the Saint John River at Cambridge Narrows in Cambridge Parish, Queens County: m. 25 Dec 1794 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Jane Mott** b. 1776 d/o **Adam Mott** and **Jane Burtis**:-

Children born at Cambridge Narrows:-

- 1) **William Straight** b. 28 Feb 1796, d. 1857, married 9 Mar 1820 **Elizabeth Briggs** born 24 Feb 1799, d. c1857, d/o **Abiel** and **Phoebe Briggs**: settled at McDonald Corner, Cambridge Parish and had seven children:-
- 2) **Mott Straight** m. 22 Jan 1818 in Wickham Parish, Queens County, **Mary Chase** d/o **Seth Chase** and **Mary Puddington**: they had issue:-
- 3) **Henry Straight** bp. 9 Feb 1800, died unmarried:-
- 4) **Elizabeth Straight** died unmarried.-

Sources: **MC80/364** E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 57: see also **MC80/330** Walter R. Greenwood's *The early Baptists of Cambridge Parish*, page 78: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 256-257: see **MC80/2348** Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 46: see also **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *Alice Ashley* file, UEL application, 3 pages; and also, MS1, *Straight*, file 2: see also **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Straight family*, microfilm F11093, see page 73.

STRAIGHT: Mott Straight b. 1797 s/o **Amos Straight**, married 22 Jan 1818 **Mary Chase**: they settled at Cambridge Parish, Queens County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Amos Straight** born 1820, d. 1906, married (1st) 31 Dec 1846 **Eleanor Ann MacDonald** b. 1829, d. 1850, m. (2nd) 19 Nov 1851 **Elizabeth Ann Skinner** b. 1831, d. 1910: settled at or near Cambridge Narrows, Cambridge Parish:-
- 2) **Isaac Alonzo Straight** born 1826, married 8 Jan 1846 **Elizabeth Appleby**:-
- 3) **Henry Straight** born 1828, d. 1877, m. (1st) **Mary E. Armstrong** b. 1830, married (2nd) 21 Jan 1864 **Martha Jane Stewart**: settled in Cambridge Parish.-

Source: **MC1/Straight**, 4 pages: see also **MC2824** Julia Walker fonds, MS1, *Straight*, file 2.

STRAIGHT: William Straight born 1 Nov 1737 in East Greenwich, RI, died 13 May 1798, s/o **John Straight** and **Hannah Brayton**: married 23 Sep 1762 at East Greenwich, RI, **Mary Carr** b. —, d. c1775 in USA, d/o **William Carr** of West Greenwich, RI: family came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Gagetown, Queens County:-

Children:-

- 1) **John Straight**: may have remained in the USA:-
- 2) **William Straight** married 14 Mar 1799 at Gagetown, NB, **Deborah Lyon**:-
- 3) **Elizabeth Straight**: she may have remained in the US:-
- 4) **Amos Straight** b. 1770 in CT, d. 1846, m. 25 Dec 1794 at Gagetown, **Mary Jane Mott** b. —, d. after 1846: settled at Cambridge, Queens County, NB and had four-

children:-

5) **Hannah Straight**: may have remained in the USA:-

6) **Zilpah** or **Zelporah Straight** b. 1773, married 12 Nov 1795 at Gagetown, NB,
Jeremiah Nickerson s/o **Thomas** and **Sarah Nickerson**: they had at least four children:-

Sources: **MC80/1285** Loyalist lineages of Canada 1783-1983, pages 669-670: see
MC80/1295 Theodore S. Lazell's *Henry Straight of Portsmouth, Rhode Island 1652-1728 and some of his descendants*, pages 36A-336E, 73, 73A-B: see also **MC80/2348**
Cleadie B. Barnett et. al. *Loyalist families*, page 45.

STRANG: Gabriel Strang born 1755 probably in Westchester County, NY, d. 26 May 1826: served in Loyal American Regiment: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled at Saint John:-

Source: **MC1/Strang**, 1 pg: Gabriel came to NB in 1783 with sister, **Elizabeth Strang** who married **John Ward** b. 1752, d. 1843: they settled at Saint John.

STRANG: John Strang b. 1786, d. 1824 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: at his death he left a widow and six daughters:

Children:

1) **Ann Strang** b. —, m. **Robert Rankin** b. 1801, d. 1870: returned to England in 1838 but visited NB in 1857:

2) **Agnes Strang** b. —, m. **Allan Gilmour** b. 1805, d. 1884:

3) **Mary Strang** m. 1834 **William Ritchie**.

4) **Eleanor Strang** m. **John Jaffray**.

5) **Elizabeth Strang** lived with her mother in England after her father's death: 6)

Margaret Strang b. —, died 1852 at the home of her sister Ann Rankin in England: m.

John Pollock b. —, d. 1852 in Saint John.

Source: **RS184** New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Pollock family*, includes data on John Strang, microfilm F11089, 1 page.

STRANG: Nathaniel Strang came from Searletown, PEI to NB and settled at Malden, Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: m. **Sarah Ann Trenholm** d/o **John Trenholm**:-

Children mentioned:-

1) **Fletcher Strang**:-

2) **Theodore Strang**: settled at Malden, NB:-

3) **John Strang**: settled at Malden, NB:-

4) **Lottie Strang** married **Clark Allen**:-

5) **Christina Strang** m. **Wallace Whitman**:-

6) **Mary Strang** m. **Frank Graham** of Massachusetts:-

Source: **MC80/5** W.M. Burns' *A history and story of Botsford*, page 96.

STRANGE: John Strange b. 1799 in County Antrim, Ireland, d. 4 May 1878, m. **Jane** — b. 1801 in County Antrim, d. 5 Jan 1879: came to NB about 1822 and settled in St. Stephen, Charlotte County:-

Children mentioned:

- 1) **John Strange** born c1829 in NB:-
- 2) **Martha Strange** born c1831:-
- 3) **Mary J. Strange** born c1833:-
- 4) **Joseph Strange** born c1835:-
- 5) **Ellen Strange** born c1837:-
- 6) **Charlotte Strange** born c1839:-
- 7) **Isabella Strange** born c1841:-
- 8) **Caroline Strange** b. c1843.—

Source: MC80/2089 N.B.G.S. Charlotte County Branch: *St. Stephen Rural Cemetery*, page 235.

STRANGE: Lot Strange b. —, d. c1819, s/o **Lot Strange**: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Saint John.

Source: MC80/2902 Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

STRANGE: William Strange married **Ann** —: they settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County:

Children:

- 1) **Ann Strange** m. **Robert Rankin** of Liverpool, England:-
- 2) **Margaret Strange** married **John Pollock** of Saint John:-
- 3) **Agnes Strange** m. **John Gilmour** of Glasgow, Scotland:-
- 4) **Margaret Strange** m. **William Ritchie** of Annapolis, NS:-
- 5) **Mary Strange** m. **William Ritchie** of Middleton, NS:-
- 6) **Eleana Strange** m. **Robert Jaffries**?:-
- 7) **Elizabeth Strange**.

Source: RS184 New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Strange family*, microfilm F11093, 1 page.

STRATON: Charles Straton was born 3 Dec 1813 at Denside, St. Cyrus near Montrose in Kincardine, Scotland, died 11 Dec 1899, s/o **Charles Straton** and **Janet Schwabbe** or **Swap**, m. 6 Sep 1841 at Montrose, **Helen Niddrie** born 28 Nov 1817 at Lawrenceekirk, Kincardine, Scotland, d. 1902, d/o **Robert Niddrie** and **Helen Davidson**: they came to NB in 1873: settled at Andover in Victoria County:-

Children born at Edinburgh, Scotland:-

- 1) **Charles Robert Straton** b. 28 Mar 1842, d. 22 Feb 1918 Wilton, England:-
- 2) **Arthur William Straton** born 25 Apr 1845 at St Cyrus, died 10 Nov 1848:-
- 3) **Annie Helen Straton** born 11 Feb 1847, d. 17 Mar 1935 at Saint John, m. 1894 at

Andover, Victoria County, **William Hoyt**:-

4) **Amy Straton** born 16 Feb 1849, d. 25 May 1862:-

5) **Alice May Straton** b. 5 Nov 1851, d. 11 Oct 1918, married 8 Nov 1877 at Pictou, NS, Rev. **William L. Bruce** b. 1841 Pictou, NS, d. 1928: they settled in Pictou, NS:-

6) **James Straton** b. 1 Feb 1854, d. 4 Sep 1912 at Saint John, m. 12 Jan 1886 at Saint John, **Lucy Adelaide Rockwood King** b. 28 Nov 1864 at Calais, ME, died 16 Feb 1926 at Santa Monica, CA, d/o **S.T. King** of Saint John:-

7) **Harriet Straton** b. 22 Dec 1855, d. 2 Dec 1920, m. 1893 at Andover, NB, **Abraham Kupkey** b. at Andover: settled at Andover, NB:-

8) **Alexander Straton** b. 16 Dec 1857, d. unmarried 3 Dec 1927 at Andover:-

9) **Joshua Straton** b. 10 Sep 1859, d. 1860 at Edinburgh, Scotland:-

10) **Joseph Straton** born 14 Dec 1860, d. 29 Dec 1894, m. 1889 at Andover, **Amy Reed**: settled at Andover, NB:-

11) **John Swayne Straton** born 10 May 1864, died unmarried 12 Nov 1927 at Saskatoon, SK.-

Sources: MC80/451 I. Allen Jack's *History of St. Andrews's Society of Saint John, NB*, pages 142 to 143: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 261 to 262: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, page 113.

STRATON: James M. Straton: served in the Royal Artillery: came to NB and settled in Fredericton, York County: wife's name is not provided:

Only children mentioned:

1) **Frances Sophia Margaret Straton** b. 1809, died Oct 1840, m. **T. Robert Wetmore**: had issue:-

2) **Isabella Straton** born 1815, died 13 May 1846, the youngest daughter:-

3) **Francis Andrew Straton** born 1817, married **Sarah Jane** — born 1823: settled in Fredericton and had issue.-

Source: MC80/2334 Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 268-269.

STRATTON: Stephen Stratton came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Saint John where he died in 1799: he married **Miss Highdecker**:-

Children mentioned:-

1) **George Stratton**:-

2) **Mary Stratton**:-

3) **John Stratton** m. **Ann Burk** d/o Dr. **William Burk** of Salmon River, Saint Martins Parish, Saint John County: they had sons who settled at Coal Creek in Chipman Parish, Queens County.-

Source: MC80/364 E. Stone Wiggins' *History of Queens County*, page 57.

STRAYHORN: James Strayhorn born 1821 in Ireland, m. **Roseanna** —: came to NB and by 1881 settled at Beaufort in Kent Parish, Carleton County:-

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **Sarah Strayhorn** b. c1868:-
- 2) **William Strayhorn** b. —, d. —: he married and first settled at Beaufort, then by 1893 they moved to Centreville, Wicklow Parish, Carleton County: had at least five children.—

Sources: MC80/2241 Herbert N. Bradley's *History of Foreston, Carleton County, New Brunswick including adjacent communities of Biggar Ridge and Beaufort*, page 131:- also see the Carleton County census records:-

STREET: John Street b. in England 1795, died at Andover, Victoria County, married 1831 **Mary Turner** b. 1811 at Fredericton, York County, died 1850 at Fredericton:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **George Street** married **Elizabeth Hartley** of Peel, Carleton County, NB:-
- 2) **Sarah Ann Street** married **Benjamin Beveridge**:-
- 3) **Catherine Turner Street** married **George Burk**:-
- 4) **Charles Street** m. **Catherine Wharton** of Upper Kent, Carleton County:-
- 5) **Charlotte Street** married **Francis Tibbitts** of Andover, Victoria County:-
- 6) **Stanley Street** m. **Susan Watts** of Woodstock, Carleton County:-
- 7) **Sanford Street**:-
- 8) infant Street.—

Source: MCI/Street, 1 page:-

STREET: Samuel Denny Street born 16 May 1752 in Southwark (London), England, died 11 Dec 1830 in Fredericton, s/o **Thomas Street** and **Ann Lee**: came to NB 1776 when his regiment was stationed at Sackville, Westmorland County: married 22 Feb 1778 **Abigail Freeman** born 18 Jun 1760 at Norwich, CT, died 20 Dec 1824, d/o **Elisha** and **Mercy Freeman** of Norwich, CT and Fort Cumberland, Westmorland County, NB: first settled at Fort Cumberland, then in Saint John, then at Burton, NB, then at Fredericton, York County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Ann Frances Street** b. 4 Jan 1779 at Fort Cumberland, died 20 Aug 1832, married 3 Jan 1805 **George Duncan Berton** b. —, d. 20 Dec 1828: settled in Fredericton, NB:-
- 2) **Thomas George Street** b. 30 Aug 1780 at Fort Cumberland, d. 3 Dec 1820 in Calcutta, India, married **Miss Eastcott**:-
- 3) **Samuel Lee Street** b. 25 Jun 1782 at Fort Howe in Saint John, d. unmarried 22 Nov 1802 at Tobago in West Indies:-
- 4) **Charles Freeman Street** born 25 Jan 1784 at Fort Howe in Saint John, died unmarried at Burton, Sunbury County, NB:-
- 5) **George Frederick Street** born 21 Jul 1787 in Burton, NB, d. 29 Jul 1855 in London, married 26 Mar 1818 **Frances Maria Stratton**: raised two sons and one daughter:-
- 6) **Edward Denny Street** born 28 Feb 1789 in Burton, died unm. 3 Mar 1850: settled in Burton, NB:-
- 7) **William Henry Street** b. 11 Apr 1793 in Burton, d. 4 Apr 1875, m. (1st) 15 Mar 1824 **Mary Bruce** b. —, died 10 Jun 1843, only d/o **James Bruce** of Saint John: married (2nd) 27 Jan 1847 **Sarah Boyd Orr**: settled in Saint John:-
- 8) **John Ambrose Sharman Street** b. 22 Sep 1795 at Burton, d. 3 May 1865 at Saint

John, m. in Apr 1823 ~~Jane Isabella Hubbard~~ d/o ~~William Hubbard~~ and ~~Benjamin Woodbridge Clarke~~: had eleven children: settled in Chatham, Northumberland County:-

9) ~~Susan Maria Louise Street~~ b. 27 Jun 1797 in Burton, NB, d. 23 Aug 1847, married ~~Nathaniel Hubbard~~ s/o ~~William Hubbard~~: had three children:-

10) ~~Alfred Locke Street~~ born 10 May 1799 in Burton, m. ~~Katherine Alley~~:-

11) ~~James Wallis Street~~ b. 7 May 1801 in Burton, m. ~~Matilda Coughlan~~ and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County, NB:-

12) ~~Samuel Denny Lee Street~~ b. 23 Jun 1805, d. 8 Dec 1870, married ~~Joanna Pote Wyer~~: settled at Woodstock, Carleton County and had eleven children.-

Sources: ~~MC1286~~ Volume VI *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 739-741:- Samuel and Abigail Street raised three orphan children of ~~Dr. Ambrose Sharman~~ who had served with Samuel in the Royal Fencible Americans and who died in 1793 at Burton, Sunbury County: 1) ~~Ann Sherman~~ b. 1779, died 1854, m. ~~William Carman~~ born 1780, died 1851: 2) ~~Ring Sherman~~ settled at North River, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County: 3) ~~Young Sherman~~: also settled at North River, NB: see also ~~MC1156~~ Graves Papers: ~~George Frederic Street, John Ambrose Sharman Street, Samuel Denny Street~~, 3 pgs.: see also ~~MC80/1040~~ Gerald Golden's *Street Family 1530-1984*: see ~~MC1286~~ Volume VIII *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pages 840 to 842: see also ~~MC1286~~ Volume IX, pages 766-767: see ~~MC80/22~~ Isabel Louise Hill's *Some Loyalists and Others*, pg 83-92: see ~~MC80/595~~ Henry A. Street's *The Street genealogy*, pages 253-254: see also ~~MC300~~ York Sunbury Historical Society fonds; see ~~MS7~~ *W.H. Street and J.A.S. Street records*:-

STRETCH: ~~John Stretch~~ was born in Pennsylvania: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in Pennfield, Charlotte County: married ~~Zebiah Hitchings~~ born 2 Aug 1760 in Lynn, MA, d/o ~~Josiah Hitchings~~ and ~~Anna Livingston~~:-

Children:-

1) ~~Isaac Stretch~~ married ~~Frances Pine~~ and had four children:-

2) ~~William Stretch~~:-

3) ~~John Stretch~~:-

4) ~~Anna Stretch~~ born 1791, d. 1844, married 1811 ~~Henry Perkins~~ of Bangor, ME, born 1789, died 1868: had issue.-

Source: ~~MC80/1352~~ Warren H. Hasty's *Index: Memorial of Loyalist families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings and Robert Livingstone* pages 23, 61-62 of last section.-

STRICKLAND: ~~Amos Strickland~~ was from Newton, Bucks County, PA: he m. ~~Mary~~ — and with their two children under age ten came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: settled at Beaver Harbour in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte County:-

Children mentioned:-

1) ~~Mary Strickland~~:-

2) ~~Susanna Strickland~~:-

3) ~~Anne Strickland~~.-

Source: ~~MC80/1720~~ Theodore C. Holmes' *Loyalists to Canada: the 1783 settlement of*

Quakers and others at Passamaquoddy, page 108.

STRONG: David Eaton Strong born 23 Nov 1818 at Horton, NS, s/o ~~Peter Strong~~ and ~~Rachel DeWolfe~~: married 4 Oct 1841 at Cornwallis, NS, ~~Deborah Foster~~ b. c1821, d. 1875: they came to NB in 1844 and settled in Alma Parish, Albert County:

Children:-

1) **Susan E. Strong** b. 27 Sep 1842 in NS, d. 26 Jul 1899, married 2 Apr 1863 in Harvey Parish, NB, ~~Chipman Bishop~~ born 1838 in Albert County, d. 1925, s/o ~~Thomas Bishop~~ and ~~Eliza Catherine Beekwith~~: settled in Hillsborough Parish and had six children:

2) **Foster J. Strong** b. 1845 at Alma, NB, d. 2 Jun 1871:-

3) **Rachel H. Strong** born c1846 at Alma, NB, married 4 Jan 1869 ~~Thomas E. Brewster~~ born c1840 in Hillsborough Parish, buried 17 Sep 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland County: had seven children:

4) **Marilla F. Strong** born c1849 at Alma, NB, died before 1893 at Shell Lake, Wisconsin, m. 28 Jan 1885 ~~Stephen Stiles Hoar~~ b. 27 Oct 1848 at Hopewell Hill, NB, d. 15 Jul 1927 at Shell Lake, WI: to USA about 1886:

5) **Deborah Strong** born c1854 at Alma, NB, m. 25 Jul 1876 ~~James Laverty~~ born c1855 in Alma Parish:-

6) **Laura E. Strong** b. 1858 at Alma, NB, d. 1886:

7) **Herbert Strong** b. c1861 at Alma, NB, m. 21 Apr 1887 ~~Alice Laverty~~.

Source: MC2966 Norman Dixon fonds, *Strong*, 12A71, *David Strong*, 10 pages.

-

STUART interfiled under STEWART

STUBBS: Peter Stubbs born 1783 at Kircudbrightshire, Scotland: died 13 Oct 1840 in Scotland: he came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: married (1st) ~~Margaret~~ — born 7 May 1782 in Liverpool, England, died 5 Jan 1831: m. (2nd) ~~Mehitabel~~ — b. 1790, d. 30 Sep 1857:-

Only children mentioned:-

1) **Peter Stubbs Jr.** b. —, died 28 Jun 1864, m. (1st) 1 Jul 1827 ~~Mary Dickey~~ d/o ~~R.M. Dickey~~ of Amherst, NS: m. (2nd) ~~Rebecca Weston~~, eldest d/o ~~D.L. Weston~~:-

2) **John Stubbs**:-

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Peter Stubbs*, 1 page.

STUDHOLME: Gilfred Studholme b. 1740 near Dublin, Ireland, d. unm. 10 Oct 1792: he came to NB in 1761: eventually settled at Studville or Apohaqui, Sussex Parish, Kings County.

Sources: MC80/1 Grace Aiton's *The story of Sussex and vicinity*, pages 3-6: see also MC1286 Volume IV *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, pgs 723-24.

STULTS: Henry Stults born in Middlesex County, NJ, died c1822, married **Elizabeth**—: first settled in NS in 1783 as Loyalists, then came to NB and settled at Lewisville, Moncton Parish, Westmorland County:—

Children are listed in an estimated order:-

- 1) **Sarah Stults** b. c1784, d. 8 Sep 1835, m. 14 May 1807 **John Davidson** or **Davison** b. 6 Apr 1783 at Horton, NS, d. 11 Feb 1856: settled at Portage Vale, Cardwell Parish, Kings County and had issue:-
- 2) **Mary Stults** m. 10 or 13 Nov 1806 **Michael Downing** of Moncton, born 15 Oct 1782:-
- 3) **Henry Stults** born c1787:-
- 4) **Gilbert Stults** b. c1791, m. 19 Dec 1815 **Elizabeth Tower** born c1799: had eleven children:-
- 5) **Abraham Stults** born 3 Jul 1793, d. 3 Jan 1875, m. (1st) **Elizabeth Lewis**, married (2nd) 7 Aug 1853 **Jane Steeves**:-
- 6) **Ann Stults** born c1795, d. c1888, m. c1819 **Thomas Fillmore** of Shediac, Westmorland County, NB, born 1791:-
- 7) **Elizabeth Stults** m. 6 Jul 1814 **John Powell** of Buetouche, Kent County:-
- 8) **John Stults** b. 1800, d. 1899, m. 10 Mar 1825 **Martha Beckwith** b. c1805:-
- 9) **Rebecca/Becky Stults** b. c1803, m. **Samuel Mills** of Moncton, b. c1804:-
- 10) **Lewis Stults** married 21 Mar 1831 **Mary Ann Steadman** b. c1805.—

Sources: MC1/Stults, 5 pages: see also MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 235-236: see also MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 296: see also MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 262: the order of the children differs among these sources.

STURDEE: Henry Sturdee b. in England, married **Emily Lawrence** born in England: came to NB and settled in Saint John: the only child mentioned was, **Henry Lawrence Sturdee** b. 11 Apr 1842 in Saint John, married 26 Sep 1866 **Jane Agnes Fraser** d/o **William R. Fraser** of Edinburgh, Scotland: had three sons and two daughters.—

Source: MC80/338 I. Allen Jack's *Biographical Review*, pages 93-94.

STURGEON: James Sturgeon born 1796 in Pictou, NS, d. before 1871, s/o **Robert Sturgeon** and **Janet Layton** of Kirkbean, Kirkeudbright, Scotland and Pictou, NS: m. **Catherine Walker** b. 1798 in Pictou, NS: came to NB in 1829: settled in Blackville, Northumberland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Robert Sturgeon** born 1824 in Pictou, NS, d. 1881, married **Jane Corbett**:-
- 2) **Magdalena Sturgeon** born 1829, married **Thomas Butler**:-
- 3) **James Sturgeon** born 1830 in Blackville, married 22 May 1864 **Barbara MacKenzie**:-
- 4) **Joseph Sturgeon** born 1831, d. in 1920's, m. 29 Mar 1855 **Margaret Vye**:-
- 5) **Ann Sturgeon** born 1834, married 29 Mar 1855 **William Bateman**:-
- 6) **John Sturgeon** born 1836, m. **Sarah Porter** born c1843, d. 20 May 1901, d/o **Thomas Porter** and **Margaret Sarah Dean**: settled in Blackville and had eight

children:-

7) ~~Catherine Sturgeon~~ b. 1839, d. 27 Oct 1902, m. 6 Mar 1862 ~~William Day~~.

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 2 pages (also John Sturgeon).

STYLES: Henry Styles born 4 Aug 1802 at St. Andrews, Charlotte County of ancestors from Northern Ireland, d. 20 Jul 1865, married 2 Jan 1825 **Margaret McCurdy** born 24 Dec 1806 Lincolnville, ME, died 1 Dec 1854: they settled at Rollingham, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County:-

Children:-

1) ~~William Styles~~ b. 14 Mar 1825:-

2) ~~Josiah Styles~~ b. 31 Dec 1827:-

3) ~~Sarah Styles~~ b. 18 Jul 1829, m. ~~Samuel Beckwith~~:-

4) ~~Desire Styles~~ b. 19 Jan 1831, m. ~~Mr. Turner~~:-

5) ~~Samuel A. Styles~~ b. 28 Jul 1832, d. 18 Feb 1852:-

6) ~~Male Styles~~ b. 29 Mar 1833, d. as infant:-

7) ~~Female Styles~~ b. 1835, died as an infant:-

8) ~~James Edward Styles~~ b. 9 Oct 1836:-

9) ~~Duncan Thompson Styles~~ b. 18 Jul 1838, died 1868:-

10) ~~Jacob L. Styles~~ b. 31 Mar 1840, d. Jun 1916, m. 27 Apr 1861 at Oak Bay, Saint David Parish, Charlotte County, ~~Margaret Ann Craig~~ b. 20 Sep 1841, d. 18 Jan 1926, d/o ~~David Craig~~ and ~~Phebe McGier~~: settled at St. Stephen, Charlotte County:-

11) ~~Daniel W. Styles~~ b. 10 Jan 1842: married and had issue: in 1890 went to Dinuba, Tulare County, CA:-

12) ~~Martha S. Styles~~ b. 4 Jan 1844:-

13) ~~Lavina L. Styles~~ b. 2 Sep 1845, d. 8 Sep 1845:-

14) ~~Deborah T. Styles~~ b. 27 Mar 1847:-

15) ~~John A. Styles~~ b. 2 Sep 1851, d. 3 Jun 1852.-

Source: MC80/1519 — *Family history of Maxwell, Craig and Styles*: Jacob L. Styles was the 7th son of a 7th son.

STYLES, see also under STILES

STYMEST: Jasper Stymest b. 10 Sep 1751 at Gravesend, Long Island, NY, d. 2 Feb 1826, s/o ~~Benjamin Stymest~~ and ~~Sarah Emmans~~: married ~~Milcah Amelia McKeil~~ born 23 Sep 1762 in Peekskill, North River, NY, died 17 Jan 1838: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled in Saint John:-

Children are listed in an estimated order:-

1) ~~Catherine Stymest~~ b. 24 Jan 1783 at Tarrytown, NY, d. May 1870, married ~~John Stevens~~ b. c1781, d. 3 or 8 Sep 1870, s/o ~~Shubail Stevens~~ and ~~Martha Howe~~: they settled at South Bay, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County:-

2) ~~Elizabeth Stymest~~ born 1786 at Saint John, NB, d. c1818, married ~~Andrew Hutchinson~~ born 1777 at Mauchlan, Ayreshire, Scotland, died 23 Mar 1831 in Saint John: one source says Elizabeth m. ~~Drew Hutchins~~:-

3) ~~Stanley Stymest~~ born c1787, drowned at Maugerville, Sunbury County:-

- 4) **Benjamin Michael Stymest** born 1791, died 25 Feb 1826 at St. Andrews in Charlotte County, m. **Eleanor Thomas** born 1791, d. 1860: had four children:-
- 5) **Mileah Amelia Stymest** b. 1794, m. 1811 **Henry McAdam** b. —, d. 1828:-
- 6) **Sarah Stymest** b. c1796, m. 5 Jun 1815 **Reuben Watts** of St. Andrews and had issue:-
- 7) **Deborah Stymest** b. c1796, d. 1860, m. 28 Dec 1815 **Samuel Spence** born 1788, d. 1855: had children: moved to New York:-
- 8) **Charlotte Ann Stymest** b. c1800, d. 1828, married 2 Dec 1819 **Solomon S. Knight**: had one child:-
- 9) **Jesse McKeel Stymest** b. 25 Oct 1803, d. 12 Dec 1828 on way to England.—

Sources: **MC1/Stymest**, 5 pgs.: Jasper Stymest was of Dutch descent: see also **MC80/2219** Denis A. Benson's *A Stevens male line*: Vol. 1, page 52: see also **MC80/2699** Carlyle William Wayne Stymiest's *Down by the old mill stream—a Stymiest chronicle*, pgs. 278, 279, 302: see *Saint John Regional Library: David Russell Jack Bequest: Genealogy*, microfilm reel F109, page 88.

STYMIEST: Benjamin Christoffel Stymiest was born 1731 at Gravesend on Long Island, NY, d. 1823, s/o **Benjamin Gerrit Stymiest** and **Sarah Emans**: m. 4 Aug 1765, Dutch Church, NY, **Abigail Rachel Fardon** b. 1733, d. 1819: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: eventually settled at Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Maria Abigail Stymiest** b. 1758:-
- 2) **Emma/Amy Stymiest** b. c1760, m. (1st) **William McCully** b. 1760, m. (2nd) **James Gunn**: had five children:-
- 3) **Mary Stymiest** b. 1764, married **J. Goodfellow**:-
- 4) **Benjamin Stymiest** b. c1765 or c1775, d. 14 Apr 1863, m. **Charlotte Mary Hierlihy** b. 1796, d. 1874: settled at Stymiest Millstream, Tabusintac, Alnwick Parish, Northumberland County: had eight children:-
- 5) **Phoebe Stymiest** b. 1770, married **John Bailey Williston** b. 1757, d. 1833.—

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 431: see **MC80/2699** Carlyle William Wayne Stymiest's *Down by the old mill stream—a Stymiest chronicle*, pages 202-203, 262: see also **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 2 pages: see entry for Benjamin Stymiest.

SULIS: John B. Sulis b. 13 Aug 1794 at Clements, NS, d. 17 May 1875, s/o **John Sulis** and **Abigail Smith**: m. 4 Mar 1818 at Clements, NS, **Alicia Hyde Spurr** b. 7 May 1799 at Annapolis, NS, d. 16 Feb 1876, d/o **Abraham Spurr** and **Mary Lecain**: family first settled at Clements, NS, then moved by 1835 to NB and settled in Saint John where both parents died:-

Children:-

- 1) **William Henry Sulis** b. 22 Nov 1819:-
- 2) **Mary Jane Sulis** b. 17 Dec 1821:-
- 3) **Elizabeth Celia Sulis** b. 3 May 1824, d. 3 Dec 1838:-
- 4) **Charlotte/Georgianna Sulis** b. 3 Sep 1826:-
- 5) **John Wesley Sulis** b. 5 Feb 1829:-

- 6) **James Gilbert Sulis** b. 14 Jul 1832, d. 29 Jan 1841:-
- 7) **Henrietta/Adelaide Sulis** born 17 Jul 1836:-
- 8) **Anne Marie Sulis** born 22 Sep 1837, died 2 Sep 1838.—

Source: MC80/1694 Vernon M. Spurr's *The descendants of Michael and Jane (Shippee) Spurr of Round Hill, Annapolis County, NS*, Vol. 1, pages 31-32.

SULLIVAN: John Sullivan b. 1797 in County Cork, Ireland, m. **Johanna**— b. 1797 in Ireland, d. 21 Jul 1859:- came to NB in 1815 and settled in Upham Parish, Kings County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Johanna Sullivan** born 1825, d. 1891, m. 20 Feb 1856 in Sussex Parish, Kings County, **Charles Orr** b.—, d. 1906:-
- 2) **John D. Sullivan** b. c1826, d. 1914 in Upham Parish, m. **Bridget Crossin**:-
- 3) **Peter Sullivan** born 1829, married **Rosanna McAuley**:-
- 4) **Eleanor Sullivan** b. 1831, m. 8 Sep 1860 **Thomas Kenny**:-
- 5) **Jeremiah Sullivan** born 1833, m. 6 Sep 1860 in Upham Parish, **Susannah Crossin**:-
- 6) **Bridget Sullivan** born 1835, married 1 Nov 1860 in Upham Parish, **Robert Cunningham**:-
- 7) **Richard Sullivan** b. 20 Sep 1838, married 29 Jun 1860 **Sarah Ann Magee**.—

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 262-263.

SULLIVAN: John Michael Sullivan born 1786 in County Cork, Ireland, died 1856:- came to NS in 1805 where he married **Barbara Anne Peters** b. c1799 in Holland, d. 1885:- came to NB in 1836 and settled at Gray Rapids in Blackville Parish, Northumberland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Nancy Sullivan** b. 3 Apr 1832 in Gray Rapids, d. 26 Nov 1905, m. 28 Aug 1848 in Blackville, **Joseph Henry Curtis**: had eleven children:-
- 2) **James P. Sullivan** b. 1811, d. 17 Apr 1895, m. **Sarah Adams**: settled near Houlton, ME: had seven children:-
- 3) **Jennifer Sullivan** b. 1817, married **John Dyer**:-
- 4) **Daniel Sullivan** born 1820, d. 29 May 1901, married **Holly Mahalia Astle**: had nine children:-
- 5) **Mary Sullivan** b. 1821, d. 1899, m. **Matthew Coughlan** b. 1811, d. 1890: had nine children:-
- 6) **Catherine Sullivan** b. 1827, married **David Alex Astle**: had five children:-
- 7) **Jane Sullivan** born 1828, m. **James Dower** born 1824: had ten children:-
- 8) **Michael Sullivan** b. 1830, d. 13 Dec 1906, married **Catherine Warren**:-
- 9) **Susan Sullivan** born May 1836, married **James Underhill**:-
- 10) **Barbara Ann Sullivan** b. 1840, d. **Theodore Gillespie**: three children:-
- 11) **John Ernest Sullivan** born c1843, died 10 Apr 1921, m. 15 Jul 1873 **Margaret Porter**: had eight children.—

Source: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 2 pages.

SULLIVAN: Johnston Sullivan b. 1782 in Ireland, d. 21 Dec 1859: married **Martha**—
—born c1797 in Ireland, d. 23 Aug 1861: came to NB in 1820 and settled in Saint
John:-

Survived by wife and following children:-

- 1) **Martha Sullivan** b. 1831 in Saint John and d. unmarried 15 Feb 1918:-
- 2) possibly, **Mary Sullivan**:-
- 3) possibly, **Thomas Sullivan**:-
- 4) possibly, **Alicia Sullivan**.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 232-33.

SULLIVAN: Michael Sullivan b. c1799 in Ireland, died 23 Sep 1865: came to NB in
1825: m. 11 Apr 1836 **Alice Green** b. c1810, d. 22 May 1872: they settled at
Williamstown, Southesk Parish, Northumberland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Sylvester Michael Sullivan** b. Jan 1837, d. 23 Oct 1903, m. 23 Sep 1868 **Elizabeth Colepaugh** of Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland County: settled at Williamstown and had a family:-
- 2) **Mary Sullivan** b. Jul 1838, d 24 Dec 1914, married 1866 **Dennis Sauntry** bp. 1 Apr 1829, died 24 Oct 1895, s/o **William Sauntry** and **Ellen Harrigan**: settled at Williamstown and had six children: later moved to Washington State:-
- 3) **Julia J. Sullivan** b. 4 Apr 1840, d. 18 Apr 1924, married Nov 1871 **Daniel Donovan** born c1840, died on 16 Feb 1907, s/o **Timothy Donovan** and **Eliza Callaghan**: settled at Strathadam, Northesk Parish and had issue: later went to Washington State, USA:-
- 4) **Daniel Sullivan** b. Jan 1842, d. after 1912:-
- 5) **Michael Sullivan** b. 25 Dec 1843, d. unmarried 28 Sep 1917: he settled in Williamstown, NB:-
- 6) **William Sullivan** b. c1847, d. after 1917: moved to Manchester, NH:-
- 7) **Elizabeth Charlotte Sullivan** born 16 Jan 1852, d. 24 Sep 1915, m. c1871 **John Donovan** born Aug 1843, d. Feb 1902, brother of Daniel: first settled in Strathadam and had issue: later moved to Seattle, WA.—

Sources: MC1/Donovan, 1 page: see also MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, page 432.

SULLIVAN: Michael Sullivan b. c1826 in Ireland, d. Jun 1892, m. **Margaret Murphy** b. c1845 Ireland, d. 1901, d/o **John Murphy** of County Cork, Ireland and **Elizabeth Boyle**: they settled at Johnville, Kent Parish, Carleton County:-

Children:-

- 1) **John Sullivan** b. c1859, d. young:-
- 2) **Catherine Sullivan** b. Mar 1862, married **Mr. Harris**:-
- 3) **Ellen Sullivan** b. Feb 1864, d. 1918:-
- 4) **Thomas Sullivan** b. Oct 1865, d. Apr 1914, m. 26 Jun 1893 **Bridget Agnes Kilfoil**

born May 1865 at Johnville, died 1945, d/o **John Kilfoil** and **Elizabeth Maynes**: had four children:-

- 5) **Daniel Sullivan** born Oct 1867, d. 1938, married 1899 **Florence Lavigne**:-
- 6) **Margaret Sullivan** b. Jun 1869, m. **Mr. Healy**:-
- 7) **Abby Martha Sullivan** b. Feb 1871:-
- 8) **Mary Joanna Sullivan** b. 1873, d. 1892 in Manchester, NH:-
- 9) **Timothy Sullivan** b. Aug 1875:-
- 10) **Michael Sullivan** b. c1878, m. **Sarah Riley** b. 1866:-
- 11) **Bridget Sullivan** b. 1880, married **Mr. Blake**:-
- 12) **Etta Jane Sullivan** born Sep 1883:-

Source: MC80/1649 William P. Kilfoil *The Kilfoils of Carleton County and related families*:-

SULLIVAN: Thomas Sullivan born 1794 in County Langford, Ireland, d. 26 Feb 1864, m. **Mary** — born 1807 in County Langford, d. 11 Oct 1874: came to NB in 1826 and settled at Waweig in Saint Croix Parish, Charlotte County:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Thomas Sullivan** born 1828:-
- 2) **Mary Sullivan** born in 1830:-
- 2) **Johanna Sullivan** born 1830:-
- 3) **John Sullivan** born 1836, d. 17 Feb 1918:-
- 4) **Frank Sullivan** b. c1839, d. 23 Feb 1890:-
- 5) **Catherine Sullivan** born 1841, d. 5 May 1912:-
- 6) **James Sullivan** born 1843, died 2 Jul 1912, possibly m. **Elizabeth Downes** born 1839 in Charlotte County, d. 18 Mar 1925:-

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: also see the Charlotte County census:-

SULLIVAN: Timothy Sullivan b. 18 Mar 1813 at County Cork, Ireland, d. 6 Jul 1916, m. in Ireland, **Margaret Sullivan** b. 1819 in Ireland, d. 14 Oct 1905: they came to NB in 1844 and settled in Burton Parish, Sunbury County:-

Children:-

- 1) **John P. Sullivan** b. 1844 at sea, m. 19 Oct 1881 **Anne MacDonald**: settled at Lewiston, ME:-
- 2) **Hannah** or **Honora Sullivan** b. 1847, died young:-
- 3) **Bridget Sullivan** b. 1849:-
- 4) **Cornelius Sullivan** b. Sep 1850, died young:-
- 5) **Catherine Sullivan** b. 17 Nov 1851, d. 1 Aug 1936 at Lewiston, ME, m. 26 Aug 1879 at Fredericton, York County, NB, **Patrick Burns** b. 1837 in Ireland, d. 14 Dec 1913, s/o **Michael Burns** and **Bridget Clark**: settled at Fredericton and had issue:-
- 6) **Michael F. Sullivan** b. Apr 1852, d. 15 Mar 1913, married 12 Apr 1885 at Oromocto, Burton Parish, **Anne Wry** b. 22 Aug 1862 in NS, d/o **Henry Wry** and **June Turner**: first settled in Fredericton then Bangor, ME: had children:-
- 7) **Ellen Sullivan** b. 1853, d. young:-
- 8) **Florentine W. Sullivan** b. 3 Dec 1854, d. 1 Mar 1931, m. 16 Mar 1890 at Lewiston, ME, **Teresa E. MacDonald**: settled at Lewiston and had children:-

- 9) **Mary Ann Sullivan** b. 16 Sep 1857, m. **Matthew F. Durgin**: moved to Maine and had issue:-
 10) **Timothy Sullivan** b. 29 Aug 1859, d. 21 Aug 1945 at Brunswick, ME, m. **Mattie Wry**: had no children:-
 11) **Donald Sullivan** born 29 Aug 1859, died as a child:-
 12) **Daniel D. Sullivan** born 26 Jul 1861, m. 27 May 1890 at Lewiston, Maine, **Nellie MacDonald**:-
 13) **Ellen Sullivan** born Jun 1865, m. 25 Apr 1890 at Benedicta, ME, **William Casey**:-

Source: **MC80/1446** James F. Murphy's *Roots and branches of James Francis Murphy*: also see the Sunbury County census records.

SULLIVAN: William Sullivan born 1805 in Ireland, died 10 Nov 1887: came to NB 1837 and settled in Saint John: m. 6 Jun 1840 in Saint John, **Ellen Eliza Black** born 1816 at Grand Lake, Queens County, died 19 Jun 1848:-

She was survived by:

- 1) **William Sullivan**:-
- 2) **James Sullivan**:-

Source: **MC80/2592** Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, pages 232-233: William Sullivan Sr. had a brother **James Sullivan**:-

SULLIVAN: William Sullivan b. c1808 County Cork, Ireland, d. after 1881: he came from Ireland to NS, then to NB in 1835 and settled at Gardner Creek, Simonds Parish, Saint John County: married (1st) —, m. (2nd) c1842 **Janet Cunningham** b. 1809 at Torthorwald, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, died before 1881, d/o **Andrew Cunningham** and **Agnes Little**:-

Child of first wife:-

- 1) **William Sullivan** born 1834 in NB, d. 1926, m. 5 May 1857 at St. Martins, Simonds Parish, **Lucinda Burgess**:-

Children of second wife:-

- 2) **Andrew Sullivan** b. 1844 at Gardner Creek, died 7 Jan 1918 at St. Martins, m. 18 Jan 1866 at St. Martins, **Jane Bedford**:-
- 3) **Elizabeth Sullivan** b. 1846, d. at Truro, NS, married in Saint John County, **Mr. Brown**:-
- 4) **Agnes Sullivan** b. 1847, d. 1896 at Gardner Creek, married c1875 **George Bedford** b. —, died 1896:-
- 5) **James Sullivan** born in 1850, married in Lepreau Parish, Charlotte County, **Emily H. Dean**:-
- 6) **Mary Ann Sullivan** born 7 Jun 1853:-

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 263.

SUMNER: William Henry Hunt Tyler Sumner born 13 Jan 1821 in Lubec, Maine, s/o **Joseph Sumner** and **Sarah Wiggins** of Newmarket, NH: he came to NB in 1851 and settled first at Hillsborough in Albert County then moved to Moncton, Westmorland County: married 10 Jun 1848 **Elizabeth Thompson** of Hampstead Parish, Queens County, NB:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Morris Bertrand Sumner** born 1849 in Lubec, ME, died unmarried:-
- 2) **Emma Fowler Sumner** b. at Hillsborough, NB, married but had no issue:-
- 3) **Walter Sumner** born at Truro, NS: settled in Truro:-
- 4) **Frederick William Sumner** b. 12 Jun 1855 in Moncton, died 20 Nov 1919, m. (1st) 10 Apr 1879 **Margaret Thompson McEwen** b. —, d. 6 Aug 1911, d/o **Thomas** and **Rebecca McEwen** of Moncton: they had four children: m. (2nd) 12 Jun 1917 **Hazel Mulholland** d/o **Henry Mulholland** of Toronto, ON: had no issue: first settled in Moncton:-
- 5) **Charles Sumner** b. in Moncton: went to Boston, MA:-
- 6) **Florence Sumner** born 1857 in Moncton, d. 1858:-
- 7) **Ida M. Sumner** born 1863, died unmarried.—

Sources: **MC80/90** E.W. Larracey's *The first hundred: history of Moncton*, pages 152-155: see also **MC1156** Graves Papers: *Frederick William Sumner*, 1 pg.: see also **MC80/2575** John E. Belliveau's "*Crackie*": *the Sumner family business dynasty*.

SUNDERLAND: George Richard Sunderland b. c1811 in England, d. bef. 1871: he came to NB and settled at Lee Settlement (Elmcroft) in Saint George Parish, Charlotte County: m. c1835 in NB, **Mary McGowan** b. c1812 in NB, d. c1892:

Children born in Lee Settlement:-

- 1) **Archibald Sunderland** b. c1835, married 18 Apr 1868 at Calais, ME, **Eliza Hamilton**:-
- 2) **Abigail Stoner Sunderland** born 1836, died 20 Oct 1911 at Newburg, OR, married 1 Oct 1867 at Calais, ME, **Isaac M. Howland** b. 14 Jan 1823 in NB, d. 5 Sep 1895 in Avery, WI, s/o **Isaac Howland** and **Elizabeth Taylor**: they had two children:
- 3) **Mary Ann Sunderland** b. 1838, d. 16 Mar 1916 at Olympia, WA, m. 1 Feb 1865 at Calais, ME, **Frederick Ernest** b. 1834 in Germany, d. 15 Dec 1912 at Olympia, WA: had one child in Lee Settlement, NB and two children at Green Bay, WI:-
- 4) **Rachel Sunderland** b. 1840, d. bef. 1912 at Chicago, IL, m. 11 May 1867 at Calais, ME, **Joseph Wells** b. 1847 at Canterbury, York County, d. before 1912 at Chicago: had three children in Lee Settlement and five children at Chicago:—
- 5) **Sophia Sunderland** b. 19 May 1844, d. 9 Mar 1943 at Anoka, MN, m. (1st) 11 Nov 1863 at St. George, NB, **Stephen Lindsay** b. in St. George, was lost at sea before 1871: had two children: m. (2nd) 8 Oct 1870 at St. George, **Thomas Harmon** b. 1849 in Lee Settlement, NB, d. before 1891 in Lee Settlement, NB s/o **John** and **Patience Harmon**: had seven children born in Lee Settlement:
- 6) **Sarah Alice Sunderland** b. 27 Aug 1846, d. 11 Sep 1917, m. 26 Jun 1874 at St. George, **William Henry Beney** born 6 May 1850 in Lee Settlement, died 12 Apr 1928, s/o **Thomas Beney** and **Sophia Mylne**: settled in Lee Settlement and had nine children.

Source: **MC80/2811** Calvin Lee Craig's *Early families of "The Mackadavy"*, pages 158-174.

SURETTE: Joseph Surette b. 1712 s/o **Pierre Surette** or **Suret** and **Jeanne Pellerin** of Port Royal, NS, married 17 Oct 1730 **Saint-Charles-des-Mines**, NS, **Marguerite-Therriault**: came to NB: first settled on Saint John River by 1768, then moved to the Petitecodiac River:-

Children:-

- 1) **Joseph Surette** b. 1732, married c1760 **Isabelle Babineau**: had at least one child, **Joseph-Marin Surette** b. 1765:-
- 2) **Anne Surette** b. c1734, m. (1st) 31 Mar 1761 at Saint-Pierre-les-Becquets, QC, **Paul Doucet**, m. (2nd) **Jean-Baptiste Pitre**:-
- 3) **Olivier Surette** b. c1735, m. c1765 **Perpétue Breau**: had at least one child, **Marie-Madeleine Surette** b. 1765:-
- 4) **Pierre Surette** b. c1736, **Marie-Joseph Pellerin** and had children:-
- 5) **Jean-Baptiste Surette** born 1741:-
- 6) **Marguerite Surette** b. 1746, married 20 Jan 1766 at Lachine, QC, **Jacques Tessier** s/o **Jacques Tessier** and **Marie-Louise Monet**.—

Source: MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, pages 1290-1291.

SURETTE: Paul Surette b. 1742 s/o **Pierre Surette** or **Suret** and **Catherine Breau**: m. c1761 **Josette Landry**: came to NB in 1768: settled on River Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Jean-Baptiste Surette** b. 1761.—

Source: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 704.

SURETTE: Pierre Surette b. 1709 s/o **Pierre Surette** or **Suret** and **Jeanne Pellerin**: married 30 Sep 1732 at Saint-Charles-des-Mines or Grand-Pré, NS, **Catherine Breau** d/o **Pierre Breau** and **Anne LeBlanc**: came to NB after 1770 and settled at Eel River, possibly in Canterbury Parish, York County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Anne Surette** born c1734, m. Aug 1753 at Petitecodiac, NB, **Dominique Pothier** s/o **Pierre Pothier** and **Marie Doucet** of Beaubassin, NS:-
- 2) **Olivier Surette** born c1736, married c1760 **Marie-Madeleine Godin** dit **Bellefontain**: had at least one child:-
- 3) **Charles-Amand Surette** b. c1738, married (1st) c1762 **Osite Pellerin** d/o **Alexandre Pellerin** and **Jeanne Gaudet** of Port Royal, NS: had two children: married (2nd) **Claire Lapierre**: settled on the River Saint John about 1768:-
- 4) **Joseph Surette** b. c1740, m. Feb 1762 **Marguerite Pellerin** d/o **Alexandre Pellerin** and **Jeanne Gaudet**: settled on the River Saint John about 1770 and had at least five children:-
- 5) **Paul Surette** b. 1742, married c1761 **Josette Landry**: settled on Saint John River and had at least one child:-
- 6) **Marie-Rose Surette** born 1743, m. c1764 at Annapolis, NS, **Jean Bourque** s/o **Joseph Bourque** and **Anne Cormier**:-
- 7) **Pierre Surette** b. 1744, m. c1764 **Hélène Godin** dit **Bellefontaine**: they had four children: m. (2nd) c1785 **Marie Duon** d/o **Abel Duon**: had six children:-

8) **Madeleine Surette** b. 1745, m. c1765 **Joseph Babin** s/o **Joseph Babin** and **Anne Landry**.—

Sources: MC80/781 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. II, page 703; see MC80/1862 Bona Arsenault's *Histoire et généalogie des Acadiens*, Vol. 3, pages 1290-1292.

SUTCLIFFE: Joseph Sutcliffe (Rev.) born 1810 in Yorkshire, England, d. 30 Sep 1867, second s/o **Ingham Sutcliffe** of Yorkshire: he m. (1st) **Jean Buchan Blaikie** b. 1816, d. 25 Nov 1847, eldest d/o **James Blaikie** of St. Johns, Nfld: m. (2nd) 7 Dec 1848 in Halifax, NS, **Maria Billings**: came to NB and settled in Saint John:—

Only children of first wife mentioned:—

- 1) **Emmett Overton Sutcliffe** b.—, d. 26 Jul 1846:—
- 2) **Lemuel Allen Wilmot Sutcliffe** b.—, d. 7 Jan 1846:—

Only children of second wife mentioned:—

- 3) **Caroline A.R. Sutcliffe** b. 1858, d. 3 Aug 1865:—
- 4) **William Edison Dawson Sutcliffe** b. 1864, d. 13 Jan 1864.—

Source: MC80/2592 Graeme F. Somerville's *A library of stone pages and other records of the Wesleyan burial ground, Saint John, NB*, page 234.

SUTHERLAND: Alexander Sutherland b. 1747, d. 1847, married **Margaret Merrill** b. 1760, d. 1856: came from Aberdeen or Sutherland County, Scotland to NB and settled at Elmsville, Saint Patrick Parish, Charlotte County: the only child mentioned was, **Jessie Sutherland** m. **Michael Dyer** b. 1797 in County Wexford, Ireland, d. 7 Sep 1838: came from County Cork, Ireland and settled at Elmsville, NB: they had ten children:—

Source: MC2657 NBGS *Generations* Vol. 23, No. 4, Winter 2001, Joan McLeod's *McKinney family*, pages 29-30.

SUTHERLAND: Alexander Sutherland born c1796 in Scotland, died after 1861: he came to NB in 1821 and settled at Upper Halcomb, North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: married **Jane** — b. in Scotland:—

Children:—

- 1) **Robert Sutherland** b. c1820 in Scotland, d. 26 Jan 1895, m. 1855 **Martha Lowrie** of Newcastle, b. —, died 1904: settled in Newcastle, Northumberland County and had issue:—
- 2) **James Sutherland** bp. Jan 1822:—
- 3) **Jane Sutherland** b. c1824, d. after 1902, m. **Patrick Harrington** b. c1808, died after 1883: settled at Halcomb and had one daughter:—
- 4) **Margaret Sutherland** b. c1826, d. after 1881, m. 1 Oct 1842 **James Harris** born c1800, died after 1868: settled at Halcomb and had twelve children:—
- 5) **Mary Isabella Sutherland** b. 28 Oct 1828, d. 21 Aug 1906, m. 1 Apr 1858 **David**

Dunnett b. 10 Sep 1835, died 12 Mar 1894, s/o **John Dunnett** and **Ann Nicholson**: settled at Whitney and had seven children:-

6) **Christina Sutherland** born 25 Aug 1830, d. 1901, m. 27 Mar 1860 **James Dunnett** born c1829, d. 13 Jun 1897, s/o **John Dunnett** and **Ann Nicholson**: settled at Whitney and had eight children:-

7) **Alexander Sutherland** b. 25 Aug 1830, d. 21 Feb 1897, married (1st) 1859 **Catherine Ryan**: had three children: married (2nd) in 1867 **Phoebe I. Johnson** born c1835, died 8 Apr 1885, d/o **William** and **Elizabeth Johnson** of Renous, Blackville Parish, Northumberland County: m. (3rd) in 1886 **Grace Bothwell**: settled at Upper Halecomb, NB:-

8) **Catherine Sutherland** b. c1834, d. after 1878, m. **John Johnson** b. c1824, d. after 1881, s/o **William** and **Elizabeth Johnson**.-

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 436-437.

SUTHERLAND: George Sutherland b. 1731 in Scotland: came to NB about 1769 and settled on the upper southwest Miramichi River in Northumberland County: married **Catherine McGregor**:-

Children:-

1) **William Sutherland** b. 1778:-

2) **George Sutherland** b. 1784, d. 1845, m. **Hannah Wasson** b. —, d. 27 Oct 1868, d/o **John Wasson** and **Hannah Estey**: settled on Nashwaak then on the Miramichi, then at Kingslear in York County: they had at least five children:-

3) **Joseph Sutherland** born 1786, d. 1851, married **Jerusha Mooers** b. —, died 1871, d/o **David Mooers** and **Hannah Smith**: they had thirteen children: first settled on Miramichi, then moved to Milo, ME:-

4) **James Sutherland** b. 1788, married **Abigail Stewart** and had nine children: first settled on the Miramichi, then moved to Maine before 1851:-

5) **Elizabeth Sutherland** born 1790:-

6) **Thomas Francis Sutherland** b. 1792, died 1868, m. **Prudence Johnston** b. 1801- Upper S.W. Miramichi, d/o **Charles Johnston** and **Sarah Lewis**: settled in Maine and had children:-

7) **Sarah Sutherland** born 1794, married 1831 **George Arbo**:-

8) **Mary Sutherland**:-

9) **Nancy Sutherland** m. 1820 **Peter Arbo** s/o **Joseph Arbo**:-

10) plus at least two others.-

Sources: MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 229-230: see also MC80/1027 William R. MacKinnon Jr.'s *Over the portage: early history of the Upper Miramichi* (revised), pages 82-83, and the index.

SUTHERLAND: George Sutherland b. —, died before 1835: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled on the Nashwaak River in York County, then moved to Whitney in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County: he married **Ann Stewart** d/o **John Stewart** and **Elizabeth Brown**:-

Children:-

1) **James Sutherland** b. c1788, died 1851, m. (1st) **Abigail McLean**: m. (2nd) **Isabelle** —: had at least twelve children:-

- 2) **John Sutherland** b. c1793, d. after 1810:-
- 3) **Daniel Sutherland** b. —, d. after 1831:-
- 4) **Mary Sutherland** born c1799, d. after 1861, m. **Dugald McPhee** b. 1792 in PEI, died after 1861:- settled at Whitney and had seven children:-
- 5) **William Sutherland** b. —, d. after 1844:-
- 6) **George Sutherland** b. —, d. c1852, married 28 Jul 1836 **Elizabeth Mullin** b. c1818, died 1890, d/o **Thomas Mullin** and **Ann Fraser**: settled at Cassilis: had ten children:-
- 7) **Murdoch Sutherland** b. c1806, d. 13 Aug 1870, married 2 Apr 1855 **Jane Fraser** b. c1816, died after 1871, d/o **John Fraser** and **Mary Gillis**: they first settled at Red Bank and had seven children:-
- 8) **Ann Sutherland** b. c1807, d. after 1829, m. 29 Jun 1829 **Lewis Walsh** b. —, died after 1829.—

Sources: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 433-436: see MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 118-119: see MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for George Sutherland.

SUTHERLAND: Hector Sutherland b. c1799 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, married **Mary MacLeod** b. c1801 in Scotland: came to NS in 1830: settled in Halifax: later came to NB: settled in Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Hugh Sutherland** born c1824 in Scotland, d. 1891, m. 3 May 1857 **Martha Stultz**: settled in Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County:-
- 2) **Margaret Sutherland** b. c1826 in NS, m. **Mr. Barnes** and had a daughter before 1851 and may have married **Capt. Blumey**:-
- 3) **James Sutherland**:-
- 4) **Hector Sutherland** born 15 Sep 1839 in NS:-
- 5) **John Sutherland**:-
- 6) **William Sutherland**:-
- 7) **Alexander Sutherland** born c1841 in NS:-
- 8) **Daniel Sutherland** b. c1845.—

Source: MC80/1790 Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 297.

SUTHERLAND: John Sutherland was born about 1773 at Glenboth Parish in Sutherlandshire, Scotland: he died 4 Oct 1845, s/o **Hector Sutherland** and **Elizabeth Bailly**: m. 1792 in Scotland, **Isabella McKay** b. c1777 same place, d. 11 May 1842, d/o **Joseph McKay** and **Isabella Pope**: they came to NB in 1822 and settled in Kingslear Parish, York County:-

Children born in Scotland:-

- 1) **William Sutherland** b. 21 Jan 1793, d. 18 Dec 1796 in Scotland:-
- 2) **Hector Sutherland** born 26 Oct 1798, d. 187? at Presque Isle, ME: came to NB in Oct 1820: he married **Jessie Grant**: settled in Fredericton and had issue:-
- 3) **Joseph Sutherland** born 11 Jan 1802 in Glasgow, Scotland, d. 1 Dec 1872, m. **Annabelle Fowler** born 1815, d. 2 Feb 1865, d/o **Caleb St. Croix Fowler** of Maugerville, Sunbury County: they settled in Fredericton and had children:-
- 4) **Elizabeth Sutherland** b. 30 Jan 1804, died in Kingslear Parish, married 17 Jan

1826 **Donald MacIntosh** and had a son:-

- 5) **John Sutherland** b. 19 Apr 1806 in Bedernock Parish, Scotland, d. 22 Mar 1874, married **Ann Urquhart**: settled in Saint Marys Parish in York County and had children:-
- 6) **Isabella Sutherland** b. 20 Nov 1808, d. 1 Mar 1842, m. 16 Apr 1840 **Peter Corbett**:-
- 7) **James George Sutherland** b. 30 Apr 1811 in Bedernock Parish, d. 30 Jan 1886 at Kingslear Parish, married 6 Oct 1859 at Wick, Caithesshire, Scotland, **Wilhelmina Wilson Sutherland** b. 1833 at Wick, Scotland, d. 10 Apr 1895.-

Sources: **MC80/132** Lillian M.B. Maxwell's *The old grave-yard*, pages 81-82: see also **MC80/2334** Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying-ground Fredericton, NB*, Vol. III, pages 113-126: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 263-264.

SUTHERLAND: Robert or John Sutherland born 1757 in Latheron Parish, Caithness, Scotland, d. c1807: was a member of the 42nd Highland Regiment: came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: settled on the Nashwaak River at Taymouth, Saint Marys Parish, York County: married c1787 **Abigail Sewell** b. c1768 d/o **Jonathan Sewell Sr.** or **Dominicus Sewell** and **Sarah Thorndike**: in 1809 the family moved to Ludlow on the Miramichi River in Northumberland County:

Children born at Taymouth:-

- 1) **George Sutherland** b. 1788, d. 1880, m. 1805 **Mary? Stewart**: settled in York County and had issue:-
- 2) **Sarah Elizabeth Sutherland** born 22 Apr 1791, married 3 May 1813 **John William "Tailor" Harris** b. 1788: settled in Ludlow, NB:-
- 3) **Thomas Sutherland** b. 1792, d. 10 Nov 1868, married **Isabelle** — b. 1793 or **Prudence Johnson** b. c1801:-
- 4) **John Sutherland** born 1794, died 1879, m. (1st) 3 Oct 1825 **Ann Urquhart** b. 1806, d. 1838, d/o **Alexander Urquhart**: had three children: m. (2nd) 12 Jun 1839 **Christina Fraser** born 1817, d. 1844, d/o **Thomas Fraser Jr.** and **Mary MacKenzie**: they had three children: m. (3rd) **Mrs. Sarah Ann (Allan) Bruce** born c1816, d. 1874:-
- 5) **Jane Sutherland** died young:-
- 6) **Rebecca Sutherland** died young:-
- 7) **Nancy Sutherland** b. 1803, married 31 Aug 1820 **Peter Arbeau** born 1799:-
- 8) **Margaret Sutherland** born 1805, died 13 Jan 1883, m. 13 Jun 1830 **Peter Coughlan** of Blackville, b. 1804:-
- 9) **Abigail Sutherland** b. 1807, married **Nelson H. Sewell** born 1807, d. 1891:-
- 10) **Hannah Sutherland** born c1808, married **Mr. Moore**:-
- 11) **Mary Ann or Polly Sutherland** b. 28 Jul 1809, d. 30 May 1894, m. 3 Apr 1828 **Thomas Ward Underhill** born 1803, d. 1873:-
- 12) **William Sutherland** b. 1814, d. 25 Nov 1836:-
- 13) **Susanna Sutherland** b. 1814, died 1898, m. 4 Apr 1839 **Daniel Kennedy** of Blackville, b. 1815, d. 1898.-

Sources: **MC1/Brown #14**, 80 pages: contains copy of *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts* by R.W. Manzer: pages 59 to 69: see also **MC1/Sutherland #1** which says Abigail Sewell was d/o **Dominicus Sewell** and **Sarah Thorndike**: see also **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pgs. 120-124 which claims that the head of the household was John Sutherland and that he was born at White Chapel, England and died in 1822: see also **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 217-218: see also **MC80/2838** R.W. Manzer's *Honor thy father and thy mother: A genealogy of sorts, 1972* (a cleaned-up

version), page 67.

SUTHERLAND: Robert Sutherland b. at Wick, Latheron Parish, Scotland, died before 24 Oct 1807, m. **Elizabeth** ———: came to NB 1783 as Loyalists: settled on Nashwaak River, Saint Marys Parish, York County:-

Children:-

1) **Robert Sutherland** b. —, died c1814, m. **Naney Ann McLeod** b. 1785, d/o **Roderick McLeod Jr.**: settled in Ludlow Parish, Northumberland County and had at least five children:-

2) **George Sutherland**:-

3) **Margaret Sutherland** married **Duncan MacKay** born in 1765.—

Sources: **MC80/1214** Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, pages 124-126: widow Nancy Ann (MacLeod) Sutherland married Mar 1819 in Saint Marys Parish, York County, **John Casey** b. 1791: see **MC80/2637** Carol and B.F. Fuller's *A Sutherland-Stephenson family history in New England, New Brunswick, Wisconsin and Minnesota*: see also **MC744** Sutherland family fonds.

SUTHERLAND: William Sutherland and wife **Mary** and children came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled on South West Branch of Miramichi River in Northumberland County:

Source: **MC216** Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for William Sutherland.

SUTTER: James Sutter Sr. born c1737 at Paisley, Scotland, d. 22 Feb 1818, m. (1st) **Janet Wright**, m. (2nd) at Gagetown, Queens County, Mrs. **Margaret Grant**, a widow: came from Staten Island, NY to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and first settled in Wickham Parish, Queens County:-

Children:

1) **James Sutter** b. c1760, died 11 Jun 1825, married c1788 **Susanna White Fullerton**:-

2) **Mary Sutter** born 10 Sep 1782 on Staten Island, NY, died 1 Mar 1868 at Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County: m. 5 Jun 1802 in Hampstead Parish, Queens County, **Charles Robinson** who was b. in Queens County s/o **Patrick Robinson** b. in Ireland.—

Source: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 264: see **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Biographical notes on the non-commissioned officers and privates of the 104th*, page 113: see **MC80/2902** Sharon Dubeau's *New Brunswick Loyalists: a bicentennial tribute*, 1 paragraph.

SUTTER: James Sutter Jr. b. before 17 Apr 1760 in Paisley, Scotland, d. 11 Jun 1825, s/o **James Souter** or **Sutter** and **Janet Wright**: came from Scotland to NY and

then came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist: first settled in Fredericton, York County, then moved to the Miramichi River in Northumberland County: m. c1787 **Susanna White Fullerton**, d/o **Stephen Fullerton** and **Susanna White**, Loyalists of Boston, MA:-

Children:-

- 1) **Susanna White Sutter** b. 1788, married 1802 **William Mitchell** s/o **Lewis Mitchell**:-
- 2) **Stephen Byron Sutter** born c1789, died after 1850, m. 1808 **Elspet Bruce** born c1784, died Oct 1859, d/o **David Bruce**, a Loyalist: had eight children: they moved to Maine after 1839:-
- 3) **Margaret Sutter** born 1791:-
- 4) **Caroline Sutter**:-
- 5) **Mary Sutter**:-
- 6) **James Sutter** born 1796, m. **Catherine Munro** d/o **Evan Munro**: had six children: moved to Maine by 1848.-

Sources: **MC1/Sutter**, 5 pages: Stephen Fullerton born 19 Sep 1731 at Boston, MA:- Susanna White was bp. 6 Mar 1737 at Marshfield, Mass., d. after 19 Apr 1801 at Miramichi, Northumberland County: see also **MC80/1027** William R. MacKinnon Jr.'s *Over the portage: early history of the Upper Miramichi* (revised), pages 83-84, and the index:-

SUTTON: Ebener Ebenezer Sutton b. 30 Dec 1813 at Limington, ME, d. 18 Oct 1882, s/o **William Sutton** and **Mary Sawyer**: m. 16 Oct 1841 at Madison, Maine, **Laurana Morrill Kincaid** b. 16 Mar 1824 at Madison, ME, d. 20 Jun 1886, d/o **David Kincaid** and **Hannah Morrell**: they came to NB and settled at Fairville, Lancaster Parish, Saint John County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Edward Clifton Sutton** b. 28 Mar 1842 at Upper Stillwater, ME, died 29 Oct 1822 at Vancouver, BC, m. 4 Aug 1869 at Saint John, **Elizabeth Patten**:-
- 2) **Ella Sutton** b. 15 Jan 1846, d. 14 Aug 1891 in Saint John, m. 24 Oct 1871 in Saint John, **George Edward Barnhill**.—

Sources: **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, page 264.-

SUTTON: George Sutton b. —, d. —, married **Elizabeth Murphy**: came from Newfoundland to NB 1796: settled in Nelson Parish, Northumberland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Elizabeth Sutton** b. c1785, died after 1860, married 12 Aug 1812 **Andrew McGrath** b. —, died 1827, s/o **John McGrath** and **Mary Casgain**: they settled at Cassilis, South Esk Parish, Northumberland County and had eight children:-
- 2) possible son, **James Sutton** b. —, d. 8 Dec 1856:-
- 3) **Judith Sutton** b. —, d. 5 Nov 1888, married (1st) **James Walsh** b. Apr 1801, died after 1842, s/o **James Walsh** and **Ann Martin**:-
- 4) **Bridget Sutton** b. 1800, d. 29 Mar 1859, m. **Martin Walsh** b. —, d. c1837, s/o **James Walsh** and **Ann Martin**:-
- 5) **Catherine Sutton** b. Sep 1802, d. 25 Jul 1844, married 14 Feb 1822 **John Malloy** born 6 Dec 1797, died 13 Jan 1871: settled at Upper Halecomb, South Esk Parish, and

had thirteen children:-

6) **George Sutton** b. 29 Aug 1806, d. 22 Mar 1888, married 5 Nov 1834 **Ann Nowlan** born c1814, died 1890, d/o **John** and **Ann Nowlan**: settled at Upper Halcomb and had seven children: later moved to Stillwater, MN:-

7) **Richard Sutton** b. 9 Apr 1811, d. 25 Dec 1890, married **Joanna Murphy**: first settled in Newcastle, Northumberland County then in Stillwater, MN:-

8) **Margaret Sutton** born 30 Jan 1814, died after 1870, married 14 Aug 1831 **David Walsh** b. c1809, died after 1870, s/o **James Walsh** and **Ann Martin**: settled at Red Bank, South Esk Parish: had twelve children: moved to Houlton, Maine by 1870:-

9) **Jane/Joanna Sutton** born c1818, died after 1840:-

Sources: **MC80/359** W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 437-439: see also **MC300** York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/281, 2 pgs:-

SUTTON: Richard Sutton b. c1815 in County Wexford, Ireland, died 12 Jul 1870:- came to NB in 1829 to join his brother **John Sutton**: m. in 1848 **Mary Lowes** born about 1832 in England: settled at Nelson, Northumberland County and raised at least six children:-

Only children mentioned:-

1) **Mary Jane Sutton** b. c1849: moved to Ottawa, ON:-

2) **Beatrice L. Sutton**: later moved to New England to join her siblings:-

Source: **MC80/2184** W.D. Hamilton's *Dictionary of Miramichi Biography*: the widow Mary (Lowes) Sutton married **Edward Williston** and moved to Lancaster, MA by 1885:-

SWAN: Henry Swan b. — in England, died c1850, married **Elizabeth Russell** b. 1783 at Ford, Northumberland County, England, d. 22 Jan 1870: they came from Donaldsons Lodge, Northumberland County, England to NB in Mar 1850 and settled at Harvey, Manners Sutton Parish, York County:-

Children:-

1) **Isabella Swan** b. 1801, d. 20 May 1851, m. 29 Jan 1832 at Cornhill Parish, Durham County, England, **John Stuart Thompson** b. 1799, d. 25 Aug 1888: settled in Harvey and had children:-

2) **Robert Swan** born 11 Jan 1806 at Donaldsons Lodge: settled in the USA:-

3) **James Swan** b. 8 Mar 1809 at Donaldsons Lodge, died 19 Mar 1813:-

4) **James Swan** born 1813, d. 16 Mar 1870: came to NB in 1840 and settled in Harvey: m. **Jane Moody** b. 1818, died 5 Aug 1879: they had ten children:-

5) **Elizabeth Swan** born 1817, d. 1882, m. 19 Aug 1857 **John Taylor** b. 1825 in Whigstreet, Inverarity Parish, Forfar County, Scotland, died 4 Jan 1904, s/o **James Taylor** and **Ann Grant**: had no issue:-

6) **Alexander Swan** b. 1818, d. 19 Nov 1906, married (1st) in England, **Mary Taylor** born c1818, d. 15 May 1853: had four children: m. (2nd) 31 Mar 1858 **Elizabeth (Dryden) Kelly** a widow, b. 1830, d. 5 Mar 1914: had ten children: settled at Tweedside, Manners Sutton Parish:-

7) **John Swan** born 1822, d. 10 Mar 1910, married 27 Oct 1851 at Fredericton, **Margaret M. Moffitt** b. 1821 in Scotland, d. 4 Sep 1909: settled at Tweedside and had eight children:-

8) **Sarah Swan** b. 14 Jun 1829 Old Heaton, Northumberland, England, died 13 Aug-

1902, married 22 Jan 1851 **Walter Piercy** born 19 May 1827 in England, died 24 Jan 1914, s/o **Thomas Piercy** and **Mary Henderson**: had issue:-
9) **Jane Swan** may have married **John Nesbitt**.—

Sources: **MC80/687** Jocelyn S. Hall et. al. *The Swan family (early 1800's-1980)*: see **MC80/818** Rev. William Randall's *History of Harvey Settlement*, pages 36, 154-155, 172-176: see **MC80/2504** Jocelyn S. Hall et. al. *Harvey Settlement Cemetery 1837-1999*, pages 10, 11, 32, 38, 47, 110.

SWANTON: Young Swanton b. in Cork, Ireland: he came to NB and settled in Saint John: m. **Elizabeth Craig** of Long Reach in Kings County, of Loyalist descent: only child mentioned was, **William James Swanton** b. 2 Aug 1874 at Saint John, d. 9 Mar 1944, m. 19 Apr 1899 **Caroline Maude Wilson** b.—, died 26 Nov 1937 d/o **Francis E. Wilson**: had one son and two daughters.—

Source: **MC1156** Graves Papers: *William James Swanton*, 1 page.

SWASSON: Joseph Swasson born c1811, d. after 1861, m. 1834 **Angelique Peter Paul**: they settled in North Esk Parish, Northumberland County:-

Children:-

- 1) **Molly Swasson** b. May 1836, married 1853 **John Ginnish**:-
- 2) **Genny Swasson** bp. Jun 1838, m. 1853 **John Peter Ginnish**:-
- 3) possibly, **Peter Swasson** b. c1841, d. 10 Dec 1914, m. 1867 **Mary Julian**: they settled at Eel Ground and had at least four children:-
- 4) **Molly Rose Swasson** b. Jun 1843:-
- 5) **Molly Judy Swasson** b. Sep 1845, m. **Thomas Barnaby**:-
- 6) **Catherine Swasson** born c1848:-
- 7) **John Joe Swasson** b. Aug 1850, d. 8 May 1915, probably married 1887 **Monique Somerville**: settled in Eel Ground, NB:-
- 8) **Isabella Swasson** b. Dec 1854:-
- 9) **Mary Anastasia Swasson** born Nov 1858, married **Peter N. Ward**.—

Source: **MC80/1233** W.D. Hamilton's *The Julian tribe*, pages 96-97.

SWEENEY: Brien Sweeney born c1811 in Ireland, m. **Catherine Desmond** b. c1813 in Ireland: they came to NB in 1840 and settled in Saint John:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Brien Sweeney** b. 1832 in Ireland:-
- 2) **Miles Sweeney** b. 1838 in Ireland, d. 1900, married **Elizabeth McDermott** born c1853 in Saint John, d. 1921: settled in Saint John and had issue:-
- 3) **Daniel Sweeney** b. 1844 in NB:-
- 4) **Eugene Sweeney** b. 1846.—

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 233-234:- also see the Saint John census records.

SWEENEY: Daniel Sweeney born c1810 in County Cork, Ireland, married **Julia/Judy Toomey** b. c1816 in Ireland: came to NB in 1845 and settled at Enniskillen, Petersville Parish, Queens County:-

Children:-

- 1) **John Sweeney** born c1843:-
- 2) **Mary Sweeney** born May 1845 at Enniskillen, NB:-
- 3) **Ellen Sweeney** born Mar 1847, died 12 Aug 1880, married 5 Nov 1868 in Petersville Parish, **Thomas Keegan** b. c1820 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, died 15 Dec 1904:- settled at Enniskillen, NB: had issue:-
- 4) **Edward Sweeney** b. Mar 1849:-
- 5) **Thomas Sweeney** born Jan 1852:-
- 6) **Johanna Sweeney** born Aug 1854, died 3 Dec 1927, married 1 Dec 1873 in Petersville Parish, **Michael McCann** born c1847, died 1 Jun 1912:-
- 7) **Ann Sweeney** b. Jul 1857.—

Sources: **MC80/1397** Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pgs. 129-130: also see Queens County census records: see also **MC80/2354** Saint John Branch, NBGS:- *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pgs 264-65.

SWEENEY: Edward Sweeney b. c1791 in Ireland, died before 1881, married **Eleanor** — b. c1801, d. before 1881: they came from Fermoy, County Cork, Ireland to NB about 1835: first settled in Queen County then at Hastings, Alma Parish, Albert County by 1842:-

Children:-

- 1) **Eliza Sweeney** b. c1821 in County Waterford, Ireland, d. 1893, m. 15 May 1842 at Saint John, **Edward Doyle** of Belleisle, NB, born in Ireland, d. 1892: eventually settled near Teahan's Corner, Alma Parish: they had nine children:-
- 2) **Manus Sweeney** b. c1826 in Ireland, married c1851 in Boston, MA, **Mary Hawkins** born 1823 in County Wexford, Ireland, buried 18 Apr 1903: settled in Alma Parish, Albert County: had nine children:-
- 3) **Francis Sweeney** b. c1828 Ireland:-
- 4) **Sophia Sweeney** b. c1830 Ireland, married 10 Aug 1847 at Memramcook, Dorchester Parish, Westmorland County, **James Seeley** born c1819 in Harvey Parish, Albert County, d. 10 Oct 1887: had no issue:-
- 5) **Sarah Sweeney** b. c1832 in Ireland, married c1852 **Michael Doherty** b. in Ireland, s/o **Patrick Doherty**: had issue.—

Sources: **MC80/2014** Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pgs 266-268: see also **MC80/2759** Ann Breault and Winnie Smith's *Of the Country: The story of the McKinley family*, pages 13-25, 43-54.

SWEENEY: Francis Sweeney b. c1796 in Ireland, married —: came to NB before 1861 and settled in Albert County: only child mentioned was, **Eunice Sweeney** born 1825 in Ireland, married c1853 **Charles Kyle** b. c1819, d. 6 Jul 1894: settled at Point Wolfe, Alma Parish and had three children.

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 268-269.

SWEENEY: Jeremiah Sweeney and his wife **Catherine Sullivan** came from Cork, Ireland to NB: they settled at Melrose in Botsford Parish, Westmorland County: the only child mentioned was, **Francis Jeremiah Sweeney** b. 21 Apr 1862 at Melrose, d. unmarried 2 May 1921.—

Source: MC1156 Graves Papers: *Francis Jeremiah Sweeney*, 1 page.

SWEENEY: Michael Sweeney born 1803 in Ireland, m. **Mary Innes** b. 1806 in Ireland: came from County Cork to NB in 1826: settled at Durham Bridge, Saint Marys Parish, York County:—

Children:—

- 1) **Ann Sweeney** b. 1828, married 25 Jun 1847 **James W. Stewart** born 1823:—
- 2) **John Sweeney** b. 1830, m. **Catherine McGivney** born 1835, d/o **Garrett** and **Bridget McGivney**: settled at Upper Durham and had issue:—
- 3) **James Sweeney** born 1832, m. (1st) **Ellen Nowlan**, m. (2nd) **Mary L. Estey**:—
- 4) **Mary Sweeney** b. 1836:—
- 5) **Michael Sweeney** b. 1838:—
- 6) **Walter Sweeney** b. 1840.—

Sources: MC80/1214 Ina MacLaggan et. al. *Nashwaak families 1785-1885*, page 126 : see MC80/1397 Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 194-195: also see the York County census returns.

SWEENEY: Peter Sweeney b. c1837 in Quebec: came to NB and settled at Chelmsford, Nelson Parish, Northumberland County: he m. c 1868 at Nelson, NB, **Jane McInnis** born c1850 d/o **John McInnis** and **Mariah Clark**:—

Children born at Chelmsford, NB:—

- 1) **Rachel Sweeney** born c1869, d. 14 Aug 1939, married 1894 in Newcastle, Northumberland County, **Anthony Shannon**: they settled in Nelson:—
- 2) **Susan Sweeney** born c1874, m. 27 May 1889 in Newcastle, **Henry Tozer**:—
- 3) **Ida Sweeney** b. c1876, married 26 Nov 1892 in Newcastle, **Wilton Black**: moved to Brooklyn, NY:—
- 4) **Jemima Sweeney** born c1880, m. **Benjamin Manning**: went to California:—
- 5) **Catherine Sweeney** b. c1881, d. unmarried in Massachusetts:—
- 6) **Sara Beatrice Sweeney** b. 3 Mar 1886, d. unmarried in NJ:—
- 7) **Marshall J. Sweeney** born 24 Dec 1889: settled in Hughes, Nelson Parish:—
- 8) **Jennie F. Sweeney** b. 28 Mar 1891, married **Mr. Manning**: settled in MA:—
- 9) **Isaac C. Sweeney** born 1885, m. 18 Oct 1905 in Newcastle, **Jane Lynch**: settled in Nelson.—

Sources: MC80/2689 Miramichi Branch of the NBGS, *Some first families of the Miramichi*, 1 page.

SWEET: Eber Sweet (Captain) of Newport, NS: he came to NB and settled in St. Andrews, Charlotte County: m. **Hannah B.** — born 1790, d. 25 Jun 1839: only child mentioned was, **Hannah Amelia Sweet** born 1819, d. 18 Jul 1843.

Source: MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Volume VI, No. 1, January 1906, *Epitaphs: Presbyterian Graveyard, St. Andrews* page 71.

SWEET: George Sweet a Rhode Island Loyalist, born 1749, d. 13 Feb 1818 in Saint John West, married **Mary Maguire**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists: received a land grant in Hampstead Parish, Queens County but may moved to Saint John: only child mentioned was, **Benjamin Sweet** m. 1798 at Gagetown, Queens County, **Lydia Hassen**—

Source: MC80/2354 Saint John Branch, NBGS: *Arrivals 99: our first families in New Brunswick*, pages 265–266: see also MC300 York–Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/11 page 158.

SWEET: John Sweet born Apr 1788 in Halifax, NS, d. after 1849, m. Aug 1821 **Joanna Flaherty** born Dec 1795, d. 5 Jan 1842: family came to NB by 1835 and settled on the Little South West Indian Reserve in Northumberland County: in 1849 they moved to Manistee County, MI and settled near other NB families:–

Children:–

- 1) **Margaret Sweet** born 22 Jul 1822, d. after 1890, m. 1 Dec 1837 **Anthony Rogers** born on 10 Jul 1814, died after 1890, s/o **Anthony Rogers** and **Lydia Ledden**: settled in Michigan: had issue:–
- 2) **Winnifred Mary Sweet** b. Oct 1824, died after 1849, married 31 Oct 1842, **Charles Griffiths**: went to Michigan: had issue:–
- 3) **William John Sweet**:–
- 4) **Georgina Sweet** b. c1827, d. 7 Mar 1912, m. (1st) 2 Feb 1845 **John Clancy** b. c1816 in NB, d. after 1866, possible s/o **Thomas** and **Ann Clancy** of Derby, Northumberland County: married (2nd) 1876 **John Sheasgreen** b. 2 Aug 1831, died Feb 1899, s/o **Edward Sheasgreen** and **Ann Collier**:–
- 5) **Hannah Sweet** b. c1830, d. after 1841:–
- 6) **Eleanor Sweet** born 1 Jul 1832, died after 1872, m. **Colin Leitch**: went to Manistee, MI:–
- 7) **John Sweet** b. 8 Apr 1835, d. after 1883, m. (1st) **Almina Rogers**, m. (2nd) **Susan Parr**:–
- 8) **Joanna Sweet** b. 8 May 1838, d. after 1849:–
- 9) **Benjamin Sweet** b. 19 May 1840, d. 27 May 1925, m. **Julia Goggin**: went to Wisconsin:–

Source: MC80/359 W.D. Hamilton's *Old North Esk Revised*, pages 439–441.

SWEEZY: Aaron Sweezy came from New York in 1783 with his wife and two children as Loyalists: settled on the South West Branch of the Miramichi River in

Northumberland County.

Source: MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Aaron Sweezy.

SWEEZEY: Reuben Sweezy b. c1792 in England, d. 26 Nov 1852, m. **Ann England** b. c1796 in Scotland, d. 1870, d/o **Robert England** and **Margery Brown**: came to NB after 1836 and settled in Glenelg Parish, Northumberland County: they are buried at Moorefield in Newcastle Parish.

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Benjamin Sweezy** born 1819 in England:-
- 2) **George Sweezy** born 1828 in England:-
- 3) **Robert Sweezy** b. 1836.-

Source: MC80/1011 Ellen Kilbride's *Englands Hollow*, page 42: also see the Northumberland County census returns: see also MC216 Kathleen Willis Williston fonds, MS 1B5 *Biographies and notes on early settlers written by Mrs. Williston in 1947*, 1 page: see entry for Aaron Sweezy.

SWIFT: George Swift b. 1795 at Irvinstown in County Fermanagh, Ireland, died 4 Dec 1832: he came to NB and settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte County: married **Sarah Lynn** b. 1794, d. 10 Aug 1864: she came to NB in 1820:-

Children mentioned:-

- 1) **Elizabeth Swift** b. 1822, d. 5 Nov 1856, married **John Quinn**:-
- 2) possibly, **George Swift** b. 1824 in NB, d. 17 Mar 1900, m. **Catherine** — b. 1829 in St. Andrews, d. 28 Aug 1902:-
- 3) **Sarah Swift** born 1827 in NB:-
- 4) **Catherine Swift** b. 1829, died 15 Oct 1859:-
- 5) **Hugh Swift** b. 1831, died 2 Jun 1863:-
- 6) **Henry Swift** b. 1833, died 11 May 1860.-

Sources: MC80/1813 Shirley Clarke's *Church of St. Andrew: St. Andrews, NB: Cemetery & Interment Records*: see also MC80/360 *Acadiensis* Vol VII, No. 3, July, 1907 *Old Roman Catholic Graveyard at St. Andrews*, page 202: also see the Charlotte County census returns.

SWIFT: Patrick Swift b. 1797 in Ireland, m. — b. —, d. before 1851: came to NB in July 1842: settled at Mechanic Settlement, Elgin Parish, Albert County:-

Children:-

- 1) **John Swift** b. c1825 in Ireland, d. Dec 1870, m. before 1851 **Honora** — born c1831 in Ireland: settled at Goshen, Elgin Parish and had six children:-
- 2) **Mary Swift** b. c1827 in Ireland, m. (1st) 29 Nov 1844 **Edward Owens** b. —, d. in 1850's: married (2nd) c1860 **Michael Shanahan**: they settled in Cardwell Parish, Kings County and had one son:-
- 3) **Bridget Swift** b. c1827 in Ireland, married in Saint John, **Michael Layden**:-

4) **Ann Swift** born c1831, married c1850 **Michael O'Connor**:-

5) **Henry Swift** born c1832 in Ireland, married c1855 **Elizabeth** — b. in NB: settled in Albert County and had three children.—

Source: MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 271-273.

SWIFT: Thomas Swift born c1800 in County Sligo, Ireland, d. 27 Sep 1886, married **Ann Long** b. 5 Jun 1817 in Ireland, d. 17 Oct 1871: came to NB in Jul 1845 and settled in Mechanic Settlement, Elgin Parish, Albert County:-

Children:-

1) **John Swift** b. c1837 in County Sligo, d. 9 Jan 1910 in New York City, m. in Kent County, NB, **Mary Ann McDevitt** b. c1852, d. 7 May 1912 in New York City: settled in Coal Branch, Harecourt Parish, Kent County: had two daughters:-

2) **Catherine Swift** b. c1841 in Ireland, married c1861 **John Quirk** s/o **Dennis Quirk** and **Ann Jackson** of Sussex Parish, Kings County: the couple settled in Sussex Parish and had five children:-

3) **Peter Swift** b. c1843 in Ireland:-

4) **Michael Swift** born c1845 in Ireland, died 27 Jan 1915 in Minto, NB, m. 11 Oct 1872 **Mary Jane/Jennie Breen** b. —, d. 1929, d/o **Owen Breen** and **Mary Owens**: settled at Coal Branch, NB until 1904 then moved to Minto, Queens County: they had ten children:-

5) **Patrick Swift** b. Nov 1846, d. 1928, m. 4 Oct 1874 at Rexton, Kent County, **Flora McNeill** b. —, d. 1937, d/o **Dugald McNeill** and **Catherine McArthur**: settled at Coal Branch and had thirteen children:-

6) **Johanna Swift** b. c1849 probably at Mechanic Settlement, married 24 Nov 1879 **James McAnulty** s/o **Charles McAnulty** and **Rosanna Boyle** of Beaver Brook, Harvey Parish, Albert County:-

7) **Winnifred Swift** born c1852 probably at Mechanic Settlement, m. 19 Nov 1874 **William Howard Jr.**:-

8) **Ann Swift** b. c1854 probably at Mechanic Settlement, m. **William Pride** of Harecourt, Kent County.—

Sources: MC80/1909 John R. Elliott's *Gone but not forgotten*, Vol. 3: South Branch R.C. Cemetery in Cardwell Parish, Kings County, page 236: also see the Albert County census returns: see also MC80/2014 Heather Long's *Good green hope: the Irish Catholic settlers of Albert County, New Brunswick*, pages 273-275: see also MC235-T.H. Swift and Sons fonds.

SWIM: John Swim: he came to NB in 1783 as a Loyalist and settled in York County: the name of his wife is not provided: possible child, **Joseph Swim** b. c1766 in East Jersey, NJ: by 1803 he settled in Carleton County, married and had at least one child.

Source: MC300 York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS15/4, *Desertions, battle-casualties, natural deaths and discharges in the 104th*, p 36

SYMES: James Grant Symes b. 1828 in Glasgow, Scotland, d. c1913: came to NB in

1833: first settled at Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings County then in 1890 moved to Harecourt, Weldford Parish, Kent County: m. 12 May 1869 **Anna Paisley** b. 10 Mar 1829 at Oak Point, NB, d. 1920 at Smiths Corner, Weldford Parish, Kent County, d/o **James Paisley** and **Nancy Hamilton**:-

Children born at Oak Point, NB:-

- 1) **William Robert Symes** b. 4 Nov 1870, d. 1932, m. 9 Mar 1904 at Harecourt, Kent County, **Katherine Brown** b. 1883, d. 1939: settled Smiths Corner, NB:-
- 2) **Sarah Symes** b. 15 Mar 1872 at sea, died 22 Aug 1940 at Woolwich, ME: married (1st) **David Allen** s/o **Saul** and **Annie Allen**, m. (2nd) **William Glass**:-
- 3) **Frederick James Symes** b. 12 Dec 1875, d. 1965 at Fords Mill, Harecourt Parish, Kent County, m. on 17 May 1899 at Rexton, Richibucto Parish, Kent County, **Jane Eliza Brown**:-
- 4) **Theresa Catherine Symes** b. 26 Feb 1877, d. 6 Jan 1926 at Smiths Corner, Weldford Parish, Kent County, NB, married on 20 Aug 1898 in Kent County, **Carson/Garson Young**:-

Sources: [MC1/Paisley](#), 22 pages: see also [MC80/1790](#) Ken Kanner's *Early families revisited*, page 298: see also [MC80/2961](#) Helen P. Symes Brooks' *Symes & Brown: a little of the past*, 64 pages.

SYIPHER: Ludowich or **Ludwig Sypher** born 1737 in Dutchess County, NY, d. 1822, s/o **William Sypher** and **Nelle (Petronella) Storm** of Ploughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY: married 21 Dec 1770 **Sarah Magdalene Tompkins** b. 1750 in Westchester County, NY, d. 26 May 1836, d/o **John Tompkins** and **Magdalene Lewis**: came to NB in 1783 as Loyalists and settled at Sypher's Cove, Grand Lake, Canning Parish, Queens County:-

Only children mentioned:-

- 1) **William Sypher** b. c1772 in Dutchess County, d. c1809, m. **Rachel Cross** born 1774 at Newburyport, Essex, MA, died 1854, d/o **Christopher Cross** and **Jemima Easton**:- they settled at Grand Lake and had five children:-
- 2) **John Tomkins Sypher** born 16 Aug 1774, d. 1864, m. **Elizabeth Albright** born 1780, d. 1856: had thirteen children:-
- 3) **David Sypher** b. c1778, d. 2 Sep 1844, m. **Mary Earle**: moved to Houlton, ME: had a large family:-

Sources: [MC1/Sypher #1](#), 5 pages: see also [MC80/644](#) Isabel L. Hill's *The old burying ground Fredericton, NB*, Volume I, pages 325-326: Ludowich's brother, **William Sypher** of Ploughkeepsie, NY, also came to NB and settled at Sypher's Cove, NB: he married late in life, **Mrs. Albright**, a widow: see also [MC80/1397](#) Daniel F. Johnson's *New Brunswick lineages*, pages 120 to 121, 202 to 203: see also [MC300](#) York-Sunbury Historical Society Collection, MS3/282, 2 pages: see also [RS184](#) New Brunswick Museum Vertical files, *Sypher family*, microfilm F11093, 5 pages.

NOTE:

First Families is a collection of genealogical information taken from various sources that were periodically submitted to the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in First Families is

~~contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the information to verify its accuracy.~~